Tax Rate $27.60 per $1,000

# MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

## Location of Boxes

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue. |
| 13 | Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street. |
| 14 | Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street. |
| 15 | Blue Hills Parkway and Houston Avenue. |
| 16 | Brook and Brandon Roads. |
| 17 | Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Mattapan. |
| 18 | Eliot and Capen Streets. |
| 19 | Eliot Street and Hawthorn Road. |
| 121 | Thacher Street and Blue Hills Parkway. |
| 131 | Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue. |
| 132 | Audubon Road and Harold Street. |
| *141 | Blue Hill Avenue and Columbia Street. |
| 142 | Cheever Street, opposite No. 23. |
| 143 | Brush Hill and Brook Roads. |
| 151 | Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway. |
| 153 | Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway. |
| *161 | Hinkley and Ridge Roads. |
| 162 | Windsor and Greenleaf Roads. |
| *172 | Boston. Cross River at Mattapan. |
| 191 | Wm. Curtis' Sons Co. Lumber Yard. |
| 21 | Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street. |
| *22 | No School. |
| 23 | Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads. |
| 24 | Brush Hill Road, near residence of Mrs. J. C. Whitney. |
| 25 | Brush Hill and Smith Roads. |
| *26 | Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue. |
| 27 | Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street. |
| *251 | Beacon Street and Smith Road. |
| *3 | Police Call. |
| 31 | Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road. |
| 32 | Randolph Avenue and Center Street. |
| 34 | Pleasant Street, at Gun Hill Street. |
| 35 | Hillside Street, opposite residence of C. C. Copeland. |
| 36 | Highland and Reed Streets. |
| 37 | Central Fire Station. |
| 38 | Highland Street, near Spafford Road. |
| 39 | Reedsdale and Spafford Roads. |
| 311 | Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street. |
| 312 | Hillside and Forest Streets. |
| 315 | Hillside Street, near C. H. Parker's Farm. |
| 321 | Milton Academy Dormitory. |
| *322 | Centre Street and Dudley Road. |
| 341 | Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road. |
| 342 | Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home. |
| 351 | Randolph Avenue, near Town Line. |
| *352 | Randolph and Sassamon Avenues. |
| 371 | Thacher Street and Central Avenue. |
| 372 | High School. |
| *374 | Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads. |
| 391 | Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road. |
| *392 | Canton Avenue and Vose Lane. |
| 4 | Baker Chocolate Mills. |
| 41 | Canton and Whitelawn Avenues. |
| 42 | Randolph Avenue and School Street. |
| 43 | Adams Street, opposite No. 71. |
| 45 | Central Avenue and Maple Street. |
| 46 | Central Avenue and Hinckley Road. |
| 47 | Canton Avenue and Brookhill Road. |
| 48 | Eliot Street and Oak Road. |
| 412 | Glover School. |
| 431 | Morton and West Side Roads. |
| *432 | Boston. Cross River at Milton. |
| *451 | Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue. |
| *452 | Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue. |
| 453 | Central Avenue and Eliot Street . |
| *461 | Central Avenue and Valley Road. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 481 | Eliot Street and Valley Road. | |
| 5 | Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane. | |
| 51 | Canton Avenue, near C. W. Whittier's Avenue. | |
| 52 | Canton Avenue and Robbins Street. | |
| 53 | Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Hose House No. 4. | |
| 54 | Canton Avenue, near Dollar Lane. | |
| 56 | Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill. | |
| 57 | Milton Street, near residence of Robert Saltonstall. | |
| 512 | Town Farm. | |
| 521 | Blue Hills Parkway, near Blue Hills Ice Co.'s houses. | |
| *531 | Canton Avenue and Atherton Street. | |
| *541 | Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street. | |
| 542 | Canton Avenue, near A. L. Rotch Estate. | |
| *561 | Brush Hill Road, near residence of N. P. Hallowell. | |
| *562 | Canton. | |
| 6 | Belcher School. | |
| *61 | Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street. | |
| 62 | Adams Street and Churchill's Lane. | |
| 63 | Adams Street, near residence of Mrs. George Wigglesworth. | |
| 64 | Junction Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets. | |
| 65 | Edge Hill Road and Otis Street. | |
| 67 | Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Hose House No. 2. | |
| 68 | Granite Place and Brackett Street. | |
| 69 | Washington and Howard Streets. | |
| 641 | Adams and Squantum Streets. | |
| 642 | Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue. | |
| 643 | Brook Road and Pleasant Street. | |
| 644 | Brook and Governor's Roads. | |
| 651 | Huntington Road, opposite No. 63. | |
| 652 | State and Sheldon Streets. | |
| 671 | Pierce, near Pond Street. | |
| *672 | Quincy. | |
| 691 | Adams Street, near Town Line. | |
| 71 | Granite Avenue and Squantum Street. | |
| 72 | Antwerpt Street and Emerson Road. | |
| 73 | Granite Avenue, near Railroad Crossing. | |
| 74 | Squantum and Church Streets. | |
| *75 | Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace. | |
| 91 | Canton and Blue Hill Avenue. | Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation |
| 92 | Harland Street, entrance to Reservation. | |
| 93 | Park Headquarters, Hillside Street. | |
| 94 | Forest Street, Quincy Line. | |
| 95 | Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line. | |
| 96 | Randolph Avenue and Highland Street. | |

*Special Signals.

### Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go.

Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

### Signals

1 One blow, 7.30 a.m., 12 m., 5.45 p.m. Fire Alarm Tests.
1–1 Two blows, Recall.
1–1–1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, general alarm.

### Signal for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7.15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7.30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11.40 o'clock means no afternoon session for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7.15 signal has been sounded.

The 7.15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7.15 signal is given, the 7.30 signal will be unnecessary.

---

J. HARRY HOLMES, Chief of Department.

**Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"**

# TOWN OF MILTON

## 98th

## ANNUAL REPORT

## 1934

MELROSE
MELROSE FREE PRESS
1935

# INDEX

Page
Bylaws . . . . . . . . . . . . 26
Fire Alarm Card . . . . . . . . (see colored insert)
Jurors . . . . . . . . . . . . 22
Legislative Acts . . . . . . . . . . . . 41
Street Directory . . . . . . . . . . . 7
Town Officers . . . . . . . . . . . . 17
Town Records:
  March Meeting . . . . . . . . . . . 45
  April Primaries . . . . . . . . . . . 77
  May Special Meeting . . . . . . . . . . 80
  September Primaries . . . . . . . . . . 85
  November Meeting . . . . . . . . . . 92
Vital Statistics:
  Births . . . . . . . . . . . 101
  Marriages . . . . . . . . . . . 105
  Deaths . . . . . . . . . . . 109
Reports of Special Committees appointed at Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1934:
  Report of Junior High School Building Committee . . . . . 115
  Report of the Civil War Memorial Committee . . . . . 117

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors . . . . . . . . . . . . . 132
Bird Warden . . . . . . . . . . . . 136
Board of Appeals . . . . . . . . . . . 125
Cemetery . . . . . . . . . . . . . 137
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . . . . . 146
Federal Emergency Relief Administration . . . . . . 168
Fence Viewers . . . . . . . . . . . . 151
Fire Department . . . . . . . . . . . 138
General Contractor . . . . . . . . . . . 146
Health . . . . . . . . . . . . . 143
Highway . . . . . . . . . . . . . 164
Inspector of Animals . . . . . . . . . . 148
Inspector of Buildings . . . . . . . . . . 149
Inspector of Milk . . . . . . . . . . . 146
Inspector Plumbing . . . . . . . . . . . 147
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . . . . . . 148
Inspector of Wires . . . . . . . . . . . 151
Librarian . . . . . . . . . . . . . 158
Moth Superintendent . . . . . . . . . . 142
Park Commissioners . . . . . . . . . . . 152
Planning Board . . . . . . . . . . . . 156
Police . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 153
Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . . . . . 160
Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . . . . . . 158
Public Welfare . . . . . . . . . . . . 157
School Report . . . . . . . . . . . . 239

Page
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . 151
Selectmen . . . 121
Sewer Commissioners . . . 162
Superintendent of Wires . . . 150
Town Accountant, Report of . . . 177
Town Counsel . . . 123
Town Engineer . . . 126
Tree Warden . . . 140
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . 145
Water Commissioners . . . 167

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency . . . 210
Annuity of K. K. McDermott . . . 205
Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey . . . 206
Armistice Day . . . 205
Assessors . . . 182
Balance Sheet . . . 214-215
Board of Appeals . . . 184
Buildings, Inspection of . . . 188
Cemetery . . . 208
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . 209
Cemetery—Special Account—F. E. R. A. . . . 208
Church Street and Church Place, Relocation and Alteration . . . 197
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . 193
Collector . . . 182
Collicot School—Edge Hill Road . . . 202
Committee on New Junior High School . . . 202
Committee—Retirement System and Pensions . . . 207
Committee—Investigation of Schoolhouse Accommodations . . . 207
Committee—Fire Protection . . . 207
Deferred Revenue Accounts . . . 216-217
Dental Dispensary . . . 192
Dog Licenses . . . 210
Drainage—Special Account—F. E. R. A. . . . 195
East Milton Playground . . . 204
Edge Hill Road and Huntington Road—Relocation and Alteration . . . 197
Edge Hill Road and Otis Street—Relocation and Alteration . . . 197
Election and Registration . . . 184
Fairbanks Road Construction . . . 196
F. E. R. A.—Projects and Similar Work under Selectmen . . . 207
Financial Statements . . . 178
Fire . . . 187
Fire—New Equipment . . . 187
Fire—Travel outside the Commonwealth . . . 187
Funded Debt of the Town . . . 237
Funds Held by the Town . . . 225
Granite Avenue Bridge . . . 194
Granite Avenue State Awards . . . 194
Granite Place at Adams Street—Relocation and Alteration . . . 197

Page
Grove Street Construction 196
H. F. W. Post 102, G. A. R. 205
Health 190
Highways 193
Highway—New Equipment 194
Highway—General—Special Account—F. E. R. A. 194
Hydrant Service 187
Inspector of Animals 191
Insurance 206
Interest 209
Interest on Perpetual Care Fund 209
July Fourth Celebration 204
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road 202
Land for School Purposes 202
Law 183
Libraries and Reading Rooms 203
Maintenance Norfolk County Hospital 193
Maturing Debt 209
Memorial to Union Veterans of the Civil War 207
Mosquito Control Work 207
Moth—General—New Equipment 189
Moths 189
New Junior High School 202
Oakland Hall Fund 210
Parks and Playgrounds 203
Parks and Playgrounds—Special Account—F. E. R. A. 204
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund 211
Pensions:
  J. H. Higgins 206
  Laborers 205
  Policemen and Firemen 205
  Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 205
  Public School Teachers 205
Pierce Street at Adams Street—Relocation and Alteration 197
Permanent Construction 195
Planning Board 184
Police 185
Police—New Equipment 186
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 186
Police—Private Work 186
Premium on Bonds 211
Private Work 195
Public Welfare 198
Randolph Avenue Reconstruction (from Highland St. to Reedsdale Rd.) 196
Receipts 178
Refunds 211
Reserve Fund 206
Reserve for Federal Emergency Relief 206
Schools—Alterations in High School for Classrooms and Office 201
Schools—Extended Use of School Buildings 201
Schools—Federal Emergency Relief 201

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Schools—General Expenses | 199 |
| Schools—Improvement of Tucker School Grounds | 201 |
| Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers, Instructors | 201 |
| Schools—Travel Outside of Commonwealth | 200 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 188 |
| Selectmen | 181 |
| Sewer Assessment Refunds | 192 |
| Sewer Construction | 192 |
| Sewer Maintenance | 191 |
| Sewer Maintenance—New Equipment | 192 |
| Soldiers' Relief | 199 |
| State and Military Aid | 199 |
| State Census | 184 |
| Street Lights | 194 |
| Summary | 211 |
| Surface Drainage | 195 |
| Tax Refunds | 211 |
| Temporary Loans | 210 |
| Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Bond Issue | 210 |
| Thacher Building | 185 |
| Thacher Street and Canton Ave.—Relocation and Alteration | 197 |
| Town Accountant | 181 |
| Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report | 227 |
| Town Clerk | 183 |
| Town Collector | 220 |
| Town Engineer | 189 |
| Town Hall and Lot | 185 |
| Town Report | 207 |
| Town Treasurer's Report | 222 |
| Treasurer | 182 |
| Trees | 190 |
| Trust and Investment Funds | 210 |
| Trust Funds | 222 |
| Tuberculosis Dispensary | 193 |
| Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund | 210 |
| Unpaid Bills: | |
| 1933 Law | 183 |
| 1933 Selectmen | 181 |
| 1933 Police | 186 |
| 1933 Highway—General | 194 |
| 1933 Drainage | 195 |
| 1933 Soldiers' Relief | 199 |
| 1931, 1932 and 1933 Public Welfare | 199 |
| Vocational Education | 202 |
| Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report | 218 |
| Warrant Committee | 184 |
| Water Department | 212 |
| Wendell Park Construction | 196 |
| Wire Department | 188 |
| Wires, Inspection of | 188 |

# STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length | | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Feet | Miles | | | | | |
| Aberdeen Road | Brush Hill Road | Blue Hill Ave. | 886 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 886 | | 1931 |
| Adams Street | Dorchester line at Lower Mills | Quincy line at East Milton | 11290 | 2.14 | Macadam &Sheet Asphalt | 40–75 | 11290 | | |
| Adams Court | Adams St. | Bassett St. | 304 | .06 | Dirt | 10 | | 304 | |
| Alden Road | Grafton Ave. | Plymouth Ave. | 300 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 300 | |
| Allerton Road | Central Ave. | Columbine Rd. | 1754 | .33 | Gravel | 40 | | 1754 | |
| Alvin Avenue | Squantum St. (in Quincy) | Quincy line at East Milton and Quincy | | | | | | | |
| Andrews Road | Babcock St. | Private land | 276 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | 276 | | 1906 |
| Antwerpt Street | Squantum St. | Granite Ave. | 1595 | .30 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1020 | 575 | 1927 |
| Artwill Street | Randolph Ave. | Reedsdale Rd. | 883 | .17 | Dirt | 30–40 | 883 | | 1907 |
| Ash Street | Lyman Rd. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Atherton Road | Canton Ave. | Private land | 2180 | .41 | Gravel & Dirt | 40 | | 2180 | |
| Atherton Street | Canton Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 3283 | .62 | Gravel | | 3283 | | |
| Avalon Road | Eliot St. | Lancaster Lane | 876 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 876 | | 1930 |
| Audubon Road | Warren Ave. | Parkway Crescent | 2068 | .39 | Dirt & Macadam | 40–50 | 1084 | 984 | 1931<br>1932 |
| Augusta Road | Squantum St. | Pillon Road | 352 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | | 352 | |
| Austin Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 465 | .09 | Gravel | 32 | 465 | | 1898 |
| Babcock Street | Adams St. | Hollis St. | 408 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 408 | | 1906 |
| Bailey Avenue | Pleasant St. | Private land | 573 | .11 | Dirt | 40 | | 573 | |
| Ballou Street | Pond St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 95 | .02 | Dirt | 40 | | 95 | |
| Barnard Avenue | Adams St. | Centre St. | 1380 | .26 | Dirt | 40 | | 1380 | |
| Bassett Street | Church St. | Granite Ave. | 740 | .14 | Macadam | 40 | 740 | | 1929 |
| Bates Road | Granite Place | Belcher Circle | 451 | .09 | Gravel | 33 | 451 | | 1904 |
| Beacon St. Circle | Beacon St. | Beacon St. | 1053 | .20 | Dirt | 40 | | 1053 | |
| Beacon Street | Hyde Park line | Beacon St. Circle | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | 310 | 690 | |
| Beale Street | Town line at Milton St. | Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St. | | *(Note) All in Quincy | | | | | |
| Beech Street | Mathaurs St. | Lyman Rd. | 303 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 303 | |
| Belcher Circle | Granite Place | Church St. | 1107 | .21 | Gravel | 33 | 1107 | | 1904 |
| Belvoir Road | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 638 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | 638 | | 1917 |
| Berlin Avenue | Squantum St. | Private land | 660 | .12 | Dirt | 40 | | 660 | |
| Birch Street | Mathaurs St. | Lyman Rd. | 300 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 300 | |

# STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue Hill Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Canton Ave. | 17423 | 3.30 | Macadam | 55-66 | (*) | | |
| Blue Hills Parkway | Mattapan Square | Canton Ave. | 7900 | 1.50 | Macadam | 120 | (‡) | | |
| Blue Hill Terrace St | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 1313 | .25 | Gravel | 40 | 1313 | | 1901-1906 |
| Bonad Road | Clapp St. | Fairbanks Rd. | 589 | .11 | Dirt | 40 | | 589 | |
| Boulevard Street | Edge Hill Rd. | Bryant Ave. | 314 | .06 | Gravel | 40 | 314 | | |
| Brackett Street | Granite Place | Washington St. | 533 | .10 | Gravel | 30 | 533 | | 1889 |
| Bradford Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 647 | .12 | Dirt & Macadam | 40 | 525 | 122 | 1932 |
| Bradlee Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave | 2300 | .44 | Macadam | 60 | 2300 | | |
| Brae Burn Road | Pleasant St. | Hillcrest Rd. | 883 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 883 | | 1931 |
| Brandon Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 772 | 15 | Macadam | 40 | 772 | | 1927 |
| Breck Street | Thacher St. | Clapp St. | 395 | .07 | Macadam | 40 | 395 | | 1929 |
| Brewster Road | Sassamon Ave. | Private land | 385 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | 385 | | |
| Briarfield Road | Eliot St. | Brook Rd. | 893 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | 893 | | 1920 |
| Brook Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Adams St. | 15900 | 3.01 | Macadam | 40-100 | 15900 | | 1871-1901 |
| Brook Hill Road | Eliot St. | Canton Ave. | 1365 | .26 | Macadam | 40 | 1365 | | 1895 |
| Brookside Park | Brook Hill Rd. | Private land | 300 | .06 | Gravel | 65 | 300 | | 1901 |
| Brush Hill Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Canton Ave. | 19252 | 3.65 | Macadam | 40-55 | 19252 | | |
| Brush Hill Lane | Brush Hill Rd. | Private land | 900 | .17 | Gravel | 30 | | 900 | |
| Bryant Avenue | Adams St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 1508 | .28 | Gravel | 40 | 1508 | | 1877 |
| Buckingham Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1111 | .21 | Dirt | 40 | | 1111 | |
| Bunton Street | Brackett St. | Washington St. | 714 | .14 | Gravel | 30 | 714 | | 1907-1925 |
| Cabot Street | Cary Ave. | Neponset River Reservation | 1500 | .28 | Dirt | 40 | | 1500 | |
| Canton Avenue | Adams St. | Canton line | 24493 | 4.64 | Macadam | 40-60 | (†) | | |
| Cantwell Road | Eliot St. | Private land | 468 | .09 | Gravel | 30 | 468 | | |
| Capen Street | Eliot St. | Neponset River Reservation | 1436 | .27 | Dirt | 40 | 1436 | | 1895-1901 |
| Cary Avenue | Adams St. | Cabot St. | 1500 | .28 | Dirt & Macadam | 40-60 | 1030 | 470 | 1931 |
| Catherine Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Audubon Rd. | 467 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 467 | |
| Cedar Terrace St | Squantum St. | Hope Ave. | 893 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 893 | | 1930 |
| Central Avenue | Dorchester line at River | Thacher St. | 6307 | 1.19 | Gravel & Sheet Asphalt | 40-74 | 6307 | | 1897 |
| Centre Street | Reedsdale Rd. | Adams St. | 7444 | 1.43 | Macadam | 50 | 7444 | | |
| Channing Street | Wendell Park | Private land | 684 | .13 | Dirt | 50 | 684 | | |

†(T) 23259 ‡(S) 7900 *(S) 17423

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheever Street | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 1197 | .23 | Gravel | 40 | 1197 | | 1899 |
| Chilton Park | Revere St. | Grove St. | 316 | .06 | Dirt | 50 | | 316 | |
| Church Street | Adams St. | Squantum St. | 2734 | .52 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1877 | 857 | 1888 & 1931 |
| Church Place | Belcher Circle | Church St. | 273 | 05 | Gravel | 36 | 273 | | 1904 |
| Churchills Lane | Adams St. | Centre St. | 2886 | 54 | Gravel | 20–30 | 2886 | | |
| Churchill Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 913 | .17 | Macadam | 30 | 913 | | 1930 |
| Clapp Street | Breck St. | Thacher St. | 2019 | 38 | Gravel | 40-50 | 1640 | 379 | |
| Clark Road | Elton Rd. | Private land | 400 | 08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Clay Street | Rose St. | Private land | 469 | 09 | Dirt | 40 | | 469 | |
| Cliff Road | Eliot St., opp. Hinckley Rd | Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd. | 1902 | 36 | Gravel | 40 | 1902 | | 1923 |
| Clifton Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1220 | 23 | Dirt | 40 | 300 | 920 | 1922 |
| Collamore Street | Church St. | Alvin Ave. | 780 | 15 | Dirt | 40 | | 780 | |
| Columbia Park | Brook Rd. | Private land | 292 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | 292 | | |
| Columbine Road | Eliot St. | Central Ave. | 2540 | .48 | Gravel & Dirt | 40 | 2540 | | 1910 |
| Concord Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 1022 | 19 | Macadam | 40 | 1022 | | **1927 & 1930** |
| Conway Road | Bailey Ave. | Lyman Rd. | 244 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 244 | |
| Cottage Place | Pleasant St. | Private land | 445 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 445 | |
| Crane Road | Thacher St. | Saint Mary's Rd. | 296 | .05 | Loam | 50 | | 296 | |
| Crown Street | Blue Hill Terrace St. | Decker Street | 1043 | .20 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 496 | 547 | 1926 |
| Curtis Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Eliot St. | 647 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | 647 | | 1918 |
| Cypress Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 391 | .07 | Dirt | 21 | | 391 | |
| Dana Avenue | Brush Hill Road | Hyde Park line | 1497 | .29 | Macadam | 50 | 1497 | | 1887 |
| Darby Road | Thacher St. | Saint Mary's Rd. | 319 | .06 | Loam | 50 | | 319 | |
| Dean Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Decker Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 1417 | .27 | Dirt | 30 | | 1417 | |
| Denmark Avenue | Squantum St. | Private land | 644 | .12 | Dirt | 40 | | 644 | |
| Dexter Street | Norman St. | Lafayette St. | 828 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 828 | |
| Dill Street | Private land | Private land | 675 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 675 | |
| Dollar Lane | Blue Hill Ave. | Canton Ave. | 398 | .08 | Macadam | 50 | 398 | | |
| Dudley Lane | Adams St. | Private land | 2400 | .45 | Dirt | 45 | | 2400 | |
| Dyer Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Warren Ave. | 1528 | .29 | Gravel & Macadam | 50 | 1528 | | (†) |
| Eaton Street | Washington St | Quincy line at East Milton | 528 | 10 | Gravel | 40 | 528 | | 1889 |
| Edge Hill Road | Pleasant St | Adams St. | 4471 | 85 | Macadam | 40-73 | 4471 | | 1888 |
| Eliot Street | Adams St. | Blue Hills Parkway | 7470 | 1 42 | Macadam | 40 55 | 7470 | | (‡) |

†1904–10Ext. ‡1882–88–1893

## STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM— | TO— | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliot Circle | Eliot St | Private land | 212 | 04 | Gravel | 30 | 212 | | |
| Ellsworth Road | St. Agatha's Road | Private land | 214 | 04 | Dirt | 40 | 214 | | |
| Elm Street | Canton Ave. | Private land | 1938 | 37 | Dirt | 40 | 602 | 1336 | 1911 |
| Elmwood Ave | Granite Place | Quincy line | 100 | .02 | Dirt | 40 | | 100 | |
| Elton Road | Fuller's Lane | Private land | 750 | .14 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 415 | 335 | 1930 |
| Emerson Road | Granite Ave. | Alvin Ave. | 1180 | .22 | Dirt | 40 | | 1180 | |
| Engine Street | Clapp St. | Walnut St. | 602 | .12 | Gravel | 25 | | 602 | |
| Essex Road | Decker St | Hudson St. | 834 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 834 | |
| Fairbanks Road | Central Ave. | Walnut St. | 1081 | 20 | Macadam & Dirt | 50 | 634 | 447 | 1934 |
| Fairfax Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 712 | 14 | Madacam | 40 | 712 | | 1928 |
| Fairlawn Avenue | Catherine Road | Meagher Ave. | 216 | .04 | Dirt | 40 | | 216 | |
| Fairmount Avenue | Brush Hill Road | Hyde Park line | 504 | 10 | Macadam | 40 | 504 | | |
| Fenno's Lane | Squantum St. | Private land | 490 | 09 | Dirt | 15 | | 490 | |
| Ferncroft Road | Blue Hill Terr. St | Victoria Street | 2305 | 44 | Dirt | 40 | | 2305 | |
| Forest Street | Hillside St. | Blue Hills Reservation | 1493 | 28 | Dirt | 30 | 1493 | | |
| Francis Street | Eliot St. | Neponset River Reservation | 264 | 05 | Dirt | 40 | | 264 | |
| Franklin Street | Projecta Road | Private land | 787 | 15 | Dirt | 40 | | 787 | |
| Frothingham Street | Brook Rd. | Canton Ave. | 917 | .17 | Dirt | 40 | 917 | | 1910 |
| Fuller's Lane | Edge Hill Rd. | Quincy line | 1985 | .38 | Gravel | 20-24 | | 1985 | |
| Galen Street | Bailey Ave. | Lyman Rd. | 244 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 244 | |
| Garden Street | Edge Hill Rd. | Private land | 1255 | .24 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 905 | 350 | 1930 |
| Gaskins Road | Valley Rd. | Maple St. | 635 | .12 | Macadam | 40 | | 635 | |
| Glendale Road | Elton Rd. | Private land | 600 | .11 | Dirt | 50 | | 600 | |
| Governors Road | Adams St. | Town line at Quincy | 2725 | .52 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 1713 | 1012 | 1930 |
| Gov Stoughton Lane | Canton Ave. | Private land | 1570 | 29 | Gravel | 30 | | | 1570 |
| Grafton Avenue | Edge Hill Rd. | Alden Rd. | 1267 | .24 | Macadam & Dirt | 40–75 | 1267 | | 1900-1913 |
| Granite Avenue | Granite Bridge, Boston line | Quincy line at East Milton | 9183 | 1.74 | Macadam | 65–82 | (*) | | |
| Granite Place | Adams St. | Private land | 1462 | .28 | Macadam | 30 | 1462 | | 1873 Ext. |
| Green Street | Canton Avenue | Town line at Canton | 785 | .15 | Gravel | 40 | | 785 | |
| Greenleaf Road | Windsor Rd. | Standish Rd | 275 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | | 275 | |
| Greta Circle | Eliot Street | Private land | 612 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | | 612 | |
| Griggs Lane | Central Ave. | Private land | 279 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | | 279 | |

*(T) 3453 (S) 5730

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grove Street | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 887 | .17 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 500 | 387 | 1934 |
| Guilford Road | Granite Ave. | Granite Ave. | 1171 | .22 | Dirt | 40 | | 1171 | |
| Gulliver Street | Canton Ave | Private land | 1945 | .37 | Dirt | 40 | | 1945 | |
| Gun Hill Street | Centre St. | Pleasant St. | 2901 | .55 | Dirt | 30–50 | 2901 | | |
| Harbor View Park | Private land | Private land | 520 | .10 | Gravel | 170 | | 520 | |
| Harland Street | Canton Ave | Hillside St. | 5655 | 1.07 | Dirt | 40–45 | 5655 | | |
| Harold Street | Warren Ave | Pine Tree Brook | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 1000 | |
| Hawthorne Road | Eliot St. | Briarfield Rd. | 876 | .17 | Dirt | 40 | 876 | | 1921 |
| Hazel Street | Pleasant St | Private land | 648 | .12 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 570 | 78 | 1930 |
| High Street | Eliot St. | Canton Ave | 597 | .11 | Macadam | 31 | 597 | | |
| Highfield Circle | Brook Rd. | Private land | 286 | .05 | Dirt | 40–70 | | 286 | |
| Highland Street | Canton Ave. | Randolph Aye. | 5524 | 1.05 | Gravel | 30-40 | 5524 | | |
| Hillcrest Road | Brook Rd. | Braeburn Rd. | 811 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 811 | | 1931 |
| Hillside Street | Randolph Ave. | Canton line | 14553 | 2.76 | Gravel | 30–100 | (†) | | |
| Hills View Road | Blue Hill Ave | Brush Hill Rd. | 925 | .18 | Gravel | 40 | | 925 | |
| Hinckley Road | Eliot St | Central Ave. | 2880 | .55 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 2880 | | 1910 |
| Holbourne Street | Otis St. | Private land | 272 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 272 | |
| Hollis Street | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | 794 | .15 | Dirt | 40 | 794 | | 1906 |
| Holmes Lane | Canton Ave | Private land | 800 | .15 | Gravel | 18–24 | | 800 | |
| Hope Avenue | Granite Ave. | Squantum St. | 843 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 843 | |
| Horton Place | Pleasant St | Private land | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | | | 1000 | |
| Houston Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Brook Road Playground | 1778 | .34 | Gravel | 40–50 | 1778 | | 1895-1910 |
| Howard Street | Washington St | Private land | 295 | .06 | Macadam | 30 | 295 | | 1930 |
| Howe Street | Emerson Rd. | Belcher Circle | 983 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 983 | |
| Hoy Terrace | Murray Ave. | Murray Ave. | 850 | .16 | Gravel | 40 | | 850 | |
| Hudson Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Ferncroft Rd. | 1218 | .23 | Dirt | 40 | | 1218 | |
| Huntington Road | Edge Hill Rd. | Warner Rd. | 1088 | .20 | Gravel | 40 | 1088 | | 1906 |
| Hurlcroft Road | Squantum St. | Private land | 917 | .17 | Dirt | 50 | | 917 | |
| Hutchinson Street | Randolph Ave. | Adams St. | 427 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 427 | | 1899 |
| Johnson Street | Washington St. | Private land | 260 | .05 | Macadam | 30 | | 260 | 1932 |
| Kahler Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Thacher St. | 952 | .18 | Gravel | 40 | 952 | | 1911 |
| Kenilworth Road | Otis Street | Westvale Road | 626 | .12 | Loam | 50 | | 626 | |
| Lafayette St. | Blue Hill Ave. | Roosevelt St. | 684 | .13 | Dirt | 50 | | 684 | |
| Lancaster Lane | Valley Rd. | Columbine Rd. | 497 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 497 | |
| Lantern Lane | Thompson Lane | Canton Ave. | 562 | .10 | Dirt | 40 | | 562 | |
| Laurel Road | Thacher St. | Kahler Ave. | 720 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 720 | | 1929-1931 |
| Lawndale Road | Otis Street | Kenilworth Rd | 676 | .13 | Loam | 50 | | 676 | |
| Lawrence Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 786 | .15 | Dirt & Macadam | 40 | 270 | 516 | 1930 |

†(T) 5762 (S) 8791

## STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM— | TO— | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leslie Street | Brook Road | Canton Avenue | 615 | .12 | Loam | 40 |  | 615 |  |
| Libby Road | Adams St. | Squantum St. | 548 | .10 | Dirt | 30 |  | 548 |  |
| Lincoln Street | Thacher St. | Brook Rd. | 786 | .15 | Macadam | 30–40 | 786 |  | 1901 |
| Lindbergh Road | Randolph Ave. | Private land | 229 | .04 | Dirt | 25–30 |  | 229 |  |
| Lodge Street | Randolph Ave. | Pleasant St. | 980 | .19 | Dirt | 40 |  | 980 |  |
| Longwood Road | Windsor Rd. | Standish Rd. | 506 | .10 | Macadam | 40 |  | 506 |  |
| Lothrop Ave. | Churchill St. | Decker St. | 1058 | .20 | Dirt | 30 |  | 1058 |  |
| Lufberry Street | Lafayette St. | Roosevelt St. | 518 | .10 | Dirt | 40 |  | 518 |  |
| Lyman Road | Pleasant St. | Spruce St. | 2023 | .38 | Dirt | 40 |  | 2023 |  |
| Magnolia Road | Walnut St. | Bonad Rd. | 900 | .18 | Dirt | 50 |  | 900 |  |
| Maitland Street | Pleasant St. | Lodge St. | 467 | .09 | Dirt | 40 |  | 467 |  |
| Maple Street | Central Ave. | Oak Rd. | 1520 | .30 | Gravel | 40 | 1520 |  | 1885-9880 |
| Martin Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1149 | .22 | Dirt | 40 |  | 1149 |  |
| Martin Terrace | Bryant Ave. | Private land | 281 | .05 | Dirt | 40 |  | 281 |  |
| Mathaurs Street | Pleasant St. | Birch St. | 774 | .15 | Dirt | 40 |  | 774 |  |
| Maxwell Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Artwill St. | 420 | .08 | Dirt | 40 |  | 420 |  |
| McKinnon Avenue | Pleasant St. | Private land | 412 | .08 | Dirt | 40 |  | 412 |  |
| Meagher Avenue | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 1142 | .22 | Macadam | 40 | 1142 |  | 1931 |
| Mechanic Street | Adams St. | Granite Ave. | 545 | .10 | Gravel | 33 | 545 |  |  |
| Melbourne Road | Osborne Road | Alvin Avenue | 412 | .08 | Gravel | 40 |  | 412 |  |
| Meredith Circle | Reedsdale Rd. | Reedsdale Rd. | 1361 | .25 | Macadam | 46 | 1361 |  | 1930 |
| Metropolitan Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Town line at Hyde Park | 1526 | .28 | Macadam | 50 | 1526 |  | 1884 |
| Miller Ave. | Glendale Rd. | Horton Place | 600 | .11 | Dirt | 50 |  | 600 |  |
| Milton Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Town line at Hyde Park | 2906 | .56 | Macadam | 50 | 2906 |  |  |
| Milton Street | Beale Street | Town line at Quincy | 146 | .03 | Macadam | 40 | 146 |  | 1932 |
| Mingo Street | Canton Ave. | Park St. | 900 | .17 | Dirt | 40 |  | 900 |  |
| Morton Road | Eliot St. | Canton Ave. | 1307 | .25 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1307 |  | 1906-07-27 |
| Morton Terrace | Morton Rd. | Private land | 418 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 418 |  | 1907 |
| Mulberry Road | Blue Hill Terrace St | Private land | 388 | .07 | Dirt | 40 |  | 388 |  |
| Murray Avenue | Pleasant St. | Hoy Terrace | 400 | .08 | Gravel | 40 |  | 400 |  |
| Myers Lane. | Canton Ave. | Robbins St. | 540 | .10 | Dirt | 15–18 |  | 540 |  |
| Nahanton Avenue | Randolph Ave. | Blue Hills Reservation | 2200 | .42 | Dirt | 40 |  | 2200 |  |
| Nash Street | St. Agatha Rd. | Private land | 185 | .04 | Dirt | 40–60 |  | 185 |  |
| Norman Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Roosevelt St. | 738 | .14 | Dirt | 40 |  | 738 |  |
| North Russell St. | Russell St. | Randolph Ave. | 476 | .09 | Gravel | 30 | 476 |  | 1889 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norway Road | Cliff Rd. | Cliff Rd. | 561 | .11 | Gravel | 40 | 561 | | 1923 |
| Oak Road | Eliot St. | Valley Rd. | 660 | .13 | Gravel | 40 | 660 | | 1898 |
| Oak Street | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hills Parkway | 1281 | .24 | Macadam | 40 | 1281 | | 1895-1904 |
| Orchard Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 561 | .11 | Dirt | 40 | | 561 | |
| Orono Street | Thacher St. | Brook Road Playground | 283 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | 283 | | 1912 |
| Osborne Road | Emerson Road | Wood Street | 374 | .07 | Gravel | 40 | | 374 | |
| Otis Street | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | 1829 | .35 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1829 | | 1898 |
| Pagoda Circle | Pagoda St. | Pagoda St. | 1170 | .22 | Dirt | 30–40 | | 1170 | |
| Pagoda Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Ferncroft Rd. | 1274 | .24 | Dirt | 35 | | 1274 | |
| Paradise Road | Centre St. | Private land | 680 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 680 | |
| Parkway Crescent | Blue Hills Parkway | Blue Hills Parkway | 1314 | .25 | Macadam | 40–50 | 1314 | | 1931-1932 |
| Park Street | Canton Ave. | Blue Hills Reservation | 1126 | .21 | Dirt | 40 | | 1126 | |
| Pierce Street | Adams St. | Granite Ave. | 896 | .17 | Gravel | 30–35 | 896 | | |
| Pilgrim Road | Adams St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 390 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | | 390 | 1932 |
| Pillon Road | Adams St. | Hurlcroft Rd. | 970 | .18 | Dirt | 40 | | 970 | |
| Pine Avenue | Pleasant St. | Private land | 1600 | .30 | Gravel | 40 | | 1600 | |
| Pine Grove Street | Squantum St. | Hope Ave. | 660 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 660 | |
| Pleasant Street | Randolph Ave. | Adams St. | 8488 | 1.61 | Gravel & Macadam | 30–50 | 8488 | | 1872‡-1931 |
| Plymouth Avenue | Edge Hill Rd. | Quincy line | 1455 | .28 | Dirt | 40–75 | 1455 | | 1929 |
| Pond Street | Pierce St. | Private land | 640 | .12 | Dirt & Macadam | 33 | 450 | 190 | 1931 |
| Prince St. | Blue Hill Ave. | Roosevelt St. | 683 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 683 | |
| Projecta Road | Adams St. | Franklin St. | 838 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 838 | |
| Quarry Lane | Pleasant St. | Private land | 800 | .15 | Dirt | 30 | | 800 | |
| Quentin Street | Norman St. | Prince St. | 465 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 465 | |
| Randolph Avenue | Adams St. | Quincy line | 16806 | 3.18 | Macadam | 40–74 | (*) | | |
| Reed Street | Randolph Ave. | Highland St. | 443 | .08 | Gravel | 45 | 443 | | |
| Reedsdale Road | Brook Rd. | Pleasant St. | 5434 | 1.03 | Macadam | 74 | 5434 | | 1884 |
| Reservation Road | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | 1530 | .29 | Dirt & Macadam | 40 | 800 | 730 | 1929 |
| Revere Street | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 1100 | .21 | Dirt | 40 | | 1100 | |
| Ridge Road | Brook Rd. | Columbine Rd. | 1328 | .25 | Dirt | 40 | | 1328 | |
| Riverside Avenue | Thistle Ave. | Private land | 700 | .13 | Dirt | 35 | | 700 | |
| Robbins Street | Canton Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 3461 | .66 | Gravel | 35–45 | 3461 | | |
| Rockview Road | Eliot St. | Valley Rd. | 486 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | 486 | | 1898 |
| Rockwell Place | Rockwell Ave. | Private land | 300 | 06 | Dirt | 40 | | 300 | |
| Rockwell Avenue | Washington St | Beale St. | 568 | .11 | Gravel | 40 | 568 | | 1927 |

†(S) 9560   *(T) 7246   ‡Relocation

# STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM— | TO— | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roosevelt Street | Norman St. | Lufberry St. | 980 | .18 | Dirt | 40 | | 980 | |
| Rose Street | Birch St. | Spruce St. | 820 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 820 | |
| Rowe St. | Adams St. | Governors Rd. | 1412 | .27 | Macadam | 40 | 780 | 632 | 1928 |
| Ruggles Lane | Central Ave. | Canton Ave. | 1795 | .34 | Dirt | 20–30 | | 1795 | |
| Russell Street | Canton Ave. | Randolph Ave. | 819 | .16 | Gravel | 40 | 819 | | 1889 |
| St. Agatha Road | Adams St. | Private land | 500 | .09 | Gravel | 40 | | 500 | |
| Saint Mary's Road | Thacher St. | Brook Rd. | 940 | .18 | Loam | 50–60 | | 940 | |
| Sassamon Avenue | Randolph Ave. | Blue Hills Reservation | 2100 | .40 | Gravel & Dirt | 40 | | 2100 | |
| Savin Street | Ferncroft Rd. | Pagoda Circle | 411 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 411 | |
| School Street | Central Ave. | Randolph Ave. | 2737 | .52 | Gravel | 40 | 2737 | Ex | 1887 |
| Sheldon Street | State St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 870 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | 870 | | 1877 |
| Sheridan Drive | Lawndale Rd. | Woodchester Drive | 590 | .11 | Loam | 50 | | 590 | |
| Sias Lane | Centre Street | Private land | 444 | .08 | Dirt | 25 | | 444 | |
| Smith Road | Brush Hill Rd | Beacon St. | 1531 | .29 | Macadam | 40 | 1531 | | 1892 |
| Spafford Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1105 | .21 | Gravel | 35 | 1105 | | 1907 |
| Spruce Street | Clay St. | Lyman Rd. | 834 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 834 | |
| Squantum Street | Adams St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 3568 | .67 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 3568 | | |
| Standish Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 1534 | .29 | Dirt | 40 | | 1534 | |
| Stanton Road | Fairbanks Rd. | Magnolia Rd. | 335 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 335 | |
| State Street | Plymouth Ave. | Bryant Ave. | 648 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | 648 | | (†) |
| Sunnyside Road | Pond St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 90 | .02 | Dirt | 33 | | 90 | |
| Taff Road | Hurlcroft Rd. | Pillon Rd. | 322 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 322 | |
| Taylor Road | Fairbanks Rd. | Magnolia Rd. | 210 | .04 | Dirt | 50 | | 210 | |
| Thacher Street | Brook Rd. | Canton Ave. | 4843 | .92 | Gravel & Macadam & Sheet Asphalt | 40 | 4843 | | 1877 |
| The Ledgeway | Canton Ave. | Private land | 420 | .07 | Gravel | 55 | | 420 | |
| Thistle Avenue | Granite Ave. | Private land | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | 33 | | 1000 | |
| Thompson Lane | Brook Rd. | Reedsdale Rd. | 813 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 813 | | |
| Trout Brook Ave. | Robbins St. | Private land | 325 | .06 | Dirt | 50 | | 325 | |
| Tucker Street | Brook Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 668 | .13 | Gravel | 33 | 668 | | 1907 |
| Union Avenue | Oak St. | Private land | 261 | .05 | Dirt | 15 | | 261 | |
| Valley Road | Eliot St. | Central Ave. | 1520 | .29 | Gravel | 40 | 1520 | | 1898 |
| Valley Road Extn. | Eliot St. | Dor. Rapid Transit | 225 | .04 | Dirt | 40 | | 225 | |
| Verndale Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Lothrop Ave. | 365 | .07 | Macadam | 30 | 365 | | 1930 |
| Victory Avenue | Adams St., in Quincy | Private land in Milton | 440 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | | 440 | |

†1877 1900

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Victoria Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Ferncroft Rd. | 990 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 990 | |
| Viola Street | Thacher St. | Brook Road Playground | 276 | .05 | Macadam | 30 | 276 | | 1929 |
| Virginia Street | Hawthorn Rd. | Fairfax Rd. | 290 | .06 | Macadam | 40 | 290 | | 1930 |
| Vose Hill Road | Blue Hill Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 920 | .18 | Gravel | 40 | | 920 | |
| Voses Lane | Brook Rd. | Centre St. | 1241 | .24 | Gravel | 40 | 1241 | | |
| Waldeck Road | Reservation Rd. | Edge Hill Rd. | 1323 | .25 | Macadam | 40 | 900 | 423 | 1928 |
| Waldo Road | Eliot St. | Private land | 397 | .08 | Macadam | 40 | 397 | | |
| Walnut Street | Clapp St. | Reedsdale Rd. | 885 | .17 | Gravel | 50 | 885 | | |
| Warner Road | Governors Rd. | Webster Rd. | 619 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | | 619 | |
| Warren Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Brook Road Playground | 2019 | .38 | Gravel | 50 | 2019 | | 1907 |
| Washington Street | Adams St. | Quincy Line at East Milton | 1400 | .27 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1400 | | 1889 |
| Webster Road | Edge Hill Road | Warner Rd. | 902 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | | 902 | |
| Wendell Park | Canton Ave. | Thacher St. | 2242 | .42 | Macadam & Dirt | 50-160 | 1335 | 907 | 1934 |
| West Street | Blue Hills Parkway | Laurel Rd. | 490 | .09 | Macadam | 30–33 | 490 | | 1931 |
| Westbourne Street | Otis St. | Private land | 284 | .05 | Macadam | 40 | 284 | | 1930 |
| Weston Street | Meagher Ave. | Private Land | 178 | .03 | Dirt | 50 | | 178 | |
| West Side Road | Brook Hill Rd. | Private Land | 711 | .14 | Gravel | 40 | 711 | | 1906 |
| Westvale Road | Edge Hill Rd. | Pleasant St. | 840 | .16 | Loam | 50 | | 840 | |
| Wharf Street | Adams St. | Town Landing | 528 | .10 | Macadam | 20–40 | 528 | | 1916 |
| Whitelawn Avenue | Canton Ave. | Private Land | 400 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 400 | | 1912 |
| Whitman Road | Riverside Ave. | N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. | 200 | .04 | Dirt | 20 | | 200 | |
| Wildwood Street | Clifton Rd. | Private Land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Williams Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Hyde Park Line | 372 | .07 | Macadam | 50 | 372 | | 1874 |
| Willoughby Road | Eliot St. | Blue Hills Parkway | 708 | .13 | Gravel | 40 | 708 | | 1921 |
| Windsor Road | Brook Road | Hinckley Rd. | 910 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 910 | | 1931 |
| Winthrop Street | Warren Ave. | Audubon Rd. | 500 | .10 | Macadam | 40 | 500 | | 1928 |
| Wolcott Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Town Line at Hyde Park | 1397 | .27 | Dirt | 40 | | 1397 | |
| Wood Street | Granite Ave. | Private Land | 1200 | .23 | Macadam | 40 | 1200 | | 1930 |
| Woodbine Street | Thacher St. | Clapp St. | 258 | .05 | Dirt | 25 | 258 | | |
| Woodchester Drive | Lawndale Rd. | Brook Road | 593 | .11 | Loam | 40–50 | | 593 | |
| Woodland Road | Canton Ave. | Private land | 4814 | .91 | Gravel | 50 | 650 | 4164 | |
| Woodville Street | Pleasant St. | Private Land | 500 | .10 | Dirt | 40 | | 500 | |
| Woodward Court | Libby Rd. | Private Land | 159 | .03 | Dirt | 30 | | 159 | |
| | | Total Mi | leage | 85.57 | | | 324,471 | 127,483 | |
| | | | | | Town | Miles | 51.31 | | |
| | | | | | State | Miles | 10.14 | | |
| | | | | | Total | Miles | 61.45 | | |

## STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1934

| STREET | FEET | MILES |
|---|---|---|
| Blue Hill Avenue | 17423 | 3.300 |
| Blue Hills Parkway | 7900 | 1.496 |
| Brush Hill Road | 2900 | .549 |
| Canton Avenue | 1234 | 234 |
| Granite Avenue | 5730 | 1.085 |
| Hillside Street | 8791 | 1.665 |
| Randolph Avenue | 9560 | 1.811 |
| | 53538 | 10.140 |

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
*Town Engineer*

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

*Elected for the Municipal Year 1934-1935*

---

### *Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways*

JOSIAH BABCOCK
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FREDERICK A. GASKINS

### *Town Clerk*

G. FRANK KEMP

### *Town Treasurer*

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

### *Assessors*

CARL R. HORNE
WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL
ROBERT BOWIE*

### *School Committee*

ELMER P. FLETCHER
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY
HELEN M. McPEAKE
JAMES G. RUSSELL
ARTHUR W. VOSE*
LEONARD M. PATTON*

### *Collector of Taxes*

G. FRANK KEMP

### *Board of Health*

HERVEY W. KING
LINCOLN W. PIERCE
PAUL R. WITHINGTON*

### *Park Commissioners*

WILLIAM G. RODD
JOHN F. KERRIGAN
GEORGE OWEN, Jr.*

### *Trustees of Public Library*

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER
JAMES F. BALLARD
RUTH E. PIERCE
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM
FRANK E. LANE
**ELIOT T. PUTNAM
ROGER L. SCAIFE*
ROGER WOLCOTT*
REV. VINCENT L. BENNETT*

### *Trustees of Cemetery*

ASAPH CHURCHILL
WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT
PERCY E. SHELDON
THOMAS K. CUMMINS
REGINALD L. ROBBINS*

### *Sewer Commissioners*

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM
JAMES W. ROLLINS
FRED Y. MARSHALL*

### *Water Commissioners*

EDWARD L. HURD
WILLIAM J. McCLUSKEY
EDWARD E. FORD*

### *Board of Public Welfare*

HUGH McCUE
EDITH E. STEBBINS
JOHN TALBOT
FREDERICK CHASE*
LESTER D. WATSON*

### *Trustees of Wadsworth Fund*

LINCOLN BRYANT
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, Jr
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT*

### *Planning Board*

JAMES F. BALLARD
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH
FRED N. RUSSELL
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN*
JAMES S. RUSSELL*

### *Constables*

NORMAN R. BOWMAN
WILLIAM B. LADD
TIMOTHY McDERMOTT
JOHN B. SHIELDS

### *Tree Warden*

**RALPH E. FORBES

### *Moderator*

CHARLES S. PIERCE

### *Bird Warden*

RALPH E. FORBES

### *Measurers of Lumber*

GEORGE E. BURT
CARL R. HORNE

### *Representative in General Court, Seventh Norfolk District*

JOSIAH BABCOCK

*Term expires March, 1935

**Resigned

## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1934

### Term Expires March 1, 1937

**PRECINCT 1 (one)**

Badger, George Y.
Balmayne, Colin B.
Barbour, Richard H.
Brooks, Florence C.
Chase, Frederick
DeNormandie, Elsie
Donald, Malcolm
French, Herbert S.
Ladd, Elinor M.
Leland, Joseph D.
LeSourd, Homer W.
Murdock, Warren J.
Ott, Walter J.
Peabody, W. Rodman
Pierce, M. Vassar
Thurber, William B.
Wigglesworth, Norton
Williams, Grace H.
Withington, Paul R.
Wolcott, Roger

**PRECINCT II (two)**

Ballard, James F.
Barrar, William H.,
Barry, Albert A.
Bright, James
Buchanan, John
Chamberlain, Edward J.
Clark, Robert L.
Cowperthwaite, Allan L.
Cramer, Harold H.
Crosby, Gilbert S.
Curley, George T.
Davison, Donald P.
Duffy, Maurice S.
Dugan, John J.
Eastman, Frank H.
English, Frederick A. T.
Flynn, William J.
Gilman, Charles C.
Gleason, Lurena F.
Gould, John F.
Hanlon, John T.
Harlow, W. Newton
Hill, Robert M.
Hoffman, A. George
Hollingsworth, Amor
Homer, Florence A.
Landers, William R.
McHugh, Thomas J.
Orcutt, Frank E.
Queeney, James R.
Russell, Fred N.
Smith, Norman K.
White, Carolyn M.
White, John O.

**PRECINCT III (three)**

Barnes, R. Kingsley
Baxter, John R.
Churchill, Asaph
Eshleman, Frank M.
Haussermann, Oscar W.
Kite, Walter C.
Patton, Leonard M.
Pierce, Lincoln W.
Rogerson, Charles M.
Ruggles, Murray
Watson, Henry R.

**PRECINCT IV (four)**

Anderson, George M.
Ballard, Anna K.
Batchelder, Wliliam B.
Bates, Francis C.
Baxter, Jesse B.
Bearse, George F.
Bell, Tilton S.
Bird, Philip G.
Carder, Estern F.
Clapp, Leighton A.
Currier, Walter E.
Draper, Louise B.
Duggan, Mary A.
Gisburne, Edward A.
Hoxie, Charles Gordon
Johnson, Ethel M.
Keenan, Barry
Kent, P. Edward
McHardy, John G.
‡Moore, John B.
Moulton, George F.
Olsen, Olaf
Rowe, Carleton A.
Shorey, Everett E.
Stout, Frank A., Jr.
Wade, John
Watson, Lester D.
Wood, Albert

**PRECINCT 1 (one)** **PRECINCT II (two)** **PRECINCT III (three)** **PRECINCT IV (four)**

### Term Expires March 1, 1936

**PRECINCT 1 (one)**

Bemis, George F.
Campbell, Malcolm D.
Eustis, Frederick A.
Fitzgerald, James F.
Forbes, Hildegarde B.
Grabfield, G. Philip
Hinchman, Walter S.
‡Ladd, William B.
Mitchell, James F.
Perkins, John F.
‡Putnam, Eliot T.
*Rackemann, Felix
Ross, Frank
Stokinger, Herbert G.
Swift, Russell,
Tucker, Emma H.
Tucker, Mary G.
Turner, Jacob Lee
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr.

**PRECINCT II (two)**

Bergman, Nils P.
Bolles, Raymond E.
Cook, Harold A.
Curtis, Frank M.
Cushing, Ned
Davison, Arthur H.
Dowling, Elizabeth L.
Duffy, Raymond J.
Dugan, Patrick
Dugan, William F.
Erickson, Ernest E.
Fabian, John T.
Gibbons, Michael
Hannigan, William E.
Hart, Lewis R.
Henrici, Fritz
Hermance, Nelson F.
Howes, Forrest E.
Kennedy, Edward J.
MacKinnon, Allan C.
Martin, Edward
Mathewson, Stephen G.
Melvin, Harold W.
Morosini, Louis
Nielsen, M. Christian G.
‡O'Brien, Joseph A.
O'Brien, Michael W.
Patterson, Howard S.
Porter, Earle F.
Thurston, Charles K.
Turner, Everett L.
Weber, Edmund
Weber, Edwin F.

**PRECINCT III (three)**

Bremer, Clifton L.
Cunningham, Stanley
Driver, William R.
Horne, Carl R.
Hurd, G. Newell
Kauffmann, Ernest G.
King, William T.
Marden, Charles F.
Moulton, Francis S.
Regan, John J.
Watson, Edward B.

**PRECINCT IV (four)**

Allison, Albert H.
Bartelt, J. Rudolph
Bates, Walter W.
Brooks, Harry B.
Caldwell, William L.
Coghlan, Edward M.
Cole, Francis E.
Duggan, Peter J.
Edling, Albert R.
Ellsworth, Alfred J.
Ford, John Edward
Furber, Alan W.
Gallagher, James S.
Gallagher, John J.
Goodwin, Frederick A.
Hoxie, Charles B.
Johnson, George Eliot
King, Frederick L.
Mayo, George A.
McGrath, Katherine E.
McHardy, Theodore A.
Neff, Albert L.
Park, Ernest C.
*Poole, Bert
Reid, George H.
Sheldon, John E.
Stout, Frank A.
Weaver, Warren E.

**Term Expires March 1, 1935**

**PRECINCT 1 (one)**

Beck, Alfred, Jr.
Blenkhorn, J. Merritt
Churchill, Eva B. T.
Fleischner, Herbert E.
Guild, Walter A.
Hogg, F. Trevor
Ladd, Alexander H., Jr.
Ladd, William E.
Merrill, C. H. Sayre
Rice, Arthur W.
Spalding, Katherine A.
Stackpole, Markham W.
Thayer, Charles H.
Watson, Mary B.
Whitney, Madeleine
Wolcott, Samuel H.

*Ex-Officio*

Churchill, William W.
Kemp, G. Frank
Rollins, James W.
Russell, James S.

**PRECINCT II (two)**

Ballard, Agnes V.
Bills, Lester C.
Bulger, Edward J.
Chandler, Edward P.
Church, Grace M.
Concannon, Michael F.
Crosby, William B.
Donahue, Nora A.
Fletcher, Elizabeth A.
Flint, Laurence B.
Goodfellow, John E.
Gulesian, Decran J.
Hoffman, Henry E.
*Johnson, Ansley M.
Lincoln, Roy W.
Lowe, Ralph, Jr.
Marshall, Fred Y.
Mather, Walter I.
McLaughlin, James E.
McPeake, John R.
Miley, Mary
Simmons, Chester
Smith, Harold J.
Snow, Walter B.
Taylor, Wellman Y.
Treat, George A.
Tuttle, Bertha E.
Watson, Beresford M.
Wheatley, Frank E.
White, Thomas F.

Rodd, William G. *Ex-Officio*
Whittier, Clyde L.

**PRECINCT III (three)**

Arnold, Henry W. B.
Balch, John
Bennett, Samuel C.
Byers, Randolph K.
Dudley, Paul F.
Evans, Dwight D.
Foster, Hatherly, Jr.
Ilsley, John P.
Lunt, Cornelia L.
Scaife, Roger L.

*Ex-Officio*

Bryant, Lincoln
Hurd, Edward L.
King, Hervey W.
Pierce, Charles S.
Gaskins, Frederick A.
Talbot, John

**PRECINCT IV (four)**

Allen, Carleton M.
Arnold, Sarah F.
Carter, Farquhar D.
Casey, John J.
Chesworth, William
Coffin, Albert G.
Colby, Harold L.
Dean, Demeron L., Jr.
Esau, Frank B.
Forbes, Thomas
Forde, Frank R.
Fuller, Barbara R.
Fuller, Frederick T.
Gallagher, William J.
Goodwin, Grace M.
Goostray, Joseph
Graham, William C.
Hoxie, William C.
Johnstone, William
Rogers, Samuel H.
Urquhart, James
Wadsworth, William L.
Wendell, George B.

*Ex-Officio*

Babcock, Josiah
Duggan, Daniel E.
Forbes, Ralph E.
Johnson, Kenneth D.
Kidder, Nathaniel T.
Russell, James G.
Sheldon, Percy E.

*Deceased
‡Moved from precinct

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

**Appointed by Selectmen**

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*
RALPH E. FORBES

*Town Counsel*
LINCOLN BRYANT

*Legislative Counsel*
FELIX RACKEMANN *

*Town Engineer*
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Supt. of Streets*
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Forest Warden*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Chief of Police*
TIMOTHY McDERMOTT

*Chief of Fire Department*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Special Police*

FRANK A. SPLAINE
JOHN CAMPBELL
PATRICK J. BANNIN
JAMES SANGSTER
FRED ALMGREN
ERNEST E. LEAVITT
THOMAS B. GORDON
WILLIAM J. EARLE
CHARLES H. MASKELL
THOMAS W. POND
JOSEPH F. WHITE
HERBERT A. GOUDEY
ARTHUR O. ALLEN
FRANK L. RICHARDS
GEORGE SIMPSON *
JAMES CULLEN
FORREST J. MAYNARD
JOSEPH L. BERTRAM
SECONDINO PAOLUCCI
JOHN GORDON
MALACHI BURNS
WILLIAM J. HERON
TIMOTHY MORIARTY
PAUL R. WITHINGTON
FRED P. KING
FRANK G. WADE
ROGER SANGSTER
JAMES H. SULLIVAN
WILLIAM B. LADD
MRS. RODERICK STEBBINS
WALTER T. PETERSON
WILLIAM McKELVEY
AARON H. YEATON
PATRICK McDONNELL
WELLMAN Y. TAYLOR
PATRICK FRANCIS LYNCH
FRANK H. FARRINGTON
ALBERT G. MARTIN
EDWARD J. LEARY
ROY A. DELANEY
GEORGE W. HIGGINS

*Agent of the Industrial Accident Board Representing Milton*
W. NEWTON HARLOW

*Public Weighers*
CHARLES C. COPELAND
JOSEPH T. LANDERS

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
HENRY W. KENNEDY
JOSEPH L. DORACK

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw*
PETER J. BARRY
HARRY WELLS

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*
JAMES SANGSTER

*Superintendent of Wires*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Acting Inspector of Wires*
J. HARRY HOLMES

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant in the Office of Selectmen*
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Soldiers' Relief Agent*
MARTHA M. TABER

*Inspector of Buildings*
GEORGE E. BURT

*Deputy Inspector of Buildings*
JOHN H. BURT

*Inspector of Animals*
DR. ROBERT H. SEWELL

*Supt. Town Hall and Thacher Building*
ROGER SANGSTER

*Burial Agent*
THOMAS W. POND

*Town Accountant*
MARY A. BERNI

---

* Deceased

*Registrars of Voters*

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)
JOSEPH A. REIN
FRANK L. RICHARDS
PATRICK F. MAHONEY

*Art Commissioners*

GEORGE F. SHEPARD
ALANSON H. STURGIS
SUSAN H. NASH

*Fence Viewers*

JOHN REYNOLDS
MAXWELL B. LOWMAN

*Agent "Peabody Fund"*

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

*List of Special Officers comprising Members of Milton Post No. 114, American Legion, appointed by the Selectmen to act in cases of emergency.*

CARLETON M. ALLEN
GEORGE G. CALDWELL
HENRY F. CLARK
CHARLES H. DOES
JOHN M. DOWNING
WILLIAM BLOOM
GORDON B. BUDD
EDGAR A. ERLANDSON
WILLARD C. EVERETT
HAROLD F. FABIAN
BENJAMIN E. GRAHAM
DANIEL F. GRAY
WILLIAM C. GUSTAFSON
SAMUEL J. HAWORTH
CHARLES F. HAGGERTY
NELSON F. HERMANCE
WALTER R. HORSMAN
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
THOMAS T. N. IRWIN
PAUL A. JAQUES
BARRY KEENAN
ALBERT I. LARSON
JOSEPH KULDA
EDWARD L. FOX *
CLARENCE MORRIN
ARTHUR A. LUDWIG
FRED Y. MARSHALL
STANLEY H. MAYNARD
JOHN G. McHARDY
FRANK G. NILSON
VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI
CARL V. PAYSON
FREDERICK C. POW
CARLETON R. RICHMOND
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
WILLIAM J. SCOTT
EVERETT E. SHOREY
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE
GEORGE A. TREAT
WILLIAM L. WADSWORTH
NORTON WIGGLESWORTH
EDWARD F. WILLIAMS
ALBERT WOOD
HORACE WOOD
HERBERT S. FRENCH
ROY E. McKEEN
GEORGE A. LOBBAN
THOMAS L. McCARTHY

*Local Federal Emergency Relief Administrator*

GEORGE F. MOULTON

**Appointed by the Moderator**

*Board of Appeals*

FRED N. RUSSELL '37
GEORGE S. MURRAY '36
OSCAR W. HEUSSERMAN '35

**Appointed by the Board of Health**

*Inspector of Plumbing*

LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy *Inspector of Plumbing*

BERNARD F. MURRAY

*Agent:* DR. PAUL W. KIMBALL

**Appointed by the Board of Assessors**

*Clerk of Assessors*

DOROTHY L. MAXWELL

*Assistant Clerk*

ALICE L. STEPHENS

*Secretary*

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

**Appointed by the Sewer Commissioners**

*Superintendent of Sewers*

C. FRED JOY, Jr.

**Appointed by the Cemetery Trustees**

*Superintendent of Cemetery*

THOMAS W. POND

*Assistant Superintendent*

ALBERT G. MARTIN

**Appointed by the Water Commissioners**

*Superintendent of Water Department*

DAVID A. HEFFERNAN

*Assistant Superintendent*

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

**Appointed by the Park Commissioners**

*Superintendent of Parks*

JOHN L. KELLY

---

*Deceased.

## LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON—1934

Abel, Alexander J., 85 Washington Street
Ames, Henry A., Buckingham Road
Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park
Anderson, Nils, 78 Cheever Street
Andreson, Robert C., 11 Mathaurs Street
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road

Ball, Edwin M., 12 Victory Avenue
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway
Barrett, Francis E., 20 Brookside Park
Bartelt, John R., 36 Governor's Road
Bartlett, Walter C., 50 Central Avenue
Bayer, George A., 90 Woods Street
Beal, Joseph D., 54 Central Avenue
Beaulieu, Alfred A., 54 Lodge Street
Beck, Alfred Jr., Holmes Lane
Beck, William J., 24 Grove Street
Berry, Chester H., 1133 Randolph Avenue
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue
Boback, William C., 14 Antwerp Street
Brackett, Arthur E., 70 Governors Road
Bragdon, John Wallace, 23 Braeburn Road
Breslin, Louis L., 9 Columbia Park
Burns, Joseph K., 23 Rockwell Avenue
Burt, John H., 16 Winthrop Street

Cadigan, Cornelius, 38 Lincoln Street
Campbell, Harry M., 37 Concord Avenue
Canty, Richard D., 23 Lothrop Avenue
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue
Carroll, Daniel F., 425 Beale Street
Cashman, John J., 32 Belcher Circle
Chandler, Edward P., 38 Curtis Road
Churchill, H. Dudley, 8 Maple Street
Coleman, Benjamin B., 360 Thacher Street
Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Avenue
Cone, Arthur, 26 Hollis Street
Corey, Theodore H., 41 Huntington Road
Crane, George A., 1 Braeburn Road
Cross, William A., 23 Otis Street
Cullen, James, 57 Quarry Road
Cutter, Edward L., North Russell Street
Cutter, Fred, 11 Spafford Road

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road
Day, Peter A., 95 Pagoda Street
Dean, Demeron L., 5 Clark Road
Dexter, Horace, 8 Kahler Avenue
Dixon, Ralph H., 28 Audubon Road
Dixon, William F., 119 Blue Hills Parkway
Doe, Charles A., 8 Bailey Avenue
Donovan, James A., 15 Austin Street
Downing, John M., Jr., 282 Edge Hill Road
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School Street
Dugan, William J., 2 Verndale Road
Dunlap, Frank W., 584 Pleasant Street

Edling, Albert R., 17 Webster Road
Eddy, John L., 96 Ridge Road
Ego, Edwin L., 19 Blue Hill Terrace Street
Ellis, Archibald W., 377 Pleasant Street
Erhard, Frank A., 31 Washington Street
Erlanson, Edgar A., 54 Decker Street
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Road
Evans, Dwight D., 50 Canton Avenue

Farrell, Francis E., 202 Blue Hills Parkway
Ferguson, John Neil, 143 Blue Hill Avenue
Flemming, Lawrence M., Wolcott Road
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road
Fontaine, Edward L., 29 Belvoir Road
Forbes, Thomas, 81 Bryant Avenue
Foster, Frank H., 18 Pierce Street
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue

Gardner, Benjamin L., 3 Viola Street
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue
Grant, John L., 240 Blue Hill Avenue
Gruner, Nils O., 52 Church Street

Haley, John J., 155 Eliot Street
Halliday, Albert A., 65 Blue Hill Avenue
Hannigan, Michael J., 509 Canton Avenue
Hannon, James F., 24 Ferncroft Road
Hardy, Albert N., 42 Brandon Road
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue
Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle
Hatch, Kenneth P., 325 Eliot Street
Hathaway, Ernest C., 7 Brook Road
Hogg, F. Trevor, 93 Hillside Street
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street
Homer, Herbert E., 85 Oak Street
Horne, Percy A., 300 Eliot Street
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Braeburn Road
Hughes, Bartholomew J., 10 Verndale Road

Johnson, Frederick J., Hillside Street
Jordan, Charles A., Cary Avenue
Jack, George M., 23 Andrews Road
Johndrow, Aubrey A., 56 Wendell Park, W.

Kane, Patrick J., 7 Pagoda Street
Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road
Kehoe, William H., 90 Meredith Circle
Keenan, Charles F., 238 Eliot Street
Keith, George A., 80 Reservation Road
Keith, Oscar B., 22 Virginia Street
Kerlin, Walter, 12 Morton Terrace

Ladd, Walter E., 15 Frothingham Street
Leahy, Frank P., 35 Belvoir Road
Lenz, Carl T., 28 Collamore Street
Liddell, David, 34 Hollis Street
Littlefield, Frank D., 1 Atherton Street
Love, Walter J., 3 Buckingham Road
Lyons, John P., 26 Antwerp Street

Macdonald, James D., 15 Aberdeen Road
Mackintosh, Joseph P., 30 Ridge Road
MacQuarrie, Gilbert J., 8 Meagher Avenue
Martin, Neil, 47 Central Avenue
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue
Maskell, Charles H., 256 Central Avenue
McGarrahan, Owen J., 43 Cedar Terrace
McLay, John, 82 Huntington Road
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road
McMahon, James W., 39 Avalon Road
McNaughton, Arthur F., 271 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Mitchener, Arthur E., 52 Wood Street
Moore, John B., 65 Grafton Avenue
Murphy, Ambrose M., 4 Hillcrest Road
Murphy, Maurice H., 65 Waldeck Road
Murphy, Nicholas F., 25 Sheldon Street

Nickerson, Ernest E., 79 Governors Road
Norris, Francis, 26 Braeburn Road

O'Connell, Eugene F., 20 Brush Hill Road
O'Neill, Henry, 12 Wood Street

Parker, Ralph P., 65 Braeburn Road
Patch, Edward M., 35 Brandon Road
Payson, Carl V., 336 Pleasant Street
Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue
Pendleton, Charles M., 226 Blue Hill Avenue
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street
Phillip, Archibald R., 2 Bunton Street
Phinney, Berton V., 11 Willoughby Road
Piper, Benjamin F., 11 Bunton Street
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road
Prouty, George W., Jr., 68 Avalon Road
Pyne, H. Chester, 39 Cedar Terrace

Queeney, James R., 15 Dyer Avenue

Ramsey, Frances W. Jr., 459 Pleasant Street
Reeve, Herbert T., 24 Laurel Road
Rogers, John W., 587 Canton Avenue

Schayer, Philip W., 139 Blue Hills Parkway
Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street
Seleck, Lawrence M., 594 Pleasant Street
Shanahan, Timothy F., 31 Lincoln Street
Sharkey, John J., 95 Maple Street
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street
Shewell, Robert L., 230 Canton Avenue
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle
Sim, Alexander, 16 Huntington Road
Slader, Walter E., 93 Blue Hills Parkway
Smith, Roy E., 36 Garden Street
Spargo, G. Albert, 21 Avalon Road
Spellman, Usher L., 8 Wildwood Road
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street
Strachan, Peter, 41 Elm Street

Teed, Orrin C., 123 Pleasant Street
Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road
Thompson, Charles F., 10 Brackett Street
Thompson, George M., 461 Eliot Street
Thompson, Herbert A., 33 Houston Avenue
Tibbetts, Nelson, 190 Reedsdale Road
Treat, George A., 9 Tucker Street

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Wade, John, 20 Reservation Road
Waitt, Harry A., 9 Nash Street
Ware, Richard C., 4 Warner Road
Watson, David G., 38 Pierce Street
Watson, John, 69 Oak Street
Weber, Edwin F., 46 Brandon Road
Westerveldt, Harry F., 9 Governors Road
Whelan, Charles E., 1 Edge Hill Road
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road
Williams, George A., 416 Adams Street

## PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

### 1934

### Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

### *Precinct I*

MALCOLM W. MACDONALD, 19 Reedsdale Road, *Warden*
EDWIN W. HUNT, 635 Canton Avenue, *Deputy Warden*
JOHN H. DONOVAN, 345 Thacher Street, *Clerk*
JAMES J. HOULAHAN, 620 Randolph Avenue, *Deputy Clerk*
R. MURRAY MITCHELL, 220 Centre Street, *Inspector*
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, *Inspector*
JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, *Deputy Inspector*
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, *Deputy Inspector*
J. MERRITT BLENKHORN, 386 Reedsdale Road, *Teller*
CHARLES L. COPELAND, Jr., 58 Hillside Street, *Teller*
FRANK J. KINNEALEY, 349 Canton Avenue, *Teller*
C. HERMAN OLANDER, 227 Thacher Street, *Teller*
FRANK L. RICHARDS, Jr., 608 Randolph Avenue, *Teller*
ALFRED L. MULLEN, 36 Pleasant Street, *Teller*
PETER STRACHAN, 41 Elm Street, *Teller*
JOHN L. KELLY, 65 Reedsdale Road, *Teller*
M. JOSEPH MANNING, 267 Thacher Street, *Teller*
JAMES F. DRISCOLL, 405 Reedsdale Road, *Teller*
WILLIAM P. MANNING, 942 Blue Hill Avenue, *Teller*
HENRY D. MAHONEY, 346 Central Avenue, *Teller*
WILLIAM J. DONOVAN, 345 Thacher Street, *Teller*
SAMUEL E. RYDWELL, 320 Thacher Street, *Teller*

### *Precinct II*

FRANK H. REIN, 6 Columbia Park, *Warden*
HAROLD L. FABIAN, 29 Meagher Avenue, *Deputy Warden*
CHARLES E. CROSS, Jr., 164 Brook Road, *Clerk*
ALBERT A. IVISON, 108 Blue Hill Avenue, *Deputy Clerk*
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, *Inspector*
FRED N. KRIM, 95 Brook Road, *Inspector*
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street,, *Deputy Inspector*
JOHN D. FINDLAY, 148 Blue Hills Parkway, *Deputy Inspector*
HERBERT E. HOMER, 85 Oak Street, *Teller*
FRANK S. WYMAN, 16 Willoughby Road, *Teller*
CHARLES W. COX, 17 Hawthorne Road, *Teller*
HAROLD V. BURT, 151 Blue Hill Avenue, *Teller*
ARTHUR DYSON, 26 Houston Avenue, *Teller*
WILLIAM F. DIXON, 119 Blue Hills Parkway, *Teller*
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE, 68 Cheever Street, *Teller*
ROBERT J. DUNCAN, 52 Brush Hill Road, *Teller*
EDWARD T. O'NEILL, 59 Thacher Street, *Teller*
ROBERT J. SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue, *Teller*
THOMAS P. LINEHAN, 21 Churchill Street, *Teller*
JOHN L. GRANT, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, *Teller*
JAMES A. DONOVAN, 15 Austin Street, *Teller*
NILS K. ANDERSON, 78 Cheever Street, *Teller*
EDWARD P. MANNING, 18 Grove Street, *Teller*
WILLIAM FARRINGTON, 114 Dyer Avenue, *Teller*
JOHN J. FARRINGTON, 133 Thacher Street, *Teller*
HAROLD S. HALLIDAY, 65 Blue Hill Avenue, *Teller*

### *Precinct III*

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 47 Maple Street, *Warden*
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 250 Eliot Street, *Deputy Warden*
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, *Clerk*
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, *Deputy Clerk*
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, *Inspector*
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, *Inspector*
FRANCIS J. WARD, 7 Morton Terrace, *Deputy Inspector*
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, *Deputy Inspector*
JESSE G. KELLER, 55 Maple Street, *Teller*
A. LAWRENCE GASKINS, 125 Central Avenue, *Teller*
LESTER A. CHASE, 59 Adams Street, *Teller*
ROBERT S. BARRY, 95 Maple Street, *Teller*
THOMAS J. MOORE, 259 Eliot Street, *Teller*
JAMES F. HENRY, 60 Eliot Street, *Teller*

### *Precinct IV*

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, *Warden*
WILLIAM H. HOOPER, 75 Grafton Avenue, *Deputy Warden*
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 65 Waldeck Road, *Clerk*
DAVID G. WATSON, 38 Pierce Street, *Deputy Clerk*
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, *Inspector*
CHARLES F. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, *Inspector*
RICHARD T. DUGGAN, 39 Huntington Road, *Deputy Inspector*
EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, *Deputy Inspector*
FRANK E. RUSSELL, 16 Wood Street, *Teller*
RALPH E. FREETHEY, 15 Pine Grove Street, *Teller*
CLARENCE ASTON, 116 Reservation Road, *Teller*
FRED P. KING, 78 Huntington Road, *Teller*
RUSSELL GOODWIN, 24 Plymouth Avenue, *Teller*
WALTER F. JOHNSON, 40 Howe Street, *Teller*
EMIL B. TROSCHLER, 60 Waldeck Road, *Teller*
HERBERT H. MILLER, 365 Pleasant Street, *Teller*
WILLIAM T. WARNER, 16 Pine Grove Street, *Teller*
T. WALTER KEANY, 81 Waldeck Road, *Teller*
FRANCIS P. CARROLL, 64 Waldeck Road, *Teller*
SYLVESTER E. SULLIVAN, 33 Bradford Road, *Teller*
ALBERT A. NORLING, 20 Pond Street, *Teller*
FRANK G. WADE, 75 Reservation Road, *Teller*
STEPHEN F. SULLIVAN, 33 Hazel Street, *Teller*
PHILIP H. GALLAGHER, 588 Adams Street, *Teller*
JOHN E. FORD, 46 Church Street, *Teller*
JOSEPH A. MONAHAN, 3 Governors Road, *Teller*

# GENERAL BYLAWS

## Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

---

## CHAPTER 1

### General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated, as heretofore, as the "Revised By-Laws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

## CHAPTER 2

### Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers:—the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECTION 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

## CHAPTER 3

### The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meetings; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

## CHAPTER 4

### The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon, or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6.Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain", the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

## CHAPTER 5

### The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous and inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisons thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish, shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed. any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever,without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish, or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig upon or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught. or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle. motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceful manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen. shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directons of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirteenth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such a manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower-bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

### Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openngs therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General By-Laws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

**Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—**

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) | Original installations | $3.00 |
| (b) | Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent. of the installations in the same building already approved | 2.00 |
| (c) | Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent. of the installations in the same building already approved | 1.00 |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) | Original installations | $3.00 |
| (b) | Repairs or additional installations | 1.00 |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

## CHAPTER 8

### Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen, and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

## CHAPTER 9

### Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

## CHAPTER 10

### Zoning

SECTION 1. **Districts.**—A residence district is hereby created in the Town of Milton to be known as District A, the bounds of which shall be as set forth in the Zoning Map hereinafter in this bylaw referred to, the said district comprising all territory within the corporate limits of the Town of Milton, excepting the districts marked B and C on said Zoning Map, which are bounded and described as follows:

**District B.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Quincy at the junction of the northeasterly side line of Bryant Avenue, and said boundary line: thence running northwesterly along said northeasterly boundary of Bryant Avenue to a point where the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace extended northeasterly would intersect said line of Bryant Avenue: thence turning and running southwesterly along said extensions of the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace and said northwesterly side line itself to the end of said Martin Terrace at the land of L. A. Dame: thence turning to the right and running northwesterly along said land of L. A. Dame to the southeasterly side line of Boulevard Street; thence continuing in a northwesterly direction across said Boulevard Street to the intersection of the northwesterly side line of Boulevard Street with the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road, thence turning and running northeasterly and northerly along said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road to a point where the boundary line between land of the Town of Milton on which the East Milton Branch Library stands and land of Jesse B. Baxter extended southeasterly would intersect said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northwesterly along said extension of the boundary line between said land of the Town and said land of Jesse B. Baxter and along said boundary line itself in two lines to the southeasterly side line of Hollis Street; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Hollis Street to the southwesterly side line of Adams Street: thence turning and running southeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Adams Street to the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Edge Hill Road extended across Adams Street to the easterly boundary line of land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company: thence turning and running northwesterly along said easterly boundary line to a point where the southeasterly side line of Wood Street extended southwesterly would intersect said easterly boundary line: thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Wood Street to a point distant 200 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning at right angles and running southeasterly in line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 200 feet distant therefrom to a point distant 200 feet northerly from the northerly line of Adams Street: thence turning and running easterly in a line parallel with said northerly side line of Adams Street and distant 200 feet therefrom to the Westerly side line of Church Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Church Street to a point where the westerly side line extended intersects the southerly side line of Adams Street: thence turning and running westerly to the westerly side line of Mechanic Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Mechanic Street 100 feet; thence turning to the right and running westerly on line parallel with the southerly side line of Adams Street and 100 feet distant therefrom to a point 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning and running southeasterly in a line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 100 feet distant therefrom to the boundary line between Milton and Quincy: thence turning and running southwesterly along said boundary line to the point of beginning.

**District C.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Boston at the Neponset River, said point being at the intersection of the southerly boundary of land of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company extended easterly and said boundary line between Milton and Boston: thence running westerly along said extension of the southerly boundary line of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and said southerly boundary line itself, to the easterly side line of Adams Street: thence continuing in the same general westerly direction across Adams Street and Canton Avenue to a point 100 feet distant westerly from the westerly side of High Street extended: thence turning and running northerly parallel with the westerly side line of High Street and distant westerly 100 feet therefrom to the northerly side line of Elliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to Pine Tree Brook: thence turning and running along the center line of said Brook southerly and southwesterly to the southwesterly boundary of land of the Town of Milton used for a Police Station: thence turning and running northwesterly along the southwesterly boundary and southwesterly line extended across Central Avenue to land of Octavia L. Horne: thence turning and running in a general northerly direction along the westerly boundary line of land of said Octavia L. Horne, and said westerly boundary line extended to the northerly side line of Eliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to the westerly boundary of land now or formerly of the National Biscuit Company: thence turning and running along said westerly boundary and said westerly boundary produced across land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to boundary line between Boston and Milton at the Neponset River: thence turning and running in a general easterly and southerly direction along said boundary between Boston and Milton to the point of the beginning.

SECTION 2. **Zoning Map.**—(a) The Zoning Map prepared by C. Frederick Joy, Jr., Civil Engineer, dated June 23, 1922, bearing the signatures of the board of Selectmen and showing the boundaries of District A, B, and C, is declared to be a part of this bylaw.

(b) Where a boundary line divides a lot in a single ownership at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, the regulations as to District A shall not apply provided the lot does not extend more than twenty-five feet within the boundary line of said District A.

SECTION 3. **Lot Areas in District A.**—In District A land laid out into house lots after the adoption of this amendment shall provide for each dwelling a minimum lot frontage of fifty (50) feet, and minimum lot area of five thousand (5000) square feet.

SECTION 4. **Corner Clearance in District A.**—On corner lots in District A no structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted or maintained which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between four and eight feet above the ground in the area between the lot corner and the line joining the two points fifteen feet from the corner, measured along the lot lines.

SECTION 5. **Residence Purposes.**—In District A, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered, which is intended or designed, to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:—

(a) A dwelling for one or more families.

(b) A hotel or a lodging or boarding house.

(c) A club other than a club the chief activity of which is a service customarily carried on as a business.

(d) A church, school or academy.

(e) Other purposes which are not particular industries, trades, manufacturing or commercial purposes.

(f) A railroad passenger station.

(g) A farm, truck garden, nursery or greenhouse.

(h) An accessory purpose customarily incident to the above purposes and not detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the above purposes, including a private garage for not more than two automobiles. An accessory purpose shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation, and being such a sign as is customary on any building used for the purposes permitted by this section of this bylaw.

(i) A garage for more than two automobiles, or a telephone exchange or transforming station provided in each case that after a public hearing, fourteen days' notice of which shall be given, in such manner as the board of appeals shall determine, the board of appeals shall rule that such use in a building or buildings located, designed and constructed as described by them in their ruling, will not be seriously detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purpose specified in the preceding paragraphs of the section and provided that the use is confined to a building or buildings conforming to the description of said ruling.

SECTION 6. **Location of Buildings in District A.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and become effective pursuant to law, in District A,

1. Set-back: No part of a building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18″ wide, shall be built within 15 feet of the sideline of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than the average of the set-back of the buldings on the lot next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 15 feet being considered as occupied by a building set back 15 feet and provided further that on a lot less than 100 feet deep of record in the Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective no building need be set back more than 15 per cent of the depth of the lot, and provided that in such cases exception shall be permissible as in the case of buildings to which the 15 foot set-back applies.

2. Rear Yards: No part of the building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18″ wide shall be built within 25 feet or a distance equal to one-quarter of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the rear lot line, provided that for each foot that the building sets back from the front line in addition to the requirements in the preceding paragraph its distance from the rear lot line may be reduced one foot, but in no case under this provision to less than 20 feet, excepting that buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 3, paragraph (h) may be built within said twenty-five foot or lesser strip.

3. Side Yards: No part of the building except steps, chimneys and eaves not exceeding 18″ wide, and buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 3, paragraph (h) shall be built within 8 feet of a side line on a lot or street, provided that the width of one side yard may be reduced one foot for each foot that the width of the other side yard is increased, but no side yard shall be reduced to less than six feet, and provided further that on no lot of record in Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective shall the buildable width, with the same permissible exceptions, be reduced to less than 25 feet.

4. Garages: No part of a garage, unless contained within the body of the house, shall be built within 40 feet, or a distance equal to 40 per cent of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the front line of the lot, or within 15 feet of a street line forming the side line of a corner lot.

5. Area: No dwelling, exclusive of piazzas, eaves, and steps, shall occupy more than one-third of the lot on which it is placed, and no building other than a dwelling shall occupy more than one-half of the lot on which it is placed, except that on corner lot an additional area of 400 square feet may be occupied, however, subject to the requirements contained in all other paragraphs of this section.

6. No lot shall be so reduced in area that the dimensions of the open spaces thereon shall be smaller than herein prescribed.

7. No building shall be built within 16 feet of any other building on the same lot excepting buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5 paragraph (h).

SECTION 7. **Single Family Dwellings.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and shall become effective pursuant to law, no dwelling shall be erected in District A which is intended or designed to be other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building shall be altered so as to be or become a dwelling other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building erected or altered in violation hereof, shall be used as a dwelling provided, however, that a building may be used, erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used as a dwelling for not more than two families on any lot if, at the time this section becomes effective—

1. It is between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupation by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart, or if

2. The majority of all the frontage on the same street as the lot on a street or streets in substantially direct continuation thereof and within 300 feet of the site of the proposed building is occuped by buldings designed for two or more families each or side yard adjacent thereto, no such side yard to exceed 10 feet width, all frontage between buildings designed for two or more families and less than 100 feet apart being considered as occupied by dwellings for two families.

SECTION 8. **Validity.**—The invalidity of Section 6 or Section 7, or any provision of said Sections, shall not affect the validity of any other Section or provision of said Sections, and said Sections shall affect the provisions of Chapter 10 in force when this amendment becomes effective only so far as said Sections are inconsistent therewith and valid.

SECTION 9. So much of this amendment as is approved by the Attorney General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

SECTION 10. **Business and Industrial Uses.**—In Districts B and C, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used, for any purpose except as follows:—

1. Any use permitted in District A.
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement.
3. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, salesrooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink; places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses may be permitted only by the board of appeals under the provisions of section 14.

SECTION 11. **Existing Buildings.**——Any building or part of a building in District A which at the time of adoption of this bylaw is being used for a purpose forbidden in said District may continue to be used for the same purpose or for a purpose not substantially different in character. Any such building or part of a building and any addition thereto made by permission of the board of appeals as hereinafter provided may be structurally altered or added to at any time provided the alterations or additions do not substantially enlarge the part of the building used for such purpose; and any such building or part of a building or such addition which is partially or wholly destroyed by fire or other casualty may be repaired or replaced by a structure of substantially the same size and character and used for the purpose for which it was formerly used or for a purpose not substantially different in character.

Any such building may be added to or enlarged at any time and such addition or enlargement used for the purpose for which the original building may lawfully be used under the provisions of the foregoing paragraph of this section provided in each case that after a public hearing of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that such addition or enlargement and the use to be made thereof will not to any substantial extent be more detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 5 than the building to which such addition or enlargement is to be made or the use then lawfully made thereof, and shall issue a permit therefor. Each such permit issued by the board of appeals shall specify the size and character of the addition or enlargement and no such addition or enlargement shall be constructed or used for any purpose forbidden in District A which is not constructed in accordance with the terms of such permit.

SECTION 12. **Incidental Use of Residential Buildings.**—Any building in District A designed solely for residential purposes, and used primarily and principally for residential purposes, may be used incidentally for a purpose forbidden in said District, provided, in each case, that after a public hearing, of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only, within the meaning hereof, and that such incidental use will not be detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 3, and shall issue a permit therefor.

SECTION 13. **Enforcement.**—Whoever violates any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each violation. Upon any well founded information from any citizen that this bylaw is being violated or upon his own initiative the Inspector of Buildings shall take immediate steps to enforce the bylaw.

SECTION 14. **Permits by Board of Appeals Required.**—Where special permits by the board of appeals are required under section 10 the building inspector shall issue no permit until so directed in writing by the board of appeals. Upon application for such a permit the board shall give not less than fourteen days' notice by publication in a newspaper circulating in the Town and by mail to the applicant and to the owners of all property deemed by the board as affected by such a permit, and shall hold a hearing and render a decision. The applicant shall show to the satisfaction of the board that the use of the premises for which application is made will not constitute a nuisance because of noise, vibration, smoke, gas, fumes, odor, dust or other objectionable feature, and that such use will not otherwise be injurious to the inhabitants or their property, or dangerous to the public health or safety. When not so satisfied the board shall refuse a permit. When, in the opinion of the board, such a permit may be granted if accompanied by conditions specially designed to safeguard the district and the town, it shall impose such conditons and make them a part of the decision, and they shall be made a part of the permit issued by the building inspector.

SECTION 15. **Validity.**—The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

SECTION 16. **Amendments.**—The planning board, upon petition, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, fourteen days' pubished notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the zoning map or to this bylaw, and report to a regular or special town meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

SECTION 17. The provisions of this chapter shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of Chapter 7 of the General bylaws of the Town.

SECTION 18. So much of this bylaw as is approved by the Attorney-General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

SECTION 19. Wherever the words "board of appeals" appear in this Chapter, the board of appeals appointed under the building and plumbing laws adopted March 19, 1932, is intended.

## CHAPTER 11

### Planning Board

Board consisting of five members is hereby created and established, to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be held in March, 1923, there shall be elected one member of such Board to serve for one year, two members to serve for two years, and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year one or two members to such Board to fill the places of members whose terms of office expire in such year. The members of such Board shall serve without pay.

The Board shall perform the duties prescribed by Sections 70 and 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws. It shall be the duty of the Board also to consider and advise upon municipal improvements in regard to which the advice of the Board, at any time, may be asked by any officials of the Town. The Board may upon its own initiative make to any official or officials of the Town such recommendations in regard to municipal improvements as the Board may from time to time think proper or expedient.

---

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest,

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

---

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing by-laws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

# LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** to accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** that the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provision of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 4, 1895. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922 relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

# MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1934

## 1934
## MARCH MEETING
## WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Norfolk, ss.

**To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:**

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Prec. 1. Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Prec. 2. Polling Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Pkway,
In Prec. 3. Polling Place, Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Prec. 4. Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March third next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring into the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years, and one for two years to fill vacancy.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
Two members of the Planning Board for the term of three years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
Ninety-seven Town Meeting Members as follows:
    Precintc 1. Twenty for three years.
    Precinct 2. Thirty-four for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.
    Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.
    Precinct 4. Twenty-nine for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

And to vote upon the following two questions:

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

---

## RESULT OF ELECTION

### Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Josiah Babcock | 470 | 775 | 374 | 962 | 2581 |
| Francis C. Bates | 348 | 574 | 204 | 840 | 1966 |
| Daniel E. Duggan | 624 | 781 | 270 | 1100 | 2775 |
| Frederick A. Gaskins | 551 | 680 | 506 | 718 | 2455 |
| Harvey S. Maxwell | 65 | 94 | 28 | 111 | 298 |
| George S. Murray | 641 | 606 | 405 | 776 | 2428 |
| Blanks | 676 | 900 | 337 | 1373 | 3286 |

### Town Clerk

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. Frank Kemp | 879 | 1151 | 600 | 1454 | 4084 |
| Blanks | 246 | 319 | 108 | 506 | 1179 |

### Assessor

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. Merritt Blenkhorn | 290 | 169 | 80 | 158 | 697 |
| Decran J. Gulesian | 50 | 268 | 18 | 48 | 384 |
| Carl R. Horne | 382 | 437 | 443 | 589 | 1851 |
| William C. Hoxie | 194 | 159 | 99 | 542 | 994 |
| John B. Purcell | 76 | 257 | 19 | 443 | 795 |
| Blanks | 133 | 180 | 49 | 180 | 542 |

### Town Treasurer

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clyde L. Whittier | 821 | 1073 | 550 | 1421 | 3865 |
| Blanks | 304 | 397 | 158 | 539 | 1398 |

### Collector of Taxes

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. Frank Kemp | 843 | 1087 | 577 | 1400 | 3907 |
| Blanks | 282 | 383 | 131 | 560 | 1356 |

### School Committee (Two Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Helen M. McPeake .................. | 781 | 1099 | 542 | 1356 | 3778 |
| Blanks .............................. | 344 | 371 | 166 | 604 | 1485 |

### School Committee (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth L. Dowling ................ | 466 | 806 | 281 | 850 | 2403 |
| Elmer P. Fletcher .................... | 594 | 754 | 381 | 800 | 2529 |
| Joseph Goostray ..................... | 518 | 523 | 347 | 1103 | 2491 |
| Blanks .............................. | 672 | 857 | 407 | 1167 | 3103 |

### Park Commissioner (Three Years)

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William G. Rodd ..................... | 717 | 1017 | 491 | 1193 | 3418 |
| Blanks ............................. | 408 | 453 | 217 | 767 | 1845 |

### Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanley Cunningham ................ | 740 | 931 | 526 | 1182 | 3379 |
| Blanks .............................. | 385 | 539 | 182 | 778 | 1884 |

### Water Commissioner (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward L. Hurd ...................... | 734 | 927 | 534 | 1347 | 3542 |
| Blanks .............................. | 391 | 543 | 174 | 613 | 1721 |

### Board of Health (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John J. Keller ........................ | 307 | 675 | 92 | 826 | 1900 |
| Hervey W. King ..................... | 589 | 516 | 489 | 761 | 2355 |
| Blanks .............................. | 229 | 279 | 127 | 373 | 1008 |

### Constables

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norman R. Bowman .................. | 777 | 819 | 525 | 1045 | 3166 |
| William B. Ladd ..................... | 703 | 903 | 513 | 960 | 3079 |
| Timothy McDermott .................. | 824 | 1018 | 591 | 1061 | 3494 |
| Virginius Paolucci .................... | 352 | 494 | 132 | 1235 | 2213 |
| John B. Shields ...................... | 689 | 920 | 501 | 996 | 3106 |
| Blanks .............................. | 1155 | 1726 | 570 | 2543 | 5994 |

### Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James F. Ballard | 703 | 928 | 501 | 1160 | 3292 |
| Nathaniel T. Kidder | 722 | 914 | 519 | 1212 | 3367 |
| Ruth E. Pierce | 727 | 908 | 518 | 1171 | 3324 |
| Blanks | 1223 | 1660 | 586 | 2337 | 5806 |

### Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asaph Churchill | 729 | 919 | 525 | 1168 | 3341 |
| Blanks | 396 | 551 | 183 | 792 | 1922 |

### Tree Warden

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph E. Forbes | 741 | 911 | 520 | 1310 | 3482 |
| Blanks | 384 | 559 | 188 | 650 | 1781 |

### Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh McCue | 772 | 930 | 545 | 1249 | 3496 |
| Edith E. Stebbins | 732 | 883 | 523 | 1250 | 3388 |
| Blanks | 746 | 1127 | 348 | 1421 | 3642 |

### Moderator

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles S. Pierce | 747 | 908 | 532 | 1359 | 3546 |
| Blanks | 378 | 562 | 176 | 601 | 1717 |

### Trustee of Wadsworth Fund (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln Bryant | 710 | 873 | 506 | 1114 | 3203 |
| Blanks | 415 | 597 | 202 | 846 | 2060 |

### Planning Board (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James F. Ballard | 676 | 877 | 467 | 1080 | 3100 |
| Alfred J. Ellsworth | 660 | 851 | 463 | 1069 | 3043 |
| Blanks | 914 | 1212 | 486 | 1771 | 4383 |

**Question 1.**

Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 324 | 352 | 168 | 565 | 1409 |
| NO | 232 | 344 | 175 | 381 | 1132 |
| Blanks | 569 | 774 | 365 | 1014 | 2722 |

**Question 2.**

Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 253 | 389 | 206 | 594 | 1442 |
| NO | 182 | 280 | 119 | 301 | 882 |
| Blanks | 690 | 801 | 383 | 1065 | 2939 |

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### Precinct 1. Twenty Elected for Three (3) Years

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---|---|---|---|
| George Y. Badger | 678* | Claude D. Lawrence | 292 |
| Colin B. Balmayne | 501* | Joseph D. Leland | 486* |
| Richard H. Barbour | 464* | Homer W. LeSourd | 448* |
| Florence C. Brooks | 502* | Gladys D. Lewis | 286 |
| John A. Carlson | 402 | John J. Madden | 314 |
| Frederick Chase | 607* | Warren J. Murdock | 649* |
| Alice N. Clark | 338 | Walter J. Ott | 413* |
| Thomas P. Connolly | 400 | W. Rodman Peabody | 489* |
| Elsie DeNormandie | 596* | M. Vassar Pierce | 587* |
| Malcolm Donald | 552* | William B. Thurber | 566* |
| Winnifred G. Donohue | 382 | Norton Wigglesworth | 607* |
| Herbert S. French | 474* | Grace H. Williams | 486* |
| Foster C. Harlow | 380 | Paul R. Withington | 634* |
| Elinor M. Ladd | 559* | Roger Wolcott | 601* |
| | | Blanks | 8807 |

### Precinct 2. Thirty-Four Elected for Three (3) Years

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---|---|---|---|
| James F. Ballard | 750* | John F. Gould | 552* |
| William H. Barrar | 559* | Frank C. Haddleton | 360 |
| Albert A. Barry | 471* | John T. Hanlon | 510* |
| James Bright | 549* | W. Newton Harlow | 753* |
| John Buchanan | 503* | Robert M. Hill | 444* |
| Edw. J. Chamberlain | 820* | A. George Hoffman | 441* |
| Robert L. Clark | 597* | Amor Hollingsworth | 637* |
| Allan L. Cowperthwaite | 503* | Florence A. Homer | 400* |
| Harold H. Cramer | 740* | William R. Landers | 633* |
| Gilbert S. Crosby | 583* | Thomas J. McHugh | 428* |
| Charles Culgin | 366 | Frank E. Orcutt | 637* |
| George T. Curley | 467* | James R. Queeney | 409* |
| Donald P. Davison | 597* | Fred N. Russell | 620* |
| Edward S. Dearmond | 362 | Charles H. Smih | 374 |
| Maurice S. Duffy | 892* | Norman K. Smith | 390* |
| John J. Dugan | 712* | Anna L. Spears | 373 |
| Frank H. Eastman | 634* | Angelo Tobia | 294 |
| Fred'k A. T. English | 621* | George H. Toole | 347. |
| William J. Flynn | 421* | William C. Westman | 343 |
| Charles C. Gilman | 743* | Carolyn M. White | 504* |
| Lurena F. Gleason | 571* | John O. White | 627* |
| | | Blanks | 27,383 |

### Precinct 2. Two Elected for Two Years

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harold A. Cook | 651* | Frederick C. Pow | 431 |
| Lewis R. Hart | 576* | Blanks | 1282 |

### Precinct 3. Eleven Elected for Three Years

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neil M. Alexander | 162 | Walter C. Kite | 419* |
| R. Kingsley Barnes | 341* | Holbrook Lincoln | 259 |
| John R. Baxter | 283* | Allan W. Lufkin | 146 |
| Asaph Churchill | 407* | John J. O'Neill | 234 |
| Kenneth S. DeWitt | 243 | Leonard M. Patton | 329* |
| Frank M. Eshleman | 337* | Lincoln W. Pierce | 391* |
| Mary R. Gates | 211 | Charles M. Rogerson | 381* |
| Thomas F. Hanron | 165 | Murray Ruggles | 432* |
| Oscar W. Haussermann | 281* | Helen Sears | 252 |
| Edwin F. Jordan | 192 | Henry R. Watson | 298* |
| | | Blanks | 2025 |

### Precinct 4. Twenty-Nine Elected for Three Years

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---|---|---|---|
| George M. Anderson | 999* | Barry Keenan | 648* |
| Anna K. Ballard | 680* | P. Edward Kent | 680* |
| William B. Batchelder | 1125* | Patrick T. MacQueeney | 560 |
| Francis C. Bates | 1131* | Jabez Marchant | 494 |
| Jesse B. Baxter | 1301* | Owen J. McGarrahan | 248 |
| George F. Bearse | 958* | John G. McHardy | 988* |
| Tilton S. Bell | 706* | Harold E. McManus | 297 |
| Philip G. Bird | 725* | John B. Moore | 769* |
| Estern F. Carder | 764* | George F. Moulton | 946* |
| Leighton A. Clapp | 762* | James J. Mullen | 618 |
| Alice E. Coghlan | 583 | Olaf Olsen | 815* |
| Harold F. Coleman | 465 | William G. Park | 618 |
| Arthur Cone | 573 | Carl V. Payson | 397 |
| George A. Crane | 526 | John B. Purcell | 603 |
| Robert A. Crosby | 530 | Carleton A. Rowe | 1026* |
| Walter E. Currier | 740* | Joseph G. Schumb | 493 |
| Gerald C. Downey | 419 | Everett E. Shorey | 642* |
| Louise B. Draper | 712* | Frank A. Stout, Jr. | 1050* |
| Daniel E. Duggan | 956* | Victor E. Tyson | 437 |
| Mary A. Duggan | 695* | John Wade | 651* |
| Humbert F. F. Ferrandi | 456 | John H. Walker | 447 |
| Edward A. Gisburne | 801* | Lester D. Watson | 846* |
| Charles G. Hoxie | 874* | Albert Wood | 625* |
| Ethel M. Johnson | 767* | Blanks | 24,323 |

### Precinct 4. One Elected for One Year

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kenneth D. Johnson<br>Resigned March 10, 1934 | 975* | Blanks | 985 |

On March 9, 1934 at a Special Meeting of Precinct 4, elected Town Meeting Members, William G. Park and Robert A. Crosby were elected to fill the vacancies of Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman and James G. Russell, Chairman of the School Committee, (ex-officio).

* Elected.

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Number of Voters, March 3, 1934 | 1977 | 3439 | 1168 | 2997 | 9581 |
| Number of Ballots Cast | 1125 | 1470 | 708 | 1960 | 5263 |
| Population, April 1, 1934 | 4115 | 6173 | 2035 | 5394 | 17,717 |

### Election Officers for Precinct 1

| | |
|---|---|
| M. Wendell McDonald | Warden |
| John H. Donovan | Clerk |
| R. Murray Mitchell | Inspector |
| Edwin W. Hunt | Inspector |
| Joseph M. Foley | Deputy Inspector |
| John J. Monohan | Deputy Inspector |
| Benjamin B. B. Coleman | Teller |
| Onsville L. Temple | Teller |
| Charles L. Copeland, Jr. | Teller |
| Frank J. Kinnealey | Teller |
| C. Herman Olander | Teller |
| Frank L. Richards, Jr. | Teller |
| Alfred L. Mullen | Teller |
| John L. Kelly | Teller |
| M. Joseph Manning | Teller |
| James F. Driscoll | Teller |
| William P. Manning | Teller |
| Henry D. Mahoney | Teller |
| William J. Donovan | Teller |
| Samuel E. Rydwell | Teller |
| Francis A. Harris | Teller |
| Charles Evarts | Teller |
| George F. Litchfield | Teller |

### Election Officers for Precinct 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank H. Rein | Warden |
| Harold L. Fabian | Deputy Warden |
| Charles E. Cross, Jr. | Clerk |
| Albert A. Ivison | Deputy Clerk |
| Thomas F. Concannon | Inspector |
| Fred N. Krim | Inspector |
| Lewis B. Currier | Deputy Inspector |
| John D. Findlay | Deputy Inspector |
| Herbert E. Homer | Teller |
| Frank S. Wyman | Teller |
| Charles W. Cox | Teller |
| Arthur E. Dexter | Teller |
| David J. Nilson | Teller |
| Arthur Dyson | Teller |
| William F. Dixon | Teller |
| Leon Sprague | Teller |
| Robert J. Duncan | Teller |
| Robert J. Shaughnessy | Teller |
| Thomas P. Linehan | Teller |
| John L. Grant | Teller |
| James A. Donovan | Teller |
| Nils K. Anderson | Teller |
| Edward P. Manning | Teller |
| William Farrington | Teller |
| John J. Farrington | Teller |
| Harold S. Halliday | Teller |
| James A. O'Brien | Teller |
| Henry F. Clark | Teller |

### Election Officers for Precinct 3

| | |
|---|---|
| Patrick F. Mahoney | Warden |
| T. Francis Fallon | Deputy Warden |
| Percy A. Horne | Clerk |
| Fred A. Packard | Deputy Clerk |
| George A. Lobban | Inspector |

| | |
|---|---|
| W. Russell Pierce | Inspector |
| Francis J. Ward | Deputy Inspector |
| Horace J. Lawrence | Deputy Inspector |
| Jesse G. Keller | Teller |
| Lester A. Chase | Teller |
| George Bradley | Teller |
| Thomas G. Moore | Teller |

### Election Officers for Precinct 4

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry F. Brierly | Warden |
| Maurice H. Murphy | Clerk |
| David G. Watson | Deputy Clerk |
| Winfred H. Geddes | Inspector |
| Charles F. Thompson | Inspector |
| Richard T. Duggan | Deputy Inspector |
| Edward J. Hoar | Deputy Inspector |
| Frank E. Russell | Teller |
| Ralph E. Freethey | Teller |
| Clarence Aston | Teller |
| Fred P. King | Teller |
| Russell Goodwin | Teller |
| Walter F. Johnson | Teller |
| Emil Trochsler | Teller |
| Herbert H. Miller | Teller |
| William T. Warner | Teller |
| W. Russell Keaney | Teller |
| Francis P. Carroll | Teller |
| Sylvester E. Sullivan | Teller |
| Albert A. Norling | Teller |
| Frank G. Wade | Teller |
| Stephen F. Sullivan | Teller |
| Philip H. Gallagher | Teller |
| John Cashman Jr. | Teller |
| John E. Ford | Teller |
| John J. Coffey, Jr. | Teller |
| T. Walter Keaney | Teller |
| Prescott Skinner | Teller |

William G. Wade, Teller

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March tenth next, at thirty-minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

### Adjourned Meeting, March 10, 1934

Town Meeting Members Present 258; Town Meeting Members Absent 26.
The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P. M. by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required by law to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ralph E. Forbes | Bird Warden |
| George E. Burt | Measurer of Lumber |
| Carl R. Horne | Measurer of Lumber |

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted,** That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

### Report of the Milton Legislative Committee

March 10, 1934.

The Legislative Committee has endeavored to examine all bills filed in the Legislature and to sort out those which seemed to in any way affect the Town of Milton. These have been given a second examination and such as seemed to warrant it have been sent to the Board of Selectmen with a recommendation that the attitude of the Town of Milton be expressed to the Legislature, either by an appearance at a committee hearing or by letter. We trust that we have been able in this way to identify such legislation as the Town is interested in, but with 1200 to 1500 bills filed it is not always practical to identify some bills that may have an indirect bearing. We do not know of any at the present time that we have missed as they were going through.

Respectfully submitted,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
Chairman of the Committee

**Voted,** That the above report of the Legislative Committee be accepted and placed on file.

### Planning Board Report—Amendments to the Town Bylaws

March 1, 1934

To the Citizens of Milton, Massachusetts
in Town Meeting assembled on March 3, 1934:

In accordance with Section 27 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1933, your Planning Board submits the following final report and recommendations on the proposed amendments to Chapter 12 of the Revised Bylaws contained in the report of the committee appointed under Article 58 of the March 1933 warrant to recommend amendments to the Town Bylaws.

The Board held a duly notified public hearing at the Town Hall on January 31, 1934, at which it suggested certain perfecting amendments which were accepted by the committee. The Board now recommends the adoption by the Town Meeting of the proposed amendments of said chapter as so amended.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES S. RUSSELL
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN
A. ELLSWORTH
FRED N. RUSSELL
JAMES F. BALLARD
Planning Board

**Voted,** That the above report of the Planning Board be accepted and placed on file.

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1933:

**Voted,** To appropriate the following amounts:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Warrant Committee | $750.00 |
| 2. Selectmen<br>Including salaries of $450.00 for each Selectman. | 4,535.00 |
| 3. Accountant | 2,325.00 |
| 4. Town Engineer | 9,957.00 |
| 5. Assessors | 8,928.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Including $2,520.00 for Salaries<br>Chairman $1,080.00<br>2nd and 3rd Members $720.00 each<br>and new equipment for the office $150.00. | |
| 6. Treasurer<br>Including $1,925.00 Salary. | 3,417.00 |
| 7. Tax Collector and Town Collector<br>Including $2,187.50 Salary and<br>**$756.00 for an additional clerk.** | 5,551.00 |
| 8. Town Clerk<br>Including $1,200 Salary and that the aggregate compensation allowed the Town Clerk be limited to the sum of $1,200 paid him as his annual salary and that all fees and moneys received by him in his official capacity be accounted for by him and paid over to the Town Treasurer to the use of the Town. | 2,386.00 |
| 9. Election and Registration<br>Including salaries for each appointed member at $75.00. | 6,022.00 |
| 10. Law<br>Including $1,532.58 for unpaid bills of 1933. | $11,690.00 |
| 12. Insurance | 14,055.00 |
| 13. Town Reports | 2,000.00 |
| 11. Town Hall and Lot, and Thacher Building | 9,116.00 |
| 14. Planning Board | 100.00 |
| 15. Board cf Appeals | 100.00 |

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1934.

**Voted,** To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of $15,000 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1934.

**Voted,** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money to an amount not to exceed $900,000 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1934, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1934.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1935, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1935.

**Voted,** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1935, to an amount not to exceed $200,000 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

**Voted,** To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**Voted,** To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

**Voted,** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interest of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following it appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

**Committee**

Lincoln Bryant
Francis Moulton
John J. Moore
George F. Moulton
George S. Murray

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the following amounts:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Police Department General | $67,880.00 |
| Private Work | 900.00 |
| The above appropriation of $67,880 to include the sum of of $1,130 for replacement and new equipment and the sum of $50 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department. | |
| 2. Fire Department | $59,580.00 |
| Including the sum of $9,800 for replacement and new equipment and the sum of $50 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred out- | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | side the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department. | |
| 3. | Hydrant Service<br>**Voted,** to appropriate from the general taxes for the current year the total sum of $22,960 as Hydrant Service, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill, and to be expended by the Water Commissioners for "Maintenance and Operation," in addition to any other appropriation for "Maintenance and Operation." | |
| 4. | Wire Department | $7,600.00 |
| 5. | Inspector of Wires | $160.00 |
| | To be appointed by the Selectmen under Chapter 166, Sec. 32 of the General Laws. | |
| 6. | Tree Warden | |
| | For Public Work | $7,000.00 |
| | For Private Work | $2,000.00 |
| 7. | Moth Department | |
| | For Public Work, including $801 for new equipment | $5,200.00 |
| | For Private Work | $2,000.00 |
| 8. | Street Lighting | $30,570.80 |
| 9. | Additional Lights | $350.00 |
| 10. | Building Inspector | $2,675.00 |
| 11. | Sealer of Weights and Measures | $500.00 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the following amounts:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Health—General | $9,450.00 |
| 2. | Dental Dispensary for Schools | $250.00 |
| 3. | Inspector of Animals | $300.00 |
| 4. | Vital Statistics | No Appropriation |
| 5. | Sewer Maintenance | $5,000.00 |
| | Including the sum of $800 for replacement and new equipment. | |
| 6. | Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital | $7,611.40 |
| 7. | Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic | $650.00 |

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal for the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $21,720.00 for the expenses of the current year in the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department, for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $152,960 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

(a) The Metropolitan Water Assessment.
(b) The retirement of bonds due in 1934.
(c) The interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans.
(d) All other lawful expenditures.
And in addition:
(e) The sum of $3,500 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property.

(f) The sum of $150 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department.

(g) The sum of $10,000 for extensions of and/or improvements to the system of mains, and that the Water Commissioners be and hereby are empowered to apply and transfer obsolete property in the Department as part payment toward the purchase of new property or equipment; and to meet, in part, the above appropriation the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to use the sum of $7,968.57 from the balance of Water Department funds as of December 31, 1933.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE. 15. To see what sum of money the Town will authorize the Water Department to spend for general purposes during the present year, pursuant to the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in Amendment thereof and addition thereto.

**Voted,** That no action be taken under this Article.

(See Article 14.)

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in, and in compliance with, the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and other acts applicable thereto to borrow a sum not exceeding $100,000.00, the same to be appropriated for and to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the extension of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Water Loan," and shall be payable as required by said Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and the Water Commissioners may determine. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof, from time to time, by the Treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with the provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same.

**Voted,** That the Town appropriate the sum of $29,545.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $9,545.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $20,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1934" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twelve years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate and raise under the provisions of Statutes of 1933, Chapter 37, to repay in part certain sums paid as sewer assessments, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That action under this article be postponed to the Special Town Meeting to be called not later than June, 1934.

## HIGHWAY

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department for the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1933.

**Voted,** To appropriate the following amounts:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | General Expense | $79,500.00 |
| | and for unpaid bills of 1933 | $952.00 |
| 2. | Permanent Construction | $23,400.00 |
| 3. | Drainage | $9,213.00 |
| 4. | Sidewalks | No Appropriation |
| 5. | Private Work | $1,000.00 |
| 6. | New Equipment | $3,130.00 |

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $8,772.00 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year, and for unpaid bills for 1931, 1932 and 1933.

**Voted,** To appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the sum of $26,596.00 the present year and in addition the sum of $2,388.44 for unpaid bills of 1931, 1932 and 1933.

## SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year, and for unpaid bill of 1933.

**Voted,** That the sum of $8000 be appropriated for Soldiers' Relief the present year and in addition the sum of $6.50 for unpaid bill of 1933.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws, Chapter 115, the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $1,000 for State and Military Aid under General Laws, Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1934.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $450 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1934.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1934.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $100 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1934.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1934.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $500 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1934.

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of the schools for the year 1934 and for unpaid bills of 1933.

**Voted,** To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of $220,205.00 to cover the salaries of principals, teachers and instructors; and for all other Expenses, including the amounts of all unpaid bills of 1933 and including $100 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the town is interested in or which may tend to improve the service of the Committee in 1934, the sum of $78,697.00. Total $298,902.00.

Mr. James G. Russell's substitute Motion for an appropriation of $315,835.95 was lost on a roll call vote of: 122 Yes and 127 No.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $1,500 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the extended use of school buildings.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $1000 for the extended use of school buildings.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote for alterations in the High School building to provide three classrooms, and to provide office accommodations for school administration and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $2400 for alterations in the High School Building.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to erect and equip a junior high school building and to determine how the money therefor shall be raised and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Moderator be authorized and instructed to appoint a committee of five citizens to procure plans, specifications and approximate estimates for a junior high school building on the schoolhouse site on Edge Hill Road opposite Cunningham Park and to report at a special Town meeting called not later than June 1, 1934, and that the sum of $3,000 be appropriated for the purposes of said committee.

### Committee

Reginald L. Robbins
William B. Crosby
William R. Driver
John B. Moore
James G. Russell

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $21,880 for the Public Library the present year.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $4,900 for the general use of the Board of Park Commisioners the present year.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws.
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919.
3. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32.
4. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws.
5. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws.
6. Pension, Chapter 9, Special Acts of 1925.

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Pensions, Police and Firemen | $3,300.00 |
| 2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 | $300.00 |
| 3. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows | $1,462.50 |
| 4. Laborers' Pensions | $10,610.88 |
| 5. School Teachers' Pensions | $1,425.00 |
| 6. Pension, Chapter 9, Acts of 1925 | $115.38 |

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $15,800 for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following bequest under the will of Mary L. Peabody, late of Milton who died December 31, 1910, to wit:

> "To the Milton Cemetery for the permanent care of my lot and monuments One Thousand Dollars ($1000)."

and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept the following bequest under the will of Mary L. Peabody, late of Milton who died December 31, 1910, to wit:

> "To the Milton Cemetery for the permanent care of my lot and monuments One Thousand Dollars ($1000)."

## MISCELLANEOUS

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the following sums:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Interest | $38,607.77 |
| 2. Maturing Debt | $84,000.00 |

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for office and administration expenses of the Employment Committee appointed by the Selectmen for the present year.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account, and act upon anything relating thereto:

| | |
|---|---|
| Relocation and Alteration of Granite Place and Adams Street at their junction | **$5.97** |
| Relocation and Alteration of Church Street and Church Place at their junction | $1.82 |
| Relocation and Alteration of Edge Hill Road and Huntington Road at their junction | .80 |
| Relocation and Alteration of Edge Hill Road and Otis Street at their junction | $15.70 |
| Relocation and Alteration of Thacher Street and Canton Avenue at their junction | $53.81 |
| Expenses of Committee on Retirement System and Pensions | $100.00 |
| Expenses of Committee on Investigation of Schoolhouse Accommodations | $100.00 |
| Expenses of Committee on Fire Protection, etc. | $90.00 |
| **Total** | **$368.10** |

**Voted,** To transfer the following unexpended balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

| | |
|---|---|
| Relocation and Alteration of Granite Place and Adams Street at their junction | $5.97 |
| Relocation and Alteration of Church Street and Church Place at their junction | $1.82 |
| Relocation and Alteration of Edge Hill Road and Huntington Road at their junction | .80 |
| Relocation and Alteration of Edge Hill Road and Otis Street at their junction | $15.70 |
| Relocation and Alteration of Thacher Street and Canton Avenue at their junction | $53.81 |
| Expenses of Committee on Retirement System and Pensions | $100.00 |
| Expenses of Committee on Investigation of Schoolhouse Accommodations | $100.00 |
| Expenses of Committee on Fire Protection, etc. | $90.00 |
| Total | $368.10 |

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to use all means in their power to further the passage of a bill (HB 246) introduced before the General Court of Massachusetts which is an act to modify the method of distributing the Metropolitan Water Assessment.

**Voted,** To instruct the Board of Selectmen to use all means in their power to further the passage of a bill (HB 246) introduced before the General Court of Massachusetts which is an act to modify the method of distributing the Metropolitan Water Assessment.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the abandonment of certain rights and easements hereinafter described, taken for the purpose of supplying the town and its inhabitants with water and for conveying such water, being part of the rights and easements taken by order of the Board of Water Commissioners dated January 26, 1925, recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 1630, Page 585, the Board of Selectmen having been notified by said Board of Water Commissioners that the rights and easements hereinafter described are no longer required for public purposes, to wit: all rights and easements taken by said order in, over or through the following described parcels of land, to wit:

1. That part of Franklin Street as shown on the plan filed in said Registry of Deeds with said order, which lies southwest of the southwesterly side line of Petersburg Street as shown on said plan, extended in a straight line across said Franklin Street.
2. All that part of Petersburg Street as shown on said plan, which lies southeast of the southeasterly side line of Franklin Street as shown on said plan, extended in a straight line across said Petersburg Street.
3. All that part of Howe Street as shown on said plan, which lies southeast of the southeasterly side line of Franklin Street as shown on said plan, extended in a straight line across said Howe Street.
4. All that part of Church Street shown on said plan.

And to specify the minimum amount to be paid for said abandonment, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To authorize the Town to abandon certain rights and easements hereinafter described, taken for the purpose of supplying the town and its inhabitants with water and for conveying such water, being part of the rights and easements taken by order of the Board of Water Commissioners dated January 26, 1925, recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 1630, Page 585, the Board of Selectmen having been notified by said Board of Water Commissioners that the rights and easements hereinafter described are no longer required for public purposes, to wit: all rights and easements taken by said order in, over or through the following described parcels of land, to wit:

1. That part of Franklin Street as shown on the plan filed in said Registry of Deeds with said order, which lies southwest of the southwesterly side line of Petersburg Street as shown on said plan, extended in a straight line across said Franklin Street.
2. All that part of Petersburg Street as shown on said plan, which lies southeast of the southeasterly side line of Franklin Street as shown on said plan, extended in a straight line across said Petersburg Street.
3. All that part of Howe Street as shown on said Plan, which lies southeast of the southeasterly side line of Franklin Street as shown on said plan, extended in a straight line across said Howe Street.
4. All that part of Church Street shown on said plan.

And voted that no payment be made exceeding one dollar ($1.00) as a total.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept Grove Street, from Warren Avenue to Audubon Road, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Grove Street, from Warren Avenue to Audubon Road, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under Laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and that the sum of $4,000 be appropriated for the purpose.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of the northerly side of Church Place, a town way, between Church Street and Belcher Circle, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept the relocation and alteration of the northerly side of Church Place, a town way, between Church Street and Belcher Circle, as laid out by the Selectmen, and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of Huntington Road and Edge Hill Road on the southerly corner of the junction of said two roads, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept the relocation and alteration of Huntington Road and Edge Hill Road on the southerly corner of the junction of said two roads, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that the sum of $376 be appropriated for the purpose.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of Adams Street and Pierce Street on the southwesterly corner of the junction of said two streets, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept the relocation and alteration of Adams Street and Pierce Street on the southwesterly corner of the junction of said two streets, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that the sum of $565 be appropriated for this work and that referred to in Article 46.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of Adams Street and Pierce Street on the southeasterly corner of the junction of said two streets, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept the relocation and alteration of Adams Street and Pierce Street on the southeasterly corner of the junction of said two streets, as laid out by the Selectmen, and for appropriation, see Article 45.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept the alteration of Adams Street at and southerly of the town line where said street crosses the Neponset River, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $275.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $275.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to sell and convey at private sale, in the name and behalf of the Town, at such price and under such terms and conditions as the Park Commissioners may determine, the whole or any part of a certain parcel of land on Blue Hill Avenue, the same having been acquired by the Town for the purposes of a gravel pit and, later, having been held for playground purposes, and being bounded and described as follows, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Commencing at a point in the easterly side line of Blue Hill Avenue at land now or formerly of Harriet M. Manning et al, thence running a little south of easterly along said land of Manning, 85 feet to land of Nora B. Will; thence running southeasterly in two courses, 19.50 and 39.75 feet along said land of Will, to a point; thence running a little north of westerly 136.95 feet to the easterly side line of Blue Hill Avenue; thence running a little east of northerly along said easterly side line, 28 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 3033 square feet more or less.

VOTED that the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby is authorized to sell and convey at private sale, in the name and behalf of the Town, at such price and under such terms and conditions as the Park Commissioners may determine, the whole or any part of a certain parcel of land on Blue Hill Avenue, the same having been acquired by the Town for the purposes of a gravel pit, and, later, having been held for playground purposes, and being bounded and described as follows:

Commencing at a point in the easterly side line of Blue Hill Avenue at land now or formerly of Harriet M. Manning et al, thence running a little south of easterly along said land of Manning, 85 feet to land of Nora B. Will; thence running southeasterly to two courses, 19.50 and 39.75 feet along said land of Will, to a point; thence running a little north of westerly 136.95 feet to the easterly side line of Blue Hill Avenue; thence running a little east of northerly along said easterly said line, 28 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 3033 square feet more or less.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to sell to Arthur W. Godfrey, Frank H. Godfrey and Jessie F. Morse, a parcel of land in Milton bounded and described as follows, to wit:

Commencing at the southeasterly corner of land purchased by the Town from Richard C. Humphrey et al, by deed dated June 9, 1910, recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 1146, Page 450, thence running a little west of northerly along land of Arthur W. Godfrey et al, 60.99 feet; thence running a little more westerly along said land of Godfrey et al, 85.92; thence turning and running a little east of southerly in a line making an angle of 168° 19′ 10″ with the easterly boundary line of land belonging to the Town lying immediately north of the parcel herein described, 75.74 feet to a point distant southwesterly 1 foot from the southwesterly end of the northwesterly side of the brick garage on land of said Godfrey et al; thence turning at an angle of 172° 37′ and running a little more easterly, 70.64 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 908 square feet more or less and shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of land owned by the Town of Milton Proposed to be conveyed to Private Owners," dated January 2, 1934, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, filed with the records of the Board of Park Commissioners. And to establish a price therefor, and to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners, as agents of the Town, to make conveyance and to give proper deed and instruments in the name and behalf of the Town, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To sell to Arthur W. Godfrey, Frank H. Godfrey and Jessie F. Morse, a parcel of land in Milton bounded and described as follows, to wit:

Commencing at the southeasterly corner of land purchased by the Town from Richard C. Humphrey et al, by deed dated June 9, 1910, recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 1146, Page 450, thence running a little west of northerly along land of Arthur W. Godfrey et al, 60.99 feet; thence running a little more westerly along said land of Godfrey et al, 85.92 feet; thence turning and running a little east of southerly in a line making an angle of 168° 19′ 10″ with the easterly boundary line of land belonging to the Town lying immediately north of the parcel herein described, 75.74 feet to a point distant southwesterly 1 foot from the southwesterly end of the northwesterly side of the brick garage on land of said Godfrey et al; thence turning at an angle of 172° 37′ and running a little more easterly, 70.64 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 908 square feet more or less and shown on a plan of land entitled, "Plan of land owned by the Town of Milton Proposed to be Conveyed to Private Owners," dated January 2, 1934, by Forrest J. Maynard,

Town Engineer, filed with the records of the Board of Park Commissioners. and that the sale of land under this article be for a sum not to exceed $25.00 as a total amount and to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners, as agents of the Town, to make conveyance and to give proper deed and instruments in the name and behalf of the Town.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to erect a Memorial to the Union Veterans of the Civil War and appropriate money for the same.

**Voted,** That the Moderator be authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of five citizens with authority in behalf of the Town to contract for and erect a memorial to the Union Veterans of the Civil War at a cost not exceeding the sum of $2,200; and that the sum of $2,200 be appropriated for the purpose of this vote, to be expended by said Committee.

(Unanimous Vote)

**Committee**

Jesse B. Baxter
Charles Bradlee
Sarah E. Holmes
Dora A. McCue
Albert L. Schindler

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws land to be used for the purposes of a public dump and to appropriate and raise money therefor and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Revised By-Laws as follows:

All references in the following amendments are to the Revised By-Laws of Milton as contained in the ninety-sixth Annual Report of the Town for the year 1932, printed by the Buck Printing Company of Boston and dated 1933, as amended by the Milton annual town meeting of 1933, and to the Building and Plumbing Laws of the Town of Milton, Adopted by the Town March 19, 1932, Approved by the Attorney General June 9, 1932, as amended by said town meeting and included by reference in said annual report under the title CHAPTER 7 and 8 on page thirty-one.

## CHAPTER I

### General Provisions

Section one of Chapter one of the Revised By-Laws is hereby amended by striking out the same and inserting in place thereof the following:—SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated, as heretofore, as the "Revised By-laws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

Sections two and three of said chapter are hereby amended by striking out the words "By-Laws" and "By-Law," wherever said words appear and inserting in place thereof the words:—bylaws—or—bylaw—respectively, and section three is hereby further amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "effect," and inserting in place thereof the word:—affect—.

Section four of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the word "By-Law" and inserting in place thereof the word:—bylaw—; and by striking out, in the third line, the comma after the word "board"; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers, or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

Section five of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the words "the By-Laws of the Town" and inserting in place thereof the words:—these bylaws—; so that the first paragraph of the section shall read as follows:—

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

Section six of said chapter is hereby stricken out.

Section seven of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section six; and by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "the By-Laws of the Town, whether included in these By-laws or any hereafter enacted" and inserting in place thereof the words:—these bylaws—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Section eight of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section seven; by inserting the word;—lawful—before the word:—"order"—in the first line; by striking out, in the second line, the words "the By-Laws of the Town" and inserting in place thereof the words:—these bylaws—; and by inserting the word:—every—before the word:—"such"—in the last line; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section nine of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section eight; and by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "the By-Laws of the Town" and inserting in place thereof the words:—these bylaws—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

Section ten of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section nine; by striking out, in the first line, the words "the By-Laws of the

Town" and inserting in place thereof the words:—these bylaws—; and by striking out, in the second line, the word "By-Laws" and inserting in place thereof the word:—bylaws—;so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

## CHAPTER 2

### Town Meetings

Section one of Chapter two of the Revised By-Laws is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "the meetings shall be notified" and inserting in place thereof the words:—notice of such meetings shall be given—; and by striking out, in the third line, the word "fourteen" and inserting in place thereof the word:—seven—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

Section two of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the word "at" and inserting in place thereof the word:—from—; by striking out the comma in the third line after the word "forenoon" and the words "and they shall remain open"; by striking out, in the fourth line, the word "other" and inserting after the word "officers" the words:—and the determination of such matters—; by striking out, in the fourth line, the words "are required by law" and inserting in place thereof the words:—by law are required—; by inserting, in the fourth line, after the word "elected" the words: —or determined—; by striking out, in the fourth line, the comma and inserting in place thereof a period; by beginning, in the fourth line a new sentence with the word: "all"; by striking out, in the fifth line, the word "said" and inserting in place thereof the word:—such—; by striking out, in the fifth line, the word "to" and inserting in place thereof the word:—shall—; by inserting, in the fifth line, after the word "for" the words:—and all such matters shall be determined—; and by striking out the last sentence of said section; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section three of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the word "said" and inserting in place thereof the words:—the annual—; and by striking out, in the third line, the words "following Saturday" and inserting in place thereof the words:—second Saturday of March—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section five of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out, at the end of the second paragraph, the period, and inserting in place thereof a comma; and by adding thereto the words:—who thereupon shall announce the vote—; so that the last sentence of said paragraph shall read as follows:—the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affimative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote.

Section five of said chapter is hereby further amended, in the third line of the third paragraph, by inserting after the word "order" the words:—by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote—; by striking out, in the third line, the word "and" by starting a new sentence with the word "no"; so that said paragraph shall read as follows:—If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section seven of said chapter is hereby amended, in the last three lines of the first paragraph, by striking out the words "Provided however" and inserting in place thereof the word:—but—; by striking out the word "upon" and inserting in place thereof the words:—on the—; and by striking out the words "indefinitely postpone" and inserting in place thereof the words:—postpone indefinitely—; so that the last clause of said paragraph shall read as follows:—

> but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder.

Section eight of said chapter is hereby amended, in the first line, by striking out the words "declaration of the vote for Town officers," and inserting in place thereof the words:—final adjournment of the annual Town meeting—; by striking out, in the second line, the word "a" and inserting in place thereof the words:—an advisory—; and by inserting, in the fourth line, before the word "Town" the words:—final adjournment of the annual—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

## CHAPTER 3

### The Warrant Committee

Section three of Chapter three is hereby amended by striking out, in the fifth and sixth lines, the words "under any act or resolve of the Legislature and proposed amendments to the Constitution," so that the second sentence of the section shall read as follows:—

> they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections;—.

## CHAPTER 4

### The Town's Finances and Property

Section one of Chapter four is hereby stricken out.

Section two of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:—

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law

Sections three and four of said chapter are hereby stricken out.

Section five of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section two; by striking out, in the first line, the words "person being an"; by striking out, in the third line, the comma; by inserting, in the fourth line, a period after the word "interest"; and by strking out the remaining words of the section; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon, or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement, or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

Sections six, seven and eight of said chapter are hereby stricken out.

Section nine of said chapter is hereby renumbered as section 3; and is hereby amended by striking out, in the first line, the word "Auditors" and inserting in place thereof the words:—town accountant—.

Section ten of said chapter is hereby stricken out.

Section eleven of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section 4; by striking out, in the first line, the word "grant" and inserting in place thereof the word:—appropriation—; and by striking out, in the third line, the word "Town," the second time such word appears, and inserting in place thereof the word:—town—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

Section twelve of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section five; by striking out, in the second line, the comma after the word "Town" and by inserting in place thereof the words:—or its officers in their official capacity—by inserting in the third line after the second word, the words: —or its officers in their official capacity—; and by striking out, in the third line, the words "it is" and "specially"; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section thirteen of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section six; by inserting after the last word of the third line the words:—otherwise ordered by a vote of—; by inserting, in the fourth line, a period after the word "Town"; and by striking out the remaining words of the section; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section fourteen of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section seven; by striking out, in the second and third lines, the words "he shall cause an audit of the accounts of the Town to be made" and inserting in place thereof the words:—there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of—; and by striking out, in the last line, everything after the word "provided" and inserting in place thereof the words:—in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35, so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

Section fifteen of said chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as section eight; by inserting a comma after the words "Eminent Domain" in the second line; by striking out, in the second and third lines, the words "and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, the Board of" and inserting in place thereof the word:—the—; by striking out, in the fifth line, the word "Section" and inserting in place thereof the word:—section—; and by striking out in the fifth line the word "Chapter" and inserting in place thereof the word:—chapter—; so as to read asfollows:—

SECTION 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, Chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in Section 39 of said Chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

Section sixteen of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section nine; by striking out paragraphs (c) and (d); by combining paragraphs (a) and (b); by striking out, in the third line, the words "Town Collector" and inserting in place thereof the words:—town collector—; by striking out the two commas in said line; by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "an account, or accounts," and inserting in place thereof the words:—any accounts—;and by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "Board of"; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector , all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

Said Chapter is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:—

SECTION 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by Section 8, the Selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

## CHAPTER 5

### The Cemetery

Section two of Chapter five is hereby amended by striking out, in the third line, the words "the regulations adopted by the Town" and inserting in place thereof the words:—these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section three of said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out said Section and inserting in place thereof the following:—

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots,, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

Section two of Chapter six is hereby stricken out.

Section three of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section two; by striking out, in the fourth line, the words "constable" and "or the selectmen"; and by adding at the end thereof the words;—provided that the provisions of this Section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this Section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

Section four of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section three.

Section five of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section four; by striking out, in the second and third lines, the words "unless the same be broken into small pieces and spread evenly" and inserting in place thereof the words:—in such manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon ony public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

Section six of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section five.

Section seven of said Chapter is hereby stricken out.

Section eight of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section six; by striking out ,in the first and second lines, the words "Three or more persons shall not continue to stand or remain in a group or near to each other" and inserting in place thereof the words:—No person shall stand—; and by striking out, in the third and fourth lines, the words "constable or"; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this Section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section nine of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section seven.

Section ten of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section eight; by striking out, in the second line, the word "automobile" and inserting in place thereof the words:—motor vehicle—; and by inserting, in the third line, the word:—such—between the words "at" and "a"; by striking out, in the third line, the words "exceeding ten miles an hour"; and by adding, at the end thereof, the words:—as to endanger the lives and safety of the public—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section eleven of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section nine; by striking out, in the first, third and fourth lines, the word "team"; and by striking out, in the fourth and fifth lnes, the words "team or carriage" and inserting in place thereof in each instance the word:—vehicle—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section twelve of said Chapter is hereby stricken out.

Section thirteen of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section ten; by striking out, in the first line, the word "whoever" and nserting in place thereof the words:—no person—; by striking out, in the first and second lines; the words "on Adams Street between Churchill's Lane and the line of the City of Boston, or"; by inserting, in the second line, after the word "way" the words:—except one—; by striking out, in the third line the word "superintendent" and inserting in place thereof the word:—chief—; by striking out, in the third line, the words "have forbidden" and inserting in place thereof the word:— permit—; by striking out, in the fourth line, the words "whoever shall drive," and inserting in place thereof the words:—no person shall ride any animal or shall drive—; by striking out, in the fifth line, the words "carriage of burden or pleasure" and inserting in place thereof the word:—vehicle—; and by striking out, in the sixth and seventh lines, the words "shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Whoever violates the provisions of this Section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this Section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section fourteen of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section eleven.

Section fifteen of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section twelve.

Section sixteen of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section thirteen; and by striking out, in the third and fourth lines, the words "constable or"; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon aany wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Sections seventeen, eighteen, nineteen, and twenty of said Chapter are hereby amended by being renumbered as Sections fourteen, fifteen, sixteen, and seventeen, respectively.

Section twenty-one of said Chapter is hereby stricken out, and the following new Section is hereby inserted in place thereof:—

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this Section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section twenty-two of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section nineteen.

Section twenty-three of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section twenty; and by striking out, in the second line, the words "frighten any horse or to"; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, fire-cracker or fire-works in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood

Section twenty-four of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section twenty-one.

Section twenty-five of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section twenty-two; by striking out, in the second line, the words "is disturbing" and inserting in place thereof the word:—disturbs—; and by adding at the end thereof the words:—or endangers the safety of any person.—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Said Chapter is hereby amended by inserting after Section twenty-five (renumbered as Section twenty-two) the following:—

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section twenty-six of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section twenty-five; by striking out, in the twelfth line, the word "subjected" and inserting in place thereof the word:—subject—; by striking out, in the twelfth and thirteenth lines, the words "Section 186 to 189 inclusive of Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws" and inserting in place thereof the word:—law—; and by striking out the second paragraph of said Section and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:—Whoever violates any provision of this Section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this Section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section twenty-seven of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section twenty-six; and by adding, at the end thereof, the following sentence:—Whoever violates any provision of this Section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.—; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this Section shall forfeit and pay for each offense a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

The last paragraph of said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the title, "PROSECUTIONS AND PENALTIES"; by being numbered as Section twenty-seven, by striking out, in the first line, the word "By-Laws" and inserting in place thereof the word: — bylaws—; and by striking out, in the second line, the words "constable or"; so as to read as follows:—

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7 AND 8

### Building and Plumbing Laws

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words, "BUILDING AND PLUMBING LAWS," and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in Section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of Section 6 of Chapter 10 of the General by-laws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in Section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) Original installations | $3.00 |
| (b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent. of the installations in the same building already approved | $2.00 |
| (c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent. of the installations in the same building already approved | $1.00 |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) Original Installations | $3.00 |
| (b) Repairs or additional installations | $1.00 |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

## CHAPTER 9

### Street Railways

Chapter 9 is hereby stricken out.

## CHAPTER 10

### Town Ways

Chapter 10 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 8.

## CHAPTER 11

### Billboards

Chapter 11 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 9.

## CHAPTER 12

### Use of Buildings

Chapter twelve is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 10.

The title of said Chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "USE OF BUILDINGS," and inserting in place thereof the word: —ZONING—.

Said Chapter is hereby further amended by inserting after Section 2 the following new sections:—

SECTION 3. **Lot Areas in District A.**—In District A land laid out into house lots after the adoption of this amendment shall provide for each dwelling a minimum lot frontage of fifty (50) feet, and minimum lot area of five thousand (5000) square feet.

SECTION 4. **Corner Clearance in District A.**—On corner lots in District A no structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted or maintained which prevents an unobstructed view through space between four and eight feet above the ground in the area between the lot corner and the line joining the two points fifteen feet from the corner, measured along the lot lines.

Section three of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section 5; by inserting, in the second line, after the second word thereof the words:—structure or land—; by inserting, in said second line, after the eighth word thereof, the words:—or structure—; and by inserting, in said second line, after the word "altered," a comma; so that the first sentence thereof shall read as follows:—

SECTION 5. **Residence Purposes.**—In District A, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered, which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

Paragraph (i) of Section three of said Chapter, as amended by the Town under Article fifty-seven of the March 1933 Warrant, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "Board of Appeal" wherever such words appear, and inserting in place thereof the words:—board of appeals—.

Section 3A, 3B, 3C, and 3D of said chapter are hereby amended by being renumbered as Sections 6, 7, 8 and 9 respectively.

Said Chapter is hereby further amended by inserting after Section 3D the following new Section:—

SECTION 10. **Business and Industrial Uses.**—In Districts B and C, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used, for any purpose except as follows:—

1. Any use permitted in District A.
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement.
3. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, salesrooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink; places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses may be permitted only by the board of appeals under the provisions of Section 14.

Section four of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section 11.

Section five of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section 12.

Sections four and five of said Chapter, as amended by the Town under Article fifty-seven of the March, 1933, Warrant, are hereby further amended by striking out the words "Board of Appeal" wherever such words appear, and inserting in place thereof the words:—board of appeals—.

Section six of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section 13.

Said Chapter is hereby further amended by inserting after Section 6 the following new Section:—

SECTION 14. **Permits by Board of Appeals Required.**—Where special permits by the board of appeals are required under Section 10 the Building Inspector shall issue no permit until so directed in writing by the board of appeals. Upon application for such a permit the board shall give not less than fourteen days' notice by publication in a newspaper circulating in the Town and by mail to the applicant and to the owners of all property deemed by the board as affected by such a permit, and shall hold a hearing and render a decision. The applicant shall show to the satisfaction of the board that the use of the premises for which application is made will not constitute a nuisance because of noise, vibration, smoke, gas, fumes, odor, dust or other objectionable feature, and that such use will not otherwise be injurious to the inhabitants or their property, or dangerous to the public health or safety. When not so satisfied the board shall refuse a permit. When in the opinion of the board, such a permit may be granted if accompanied by conditions specially designed to safeguard the district and the town, it shall impose such conditions and make them a part of the decision, and they shall be made a part of the permit issued by the building inspector.

Section seven of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section 15.

Said Chapter is hereby further amended by inserting after Section seven the following new sections:—

SECTION 16. **Amendments.**—The planning board, upon petition, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, fourteen days published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the zoning map or to this bylaw, and report to a regular or special town meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

Section eight of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section 17; by striking out, in the first line thereof, the word "By-law" and inserting in place thereof the word:—chapter—; and by striking out, in the second line thereof, the words "Chapters 7 and 8 of the Revised Bylaws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws—; so as to read as follows:

SECTION 17. The provisions of this Chapter shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirement of Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

Section nine of said Chapter is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section 18; and by striking out, in the first line thereof, the word "By-law" and inserting in place thereof the word:—bylaw—.

Section ten of said Chapter, as voted by the Town under Article fifty-seven of the March 1933 Warrant, is hereby amended by being renumbered as Section 19; and by striking out the words "Board of Appeal" wherever such words appear and inserting in place thereof the words:—board of appeals—.

## CHAPTER 13

### Planning Board

Chapter thirteen is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 11.

With such amendment or amendments of the foregoing proposed changes as the Town shall determine.

**Voted,** To accept the amendments to the Revised Bylaws as reported by the Special Committee on the Revision of the Bylaws of the Town; and further voted that wherever the word "By-law" or "By-laws" appears in the Revised By-Laws, as amended by the votes of the Town under Article fifty-three of the March, 1934, Warrant, such word is hereby stricken out and the word:—bylaw—or—bylaws respectively is hereby inserted in place thereof.

**The General By-Laws of the Town of Milton March 10, 1934, as approved by the Attorney General on June 1st, 1934, and advertised in the Milton record June 16, 23, and 30, 1934, are Printed elsewhere in this volume.**

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town fourteen days at least before said Third of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said Third of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the 15th day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-four.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS
JOSIAH BABCOCK
GEORGE S. MURRAY
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Mass. Norfolk ss. February 26, 1934.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwelling of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

March 10, 1934, at 6:40 P. M.

**Voted,** That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 3, 1934, at 5.45 A. M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

Attest:

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

## WARRANT COMMITTEE

The following citizens were appointed by the Moderator as a Warrant Committee for the ensuing year 1934-1935 in accordance with Chapter 2 of the Revised Bylaws, viz:

John P. Ilsley, Chairman
Martin L. Bannin
Mary R. Gates
Joseph R. Goostray
Alice Guild
Christopher G. Hammond
William R. Landers
Thomas J. McHugh
Patrick T. MacQueeney
Harold W. Melvin
C. H. Sayre Merrill
Samuel H. Pillsbuy
James R. Queeney
Markham W. Stackpole
James Perry Thurber

---

## WARRANT

## 1934

# APRIL PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wt:

In Precinct 1. Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 2. Polling Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Polling Place, Milton Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Twenty-fourth day of April, 1934, at 4 o'clock P. M. for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

1 District Member of State Committee for each political party for the Norfolk Senatorial District.

10 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.
21 Members of the Republican Town Committee.
2 Delegates to State Convention of the Democratic Party.
3 Delegates to State Convention of the Republican Party.

All the above candidates are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 4 o'clock P. M. to 9 o'clock P. M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town fourteen days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this 9th day of April, Nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
JOSIAH BABCOCK
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Mass. Norfolk, ss. Milton, Mass., April 18, 1934.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable.

The result of the foregoing Primary was as follows:

## NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

| | Precincts | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Republican | 47 | 28 | 65 | 45 | 185 |
| Democratic | 9 | 35 | 5 | 39 | 88 |
| Grand Total | | | | | 273 |

## REPUBLICAN

| | Precincts | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **State Committee, Norfolk District** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Neil A. McDonald, 54 West St., Quincy | 24 | 13 | 18 | 30 | 85 |
| Walter F. Stephens, 1 North St., Rand. | 15 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 67 |
| Blanks | 8 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 33 |
| **Delegates to State Convention** | | | | | |
| Kenneth D. Johnson | 45 | 25 | 56 | 36 | 162 |
| George S. Murray | 45 | 26 | 56 | 35 | 162 |
| Theodore T. Whitney, Jr. | 46 | 26 | 60 | 35 | 167 |
| Blanks | 5 | 8 | 23 | 29 | 65 |
| **Town Committee** | | | | | |
| Geoge S. Murray | 45 | 26 | 58 | 37 | 166 |
| Clyde L. Whittier | 44 | 28 | 57 | 34 | 163 |
| Robert Bowie | 43 | 27 | 51 | 35 | 156 |
| Norton Wigglesworth | 45 | 27 | 63 | 37 | 172 |
| Bertha E. Tuttle | 43 | 27 | 51 | 33 | 154 |
| William C. Hoxie | 43 | 26 | 53 | 32 | 154 |
| Kenneth D. Johnson | 45 | 26 | 60 | 37 | 168 |
| Tilton S. Bell | 43 | 27 | 55 | 33 | 158 |
| Theodore T. Whitney, Jr. | 46 | 26 | 59 | 35 | 166 |
| Frank R. Forde | 43 | 26 | 55 | 33 | 157 |
| Francis S. Moulton | 43 | 26 | 57 | 34 | 160 |
| Earle F. Porter | 43 | 26 | 53 | 33 | 155 |
| Oscar W. Haussermann | 44 | 26 | 56 | 37 | 163 |
| Alfred Beck, Jr. | 45 | 25 | 54 | 34 | 158 |
| James Perry Thurber | 44 | 26 | 62 | 35 | 167 |
| John J. O'Neill | 43 | 24 | 56 | 33 | 156 |
| Howard S. Patterson | 43 | 27 | 56 | 35 | 161 |
| William F. Dugan | 43 | 25 | 52 | 35 | 155 |
| Philip S. Dalton | 44 | 26 | 59 | 33 | 162 |
| Alice B. Guild | 43 | 25 | 51 | 36 | 155 |
| Susan D. Stone | 43 | 25 | 56 | 37 | 161 |
| Blanks | 69 | 41 | 191 | 217 | 518 |

## DEMOCRATIC

| | Precincts | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **State Committee** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Jeremiah J. Curtis of Quincy | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 14 |
| Alfred Gargaro of Quincy | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Leo J. Halloran of Quincy | 4 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 48 |
| Blanks | 2 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 21 |
| **Delegates to State Convention** | | | | | |
| Raymond J. Duffy | 9 | 26 | 4 | 19 | 58 |
| Daniel E. Duggan | 9 | 24 | 4 | 34 | 71 |
| Gertrude A. Sauntry | 0 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 25 |
| Blanks | 0 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 22 |
| **Town Committee** | | | | | |
| Daniel E. Duggan | 9 | 26 | 5 | 38 | 78 |
| Gertrude A. Sauntry | 9 | 25 | 5 | 35 | 74 |
| Gerald C. Downey | 9 | 22 | 5 | 37 | 73 |
| Frank A. Stout | 9 | 21 | 5 | 37 | 72 |
| John J. Regan | 8 | 23 | 5 | 35 | 72 |
| Edward J. Chamberlain | 9 | 27 | 5 | 37 | 78 |
| Helen D. Metivier | 9 | 25 | 5 | 35 | 74 |
| Mary E. Knight | 9 | 21 | 5 | 32 | 67 |
| Edward J. Kennedy | 9 | 26 | 5 | 35 | 75 |
| Patrick T. McQueeney | 9 | 21 | 5 | 35 | 70 |
| Blanks | 0 | 113 | 0 | 34 | 147 |

### Election Officers for Precinct 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Malcolm W. Macdonald | Warden |
| John H. Donovan | Clerk |
| James J. Houlahan | Dep. Clerk |
| R. Murray Mitchell | Inspector |
| Edwin W. Hunt | Inspector |
| Joseph M. Foley | Deputy Inspector |
| John J. Monahan | Deputy Inspector |

### Election Officers for Precinct 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Harold L. Fabian | Warden |
| Charles E. Cross, Jr. | Clerk |
| Albert A. Ivison | Deputy Clerk |
| Thomas F. Concannon | Inspector |
| Fred N. Krim | Inspector |
| Lewis B. Currier | Deputy Inspector |
| John D. Findley | Deputy Inspector |

### Election Officers for Precinct 3

| | |
|---|---|
| Patrick F. Mahoney | Warden |
| T. Francis Fallon | Deputy Warden |
| Percy A. Horne | Clerk |
| Fred A. Packard | Deputy Clerk |
| George A. Lobban | Inspector |
| W. Russell Pierce | Inspector |
| Francis J. Ward | Deputy Inspector |
| Horace J. Lawrence | Deputy Inspector |

### Election Officers for Precinct 4

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry F. Brierly | Warden |
| William H. Hooper | Deputy Warden |
| Maurice H. Murphy | Clerk |
| David G. Watson | Deputy Clerk |
| Winfred H. Geddes | Inspector |
| Charles F. Thompson | Inspector |
| Richard T. Duggan | Deputy Inspector |
| Edward J. Hoar | Deputy Inspector |

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

# MAY SPECIAL MEETING

May 31, 1934

## WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
County of Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Milton in said County—Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton upon Thursday, the thirty-first day of May next, at forty-five minutes past seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To see what further sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department for the year 1934, and for unpaid bill of 1933.

**Voted,** That the following amount be appropriated:

1. General Expense
   Voted that no appropriation be made.
2. Permanent Construction
   Voted that no appropriation be made.
3. Drainage
   and for unpaid bill of 1933
   Voted that the sum of $198.00 be appropriated for unpaid bill of 1933.
4. Sidewalks
   Voted that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 2. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of Adams Street and Brook Road at their junction.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept Fairbanks Road, from Central Avenue to end of passable road about 634 ft. as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating therto.

**Voted,** To accept Fairbanks Road, from Central Avenue to end of passable road about 634 ft. as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,813.15 for the purpose.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept Wendell Park, East and West, from Canton Avenue to Private Land a distance of about 1335 feet, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Wendell Park, East and West, from Canton Avenue to Private Land a distance of about 1335, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $13,834.15 for the purpose.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Collamore Street, from Church Street to Alvin Avenue, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes, and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to meet expenses to be paid by the Town in connection with Federal Emergency Relief Administration projects approved, or to be approved, and to authorize the appropriate departments to purchase or take by eminent domain, lands, easements or rights therein necessary for such projects, and to appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $30,000 to meet expenses to be paid by the Town in connection with Federal Emergency Relief Administration projects approved or to be approved, said appropriation to be expended as follows: $10,0000 by the Board of Selectmen, and the balance of said appropriation by the several departments (including the Board of Selectmen) the work of which is similar to the work carried on by the Federal Emergency Relief Administration under such projects upon allocations to such departments to be made out of said balance of the appropriation from time to time by the Warrant Committee, and that the several departments be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the town to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, lands, easements or rights therein, necessary for such projects.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to provide for the payment of workmen's compensation insurance to laborers, workmen and mechanics employed on municipal projects under the Federal Emergency Relief Administration and other Federal relief plans.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 12 of the Revised By-Laws of the Town of Milton and Chapter 10 of said bylaws as voted by the Town under Article 53 of the March 1934 warrant by striking out the words "and C" in the first paragraph of Section 1 thereof and inserting in place thereof the words "C and D";
by adding to said section a paragraph reading as follows:

> "District D—Beginning at a point in the northerly sideline of Houston Avenue where land of B. Herbert Flaherty adjoins land of Theoline Peterson; thence running northwesterly along the boundary line between said land of B. Herbert Flaherty and said land of Theoline Peterson and land of Annie West, one hundred fifty-four and 30/100 feet to an iron bar at land of Rosa V. Hennessey, thence turning and running southwesterly by the boundary line between land of B. Herbert Flaherty and of Eleanor M. Flaherty and said land of Rosa V. Hennessy, one hundred fifty-eight and 25/100 feet to an iron spike in the northeasterly sideline of said Dyer Avenue; thence turning and running southeasterly along the northeasterly sideline of Dyer Avenue, sixty-six feet to an iron bar at the intersection of the northeasterly sideline of said Houston Avenue; thence turning and running easterly along the northerly sideline of Houston Avenue, one hundred eighty-seven and 33/100 feet to the stone monument at the point of beginning."
>
> by striking out the words "and C" in Section 2 of said Chapter and inserting in place thereof the words "C and D"; by amending the Zoning Map referred to in Section 2 of said Chapter by showing thereon District D as described in this article;
>
> by striking out the words "and C" in Section 10 of said Chapter as voted by the Town under Article 53 of the March 1934 warrant and inserting in place thereof the words, "C and D".

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Police Department for unpaid bill of 1933.

**Voted,** That the sum of $11.00 be appropriated for unpaid bill of 1933.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Selectmen for unpaid bills of 1933.

**Voted,** That the sum of $34.00 be appropriated for unpaid bill of 1933.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to pay the annuity authorized by Section 89, of Chapter 32, of the General Laws, as amended, to the widow of George B. Hersey, deceased, late a member of the Milton Fire Department, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the sum of $875.00 be appropriated as determined by the Selectmen in accordance with Section 89, Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the appointment of two additional permanent men to the Fire Department for the balance of the present year.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of two thousand eight hundred twelve dollars and fifty cents ($2,812.50), that the twelve and one-half (12½) per cent wage cut be restored starting July 1, 1934, to the permanent members of the Milton Fire Department, or take any action relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen, in the name and behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the erection of a school and for other school purposes, a certain parcel of land on Edge Hill Road, in said Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

> Beginning at a point in the northerly side line of Edge Hill Road at the southwesterly corner of school land of the Town of Milton, thence running in a generally northerly direction along said land of the Town of Milton in several courses, 946.72 feet to a point in the boundary line of said land of the Town of Milton which is distance south 37° 36′ 20″ east 195.10 feet from the southeasterly side line of Pleasant Street, thence turning and running south 60° 29′ 40″ west by other land of John F. Perkins et al trustees, 180 feet to a point, thence turning and running south and bearing west on a curve having a radius of 100 feet a distance of 94 feet to a point, thençe running south 16° 15′ west, 300.20 feet to a point, thence running south 15° 17′ west, 356.79 feet to a point, thence running south and bearing west on a curve having a radius of 91.39 feet a distance of 35.34 feet to a point.
>
> All said last four-named courses running by other land of said John F. Perkins et al trustees, thence running south 19° 16′ 35″ east along other land of John F. Perkins et al trustees, 17.16 feet and in the same course along land now or formerly of William Blanchard 165.39 feet, thence running along other land of John F. Perkins et al trustees, south 41° 10′ 20″ east 82.36 feet to Edge Hill Road, thence running northeasterly along Edge Hill Road 295.74 feet to the point of beginning.
>
> Containing 4.46 acres more or less and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Proposed to be Conveyed to the Town for School Purpose," dated February 1934, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and to appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized in the name and behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79, for the erection of a school and for other school purposes, a certain parcel of land on Edge Hill Road, in said Milton, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly side line of Edge Hill Road at the southwesterly corner of school land of the Town of Milton, thence running in a generally northerly direction along said land of the Town of Milton in several courses, 946.72 feet to a point in the boundary line of said land of the Town of Milton which is distant south 37° 36′ 20″ east 195.10 feet from the southeasterly side line of Pleasant Street, thence turning and running south 60° 29′ 40″ west by other land of John F. Perkins et al trustees, 180 feet to a point, thence turning and running south and bearing west on a curve having a radius of 100 feet a distance of 94 feet to a point, thence running south 16° 15′ west, 300.20 feet to a point, thence running south 15° 17′ west, 356.79 feet to a point, thence running south and bearing west on a curve having a radius of 91.39 feet a distance of 35.34 feet to a point.

All said last four-named courses running by other land of said John F. Perkins et al trustees, thence running south 19° 16′ 35″ east along other land of John F. Perkins et al trustees, 17.16 feet and in the same course along land now or formerly of William Blanchard 165.39 feet, thence running along other land of John F. Perkins et al trustees, south 41° 10′ 20″ east 82.36 feet to Edge Hill Road, thence running northeasterly along Edge Hill Road 295.74 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 4.46 acres more or less and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Proposed to be Conveyed to the Town for School Purpose," dated February 1934, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, filed in the office of the Town Engineer.

and that the sum of $1.00 be appropriated for the purpose, it being understood that the owner of said land will present the same to the town without compensation therefor.

(Unanimous Vote)

Resolution: **Voted** that the thanks of the meeting be extended to the Trustees of the Cunningham Foundation for their generous gift to the Town of land for the Junior High School.

(Carried Unanimously)

ARTICLE 16. To hear and act upon the report of the committee appointed by the Moderator under vote of the Town upon Article 31 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934, and to see if the Town will vote to construct, equip and furnish a Junior High School building, and to raise and appropriate money therefor and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** to construct, equip and furnish a Junior High School building, on land bordering on Edge Hill Road, to be acquired as provided in the vote under Article 15, or in part on adjoning Town land, and that the sum of $355,000.00 be appropriated therefor, $15,810.08 to be taken from the tax levy of the current year, $4,072.51 to be taken from the unexpended balance of the Elementary School, Edge Hill Road "Collicot" account, $117.41 to be taken from the unexpended balance of the Land for School Purposes, 1926, account, and that the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in and in compliance with the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 44, of the General Laws, and other acts applicable thereto, to borrow a sum not exceeding $335,000.00, the same to be expended by the committee to be constituted under this vote as hereinafter appears, and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds and/or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton—Junior High School Loan" and shall be payable as required by said Section 7 and Section 19, of Chapter 44, of the General Laws. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof from time to time by the Treasurer. Each bond shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged, in compliance with statutory provisions, for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of the First Natonal Bank of Boston thereon. That the committee of five citizens appointed under Article 31 of the warrant for the annual meeting held March 10th, 1934, be continued as a committee, vacancies in said committee to be filled by the Moderator, with full power in the name and behalf of the Town to make and alter plans for such building, and to enter into contracts in the name and behalf of the Town for the construction, equipment and furnishings of said building, and to do all other things necessary to carry out the provisions of this vote, **provided, however,** that in no case shall the amount of the appropriation be exceeded.

(Unanimous Vote)

Resolution: **Voted,** It is the sense of the meeting that the School Building Committee should so far as it can consistently give preference to the employment of Milton citizens.

ARTICLE 17. To see what further sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1934, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate for the support of Schools for the present year the additional sum of $2,400.00 to cover the salaries of teachers and instructors, $1,800.00 of which is to be provided during the Fall term for the restoration of annual increments and $600.00 for the salary during the Fall term of an additional elementary teacher at the Collicot school and the further sum of $121 for improvement of Tucker School grounds.

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate and raise under the provisions of Statutes of 1933, Chapter 37, to repay in part certain sums paid as sewer assessments, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $40,000 to be expended by the Board of Sewer Commissioners to repay sums paid as sewer assessments, in accordance with the provisions of Acts of 1933, Chapter 37, said Board having made the determination as provided in Section 1 of said Chapter 37, as contained in the report of said Board to the Town, filed in the Office of the Selectmen September 30, 1935, payments to be made in accordance with said determination and that of said sum $5000 be raised from the tax levy of the current year, and that the treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in and in compliance with the provisions of said Chapter 37, and other acts applicable thereto, to borrow a sum not exceeding $35,000 to be expended as aforesaid, and to issue bonds/and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Milton Sewer Assessment Loan Act of 1933," and shall be payable as required by Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the treasurer and the Board of Selectmen may determine. They shall be sold at not less than the par value thereof from time to time by the treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the provisions of the statutes for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. Coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of The First National Bank of Boston thereon.

(Unanmous Vote)

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town fourteen days at least before said thirty-first day of May, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said thirty-first day of May, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the 15th day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Norfolk, ss. May 26, 1934

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed) WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton

May 31, 1934, at 10:05 P. M.

**Voted,** That the Meeting be dissolved.

Attest:

G. FRANK KEMP,

---

### WARRANT

## SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

### Sept. 20, 1934

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 2. Polling Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Polling Place, Milton Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street.

on Thursday, the Twentieth Day of September, 1934, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the followng offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress; all of this Commonwealth.
Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.
Councillor for the Second Councillor District.
Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District.
One Representative in General Court for the Seventh Norfolk Representative District.
District Attorney for Norfolk and Plymouth District.
Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk.
Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk.
One County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk.
Two Associate County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk.
One Register of Probate & Insolvency (to fill vacancy) for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 9 o'clock p. m.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this sixth day of September, Nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Norfolk, ss. Sept. 15, 1934.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

---

The result of the foregoing Primary was as follows:

## NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Republican | 447 | 596 | 342 | 590 | 1975 |
| Democratic | 148 | 506 | 102 | 342 | 1098 |
| | | | | | 3073 |

## NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1925 | 3154 | 1080 | 2795 | 8954 |

## REPUBLICAN

### Governor

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gaspar G. Bacon | 366 | 438 | 304 | 429 | 1537 |
| Frank A. Goodwin | 68 | 144 | 31 | 146 | 389 |
| Blanks | 13 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 49 |

### Lieutenant Governor

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W. Haigis | 400 | 526 | 318 | 508 | 1752 |
| Blanks | 47 | 70 | 24 | 82 | 223 |

### Secretary

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick W. Cook | 395 | 524 | 311 | 499 | 1729 |
| Blanks | 52 | 72 | 31 | 91 | 246 |

### Treasurer

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oscar U. Dionne | 291 | 332 | 229 | 310 | 1162 |
| Thomas M. Vinson | 84 | 175 | 68 | 161 | 488 |
| Blanks | 72 | 89 | 45 | 119 | 325 |

### Auditor

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth W. Pigeon | 249 | 239 | 202 | 266 | 956 |
| Elmer P. Atherton | 9 | 18 | 15 | 31 | 73 |
| Alonzo B. Cook | 125 | 258 | 93 | 205 | 681 |
| Irma Adelaide Rich | 7 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 40 |
| Blanks | 57 | 69 | 27 | 72 | 225 |

### Attorney General

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph E. Warner | 386 | 510 | 318 | 490 | 1704 |
| Blanks | 61 | 86 | 24 | 100 | 271 |

### Senator in Congress

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert M. Washburn | 368 | 490 | 311 | 475 | 1644 |
| Blanks | 79 | 106 | 31 | 115 | 331 |

### Congressman — 13th District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert H. Southwick | 40 | 45 | 29 | 54 | 168 |
| Richard B. Wigglesworth | 389 | 530 | 301 | 506 | 1726 |
| Blanks | 18 | 31 | 12 | 30 | 81 |

### Councillor — 2nd District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harrison H. Atwood | 80 | 146 | 89 | 142 | 457 |
| Raymond F. Barrett | 138 | 244 | 92 | 246 | 720 |
| Joseph B. Grossman | 165 | 159 | 117 | 138 | 579 |
| Blanks | 64 | 47 | 44 | 64 | 219 |

### Senator — Norfolk District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles J. Herbert | 113 | 198 | 77 | 182 | 570 |
| John D. Mackay | 249 | 309 | 206 | 319 | 1083 |
| Blanks | 85 | 89 | 59 | 89 | 322 |

### Representative in General Court — 7th Norfolk District

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah Babcock | 373 | 527 | 293 | 464 | 1657 |
| Blanks | 74 | 69 | 49 | 126 | 318 |

### District Attorney — Southeastern District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmund R. Dewing | 357 | 476 | 284 | 461 | 1578 |
| Peter W. Pate | 23 | 53 | 14 | 48 | 138 |
| Blanks | 67 | 67 | 44 | 81 | 259 |

### Clerk of Courts — Norfolk

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert B. Worthington | 372 | 504 | 294 | 463 | 1633 |
| Blanks | 75 | 92 | 48 | 127 | 342 |

### Register of Deeds

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter W. Chambers | 358 | 486 | 284 | 456 | 1584 |
| Blanks | 89 | 110 | 58 | 134 | 391 |

### County Commissioner — Norfolk

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Avery | 62 | 115 | 57 | 133 | 367 |
| William L. Elcock | 12 | 18 | 9 | 57 | 96 |
| John A. Frederickson | 45 | 131 | 17 | 60 | 253 |
| Frederick A. Leavitt | 247 | 224 | 205 | 229 | 905 |
| Blanks | 81 | 108 | 54 | 111 | 354 |

### Associate Commisioners — Norfolk County — Two

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ernest H. Gilbert | 284 | 397 | 234 | 329 | 1244 |
| Alexander B. Holden | 186 | 262 | 258 | 216 | 822 |
| Richard Clyde Wildes | 86 | 146 | 57 | 176 | 465 |
| Blanks | 338 | 387 | 235 | 459 | 1419 |

### Register of Probate and Insolvency—Norfolk County

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur G. Chapman | 73 | 176 | 67 | 121 | 437 |
| Bennett V. McLaughlin | 53 | 92 | 60 | 58 | 263 |
| James F. Reynolds | 249 | 217 | 164 | 312 | 942 |
| Blanks | 72 | 111 | 51 | 99 | 333 |

## DEMOCRATIC

### Governor

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H. Cole | 39 | 152 | 27 | 114 | 332 |
| James M. Curley | 100 | 328 | 72 | 217 | 717 |
| Frank A. Goodwin | 8 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 34 |
| Blanks | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 15 |

### Lieutenant Governor

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Santosuosso | 40 | 182 | 47 | 130 | 399 |
| Joseph L. Hurley | 69 | 213 | 58 | 177 | 517 |
| Francis E. Kelly | 64 | 231 | 36 | 132 | 463 |
| Blanks | 15 | 62 | 8 | 33 | 118 |

### Secretary

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James P. Blake | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| John J. Buckley | 31 | 85 | 18 | 50 | 184 |
| James Joseph Dugan | 40 | 63 | 11 | 74 | 188 |
| John D. O'Brien | 5 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 28 |
| Clement A. Riley | 2 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 25 |
| William F. Sullivan | 7 | 44 | 7 | 19 | 77 |
| Blanks | 20 | 94 | 14 | 49 | 177 |

### Treasurer

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles F. Hurley | 116 | 393 | 86 | 259 | 854 |
| Blanks | 32 | 113 | 16 | 83 | 244 |

### Auditor

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas H. Buckley | 94 | 287 | 64 | 218 | 663 |
| Leo D. Walsh | 24 | 115 | 16 | 61 | 216 |
| Blanks | 30 | 104 | 22 | 33 | 219 |

### Attorney General

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paul A. Dever | 54 | 198 | 47 | 138 | 437 |
| John Martin Boyle | 12 | 23 | 5 | 19 | 59 |
| Philip A. Chapman | 25 | 95 | 14 | 66 | 200 |
| Harold W. Sullivan | 32 | 98 | 13 | 65 | 208 |
| Blanks | 25 | 92 | 23 | 54 | 194 |

### Senator in Congress

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David I. Walsh | 89 | 297 | 69 | 196 | 651 |
| Edward P. Barry | 43 | 154 | 18 | 104 | 319 |
| William Donahoe | 9 | 29 | 2 | 17 | 57 |
| Blanks | 7 | 26 | 13 | 25 | 71 |

### Congressman—13th District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew T. Clancy | 44 | 133 | 28 | 49 | 254 |
| Francis H. Foy | 76 | 245 | 47 | 248 | 616 |
| Blanks | 28 | 128 | 27 | 45 | 228 |

### Councillor—2nd District

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Joseph Cheever | 25 | 80 | 21 | 40 | 166 |
| Leo J. Halloran | 88 | 297 | 52 | 230 | 667 |
| Blanks | 35 | 129 | 29 | 72 | 265 |

### Senator—Norfolk District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alonzo B. Greene | 21 | 64 | 14 | 54 | 153 |
| George J. McCarthy | 87 | 288 | 57 | 205 | 637 |
| Blanks | 40 | 154 | 31 | 83 | 308 |

### Representative in General Court—7th Norfolk District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel E. Duggan | 133 | 404 | 90 | 302 | 929 |
| Blanks | 15 | 102 | 12 | 40 | 169 |

### District Attorney—Southeastern District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmund R. Dewing | 93 | 328 | 57 | 212 | 690 |
| Blanks | 55 | 178 | 45 | 130 | 408 |

### Clerk of Courts—Norfolk County

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanks | 148 | 506 | 102 | 342 | 1098 |

### Register of Deeds—Norfolk County

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanks | 148 | 506 | 102 | 342 | 1098 |

### County Commissioner—Norfolk County

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanks | 148 | 506 | 102 | 342 | 1098 |

### Associate Commissioners—Two

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanks | 296 | 1012 | 204 | 684 | 2196 |

### Register of Probate and Insolvency—Norfolk County

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett V. McLaughlin | 72 | 272 | 51 | 178 | 573 |
| Blanks | 76 | 234 | 51 | 164 | 525 |

## ELECTION OFFICERS

### Precinct 1

| | |
|---|---|
| Malcolm W. MacDonald | Warden |
| Edwin W. Hunt | Deputy Warden |
| John H. Donovan | Clerk |
| R. Murray Mitchell | Inspector |
| Benjamin B. B. Coleman | Deputy Inspector |
| Joseph M. Foley | Deputy Inspector |
| John J. Monohan | Deputy Inspector |
| C. Herman Olander | Deputy Inspector |
| William J. Donovavn | Deputy Inspector |
| George P. Kibble | Deputy Inspector |

### Precinct 2

| | |
|---|---|
| Harold L. Fabian | Warden |
| Charles E. Cross, Jr. | Clerk |
| Albert A. Ivison | Deputy Clerk |
| Fred N. Krim | Inspector |
| Lewis B. Currier | Deputy Inspector |
| John D. Findlay | Deputy Inspector |
| James A. Donovan | Deputy Inspector |
| John L. Grant | Deputy Inspector |
| Frank S. Wyman | Deputy Inspector |
| Chester B. Currier | Deputy Inspector |
| Waldo C. Quinn | Deputy Inspector |
| Lewis Sprague | Deputy Inspector |
| Arthur Dyson | Deputy Inspector |
| Thomas P. Linehan | Deputy Inspector |

### Precinct 3

| | |
|---|---|
| Patrick F. Mahoney | Warden |
| T. Francis Fallon | Deputy Warden |
| Percy A. Horne | Clerk |
| Fred A. Packard, | Deputy Clerk |
| George A. Lobban | Inspector |
| W. Russell Pierce | Inspector |
| Francis J. Ward | Deputy Inspector |
| Horace J. Lawrence | Deputy Inspector |

### Precinct 4

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry F. Brierly | Warden |
| William H. Hooper | Deputy Warden |
| Maurice H. Murphy | Clerk |
| David G. Watson | Deputy Clerk |
| Winifred H. Geddes | Inspector |
| Charles E. Thompson | Inspector |
| Richard T. Duggan | Deputy Inspector |
| Edward J. Hoar | Deputy Inspector |
| John E. Ford | Deputy Inspector |
| Frank Wade | Deputy Inspector |
| William T. Warner | Deputy Inspector |
| Herbert H. Miller | Deputy Inspector |

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk

# NOVEMBER MEETING

## WARRANT

### November 6, 1934 Meeting

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County—Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

| | |
|---|---|
| In Precinct I. | Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue, |
| In Precinct II. | Polling Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway, |
| In Precinct III. | Polling Place, Milton Police Station, Central Avenue, |
| In Precinct IV. | Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street. |

on Tuesday, the Sixth Day of November, 1934, at 6 o'clock in the Forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney-General, Senator in Congress, All of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District; Representative in the General Court for the Seventh Norfolk District; District Attorney for Norfolk and Plymouth District; Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk; Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk; One County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk; Two Associate County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; One Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk to fill vacancy; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

## QUESTION I

### Law Submitted upon Referendum Petition

Shall a law described as follows:—

This law amends General Laws, Chapter 131, as previously amended, by repealing Section 105-A thereof and adding thereto three new Sections, 105-B, 105-C, and 114-A.

Section 105-B provides that whoever uses any trap or other device for capture of fur bearing animals, which is not designed to kill such animal at once or to take it unhurt and which is likely to cause continued suffering to an animal caught therein, shall be fined fifty dollars, but traps or other devices for protection of property, set not more than fifty yards from any building, cultivated plot, or enclosures used for rearing poultry or game birds, to the use of which the presence of vermin may be detrimental, are excluded from the application of this Section.

Section 105-C provides for the submission to the voters at a municipal election in any city or town upon petition, of the question of whether the operation of Section 105-B shall be suspended or if it has been already suspended, of the question whether it shall again be operative in such city or town.

Section 114-A provides that the Commissioner of Conservation may suspend the operation of Section 105-B for a period not exceeding thirty days within any specified territory under the control of his department.

The law also provides for the submission, by the Selectmen to the voters at a special town meeting in the current year, upon petition, of the question as to whether the provisions of Section 105-B shall be suspended in any town; and which was approved by both branches of the General Court by vote not recorded, be approved? Yes. No.

## QUESTION II

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on both of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages in this town he will vote "YES" on both questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale of wines and malt beverages only herein, he will vote "NO" on question 1 and "YES" on question 2.

(c) If he desires to prohibit the sale of any and all alcoholic beverages herein, he will vote "NO" on both questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? Yes. No.

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)? Yes No.

## QUESTION III

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be perin this county? Yes. No.

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this country? Yes. No.

## QUESTION IV

### Question of Public Policy

Shall the Representative in the General Court from the Seventh Representative District for Norfolk County be instructed to vote to request the President and the United States Senate to enter into full co-operation and membership in the League of Nations, with the explanatory reservation that the United States shall not engage in war with any nation, except by vote of Congress, as provided in the United States Constitution, and such other reservations as they deem wise? Yes. No.

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 6 o'clock A. M., to 8 o'clock P. M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant, or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this twenty-fifth day of October, Nineteen hundred and thirty-four.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton

October 31, 1934

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

Norfolk, ss.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

The result of the foregoing Election was as follows:

## NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| | 1834 | 2870 | 1060 | 2640 | 8404 |

## NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2092 | 3406 | 1188 | 3009 | 9695 |

### Governor

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John W. Aiken | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| Gaspar G. Bacon | 1187 | 1606 | 751 | 1519 | 5063 |
| James M. Curley | 551 | 1117 | 274 | 954 | 2896 |
| Freeman W. Follett | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| Frank A. Goodwin | 68 | 110 | 28 | 114 | 320 |
| Alfred B. Lewis | 4 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 22 |
| Edward Stevens | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Blanks | 20 | 21 | 4 | 32 | 77 |

### Lieutenant-Governor

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Donovan | 10 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 48 |
| John W. Haigis | 1201 | 1619 | 756 | 1525 | 5101 |
| Horace I. Hillis | 5 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 27 |
| Joseph L. Hurley | 565 | 1172 | 281 | 1008 | 3026 |
| Florence L. Lawton | 3 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 20 |
| Horace Riley | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 13 |
| Blanks | 49 | 43 | 13 | 64 | 169 |

### Secretary

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter Burke | 5 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 35 |
| Frederick W. Cook | 1205 | 1671 | 755 | 1543 | 5174 |
| George L. McGlynn | 6 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 18 |
| Leslie A. Richards | 8 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 42 |
| Joseph Santosuosso | 528 | 1066 | 265 | 906 | 2765 |
| William B. Taylor | 8 | 12 | 4 | 26 | 50 |
| Blanks | 74 | 87 | 33 | 126 | 320 |

### Treasurer

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oscar U. Dionne | 1050 | 1390 | 690 | 1313 | 4445 |
| William R. Ferry | 29 | 55 | 16 | 44 | 144 |
| Thomas Gilmartin | 9 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 26 |
| Charles F. Hurley | 652 | 1314 | 317 | 1118 | 3401 |
| Harry Maltzman | 9 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 36 |
| Frederick S. Reynolds | 2 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 22 |
| Blanks | 83 | 86 | 31 | 130 | 330 |

### Auditor

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Henning A. Blomen | 7 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 22 |
| Thomas H. Buckley | 725 | 1255 | 402 | 1090 | 3472 |
| Alonzo B. Cook | 936 | 1477 | 542 | 1354 | 4309 |
| Walter S. Hutchins | 16 | 17 | 10 | 21 | 64 |
| Paul Skers | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| Blanks | 146 | 112 | 104 | 162 | 524 |

### Attorney General

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morris Berzon | 10 | 12 | 4 | 18 | 44 |
| Paul A. Dever | 560 | 1139 | 281 | 984 | 2964 |
| Charles A. Flaherty | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 16 |
| George F. Hogan | 9 | 23 | 9 | 17 | 58 |
| Fred E. Oelcher | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| Joseph E. Warner | 1165 | 1585 | 729 | 1468 | 4947 |
| Blanks | 85 | 100 | 37 | 141 | 363 |

### Senator in Congress

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert S. Coolidge | 14 | 16 | 4 | 25 | 59 |
| W. Barnard Smith | 13 | 21 | 7 | 21 | 62 |
| David I. Walsh | 824 | 1450 | 412 | 1285 | 3971 |
| Robert M. Washburn | 906 | 1304 | 614 | 1187 | 4011 |
| Albert L. Waterman | 5 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 18 |
| Paul C. Wicks | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| Blanks | 70 | 73 | 23 | 110 | 276 |

### Congressman

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis H. Foy | 568 | 1052 | 259 | 990 | 2869 |
| Richard B. Wigglesworth | 1197 | 1746 | 771 | 1578 | 5292 |
| Blanks | 69 | 72 | 30 | 72 | 243 |

### Councillor — 2nd District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph B. Grossman | 1090 | 1455 | 692 | 1356 | 4593 |
| Leo J. Halloran | 584 | 1211 | 293 | 1068 | 3156 |
| Max H. Hamlin | 21 | 17 | 8 | 35 | 81 |
| Blanks | 139 | 187 | 67 | 181 | 574 |

### Senator — Norfolk District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John D. Mackay | 1130 | 1521 | 721 | 1448 | 4820 |
| George J. McCarthy | 560 | 1159 | 284 | 991 | 2994 |
| Blanks | 144 | 190 | 55 | 201 | 590 |

### Representative in General Court

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Josiah Babcock | 1136 | 1614 | 712 | 1443 | 4905 |
| Daniel E. Duggan | 628 | 1162 | 319 | 1135 | 3244 |
| Blanks | 70 | 94 | 29 | 62 | 255 |

### District Attorney

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmund R. Dewing | 1400 | 2203 | 842 | 1788 | 6233 |
| Blanks | 434 | 667 | 218 | 852 | 2171 |

### Clerk of Courts

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert B. Worthington | 1327 | 2040 | 818 | 1813 | 5988 |
| Blanks | 507 | 830 | 242 | 827 | 2406 |

### Register of Deeds

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter W. Chambers | 1269 | 1970 | 793 | 1741 | 5773 |
| Blanks | 565 | 900 | 267 | 899 | 2631 |

### County Commissioner

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph J. Hart | 571 | 1165 | 275 | 995 | 3006 |
| Frederick A. Leavitt | 1090 | 1428 | 684 | 1333 | 4535 |
| Blanks | 173 | 277 | 101 | 312 | 863 |

### Associate Commissioners

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ernest H. Gilbert | 982 | 1570 | 615 | 1346 | 4513 |
| Alexander B. Holden | 999 | 1521 | 654 | 1365 | 4539 |
| Blanks | 1687 | 2649 | 850 | 2569 | 7756 |

### Register of Probate and Insolvency

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett V. McLaughlin | 514 | 1058 | 254 | 815 | 2641 |
| James F. Reynolds | 1107 | 1500 | 694 | 1480 | 4781 |
| Blanks | 213 | 312 | 112 | 345 | 982 |

### Question No. 1—Steel Traps

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 598 | 1011 | 377 | 836 | 2822 |
| NO | 530 | 692 | 316 | 695 | 2233 |
| Blanks | 706 | 1167 | 367 | 1109 | 3349 |

### QUESTION No. 2 — Hard Liquor

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| YES | 848 | 1184 | 444 | 1192 | 3668 |
| NO | 688 | 1238 | 464 | 1031 | 3321 |
| Blanks | 298 | 448 | 152 | 417 | 1315 |

### Wines and Beer

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 867 | 1225 | 536 | 1240 | 3868 |
| NO | 573 | 1111 | 331 | 896 | 2911 |
| Blanks | 394 | 534 | 193 | 504 | 1625 |

### QUESTION No. 3 — Horse Racing

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 932 | 1541 | 465 | 1295 | 4233 |
| NO | 594 | 903 | 422 | 917 | 2836 |
| Blanks | 308 | 426 | 173 | 428 | 1335 |

### Dog Racing

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 580 | 1003 | 246 | 792 | 2621 |
| NO | 832 | 1239 | 577 | 1206 | 3854 |
| Blanks | 422 | 628 | 237 | 642 | 1929 |

### QUESTION No. 4 — Public Policy-League of Nations

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| YES | 620 | 911 | 355 | 820 | 2706 |
| NO | 629 | 1039 | 419 | 931 | 3018 |
| Blanks | 585 | 920 | 286 | 889 | 2680 |

## ELECTION OFFICERS

### Precinct 1

Malcolm W. Macdonald
Edwin W. Hunt
John H. Donovan
Benjamin B. B. Coleman
Joseph M. Foley
John J. Monahan
J. Merritt Blenkhorn
Charles L. Copeland, Jr.
Frank J. Kinnealey
C. Herman Olander
Peter Strachan
John L. Kelly
M. Joseph Manning
William P. Manning
Henry D. Mahoney
Samuel E. Rydwell
Charles L. Evarts
Thomas P. Connolly
Robert F. Donovan
Robert S. Barry
George F. Litchfield

### Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein
Harold L. Fabian
Charles E. Cross, Jr.
Albert A. Ivison
Thomas F. Concannon
Fred N. Krim
Lewis B. Currier
Herbert E. Homer
Frank S. Wyman
Charles W. Cox
Harold V. Burt
Arthur Dyson
William F. Dixon
Lewis A. Sprague
Robert J. Duncan
Edward T. O'Neill
Robert J. Shaughnessy
Thomas P. Linehan
John L. Grant
James A. Donovan
Nils K. Anderson
Edward P. Manning
William Farrington
Harold S. Halliday
William V. Chamberlain
Waldo C. Quinn

**Precinct 3**

Patrick F. Mahoney
T. Francis Fallon
Percy A. Horne
Fred A. Packard
George A. Lobban
W. Russell Pierce
Francis J. Ward
Horace J. Lawrence
Jesse G. Keller
A. Lawrence Gaskins
Lester A. Chase
Thomas J. Moore
James F. Henry

**Precinct 4**

Henry F. Brierly
Maurice H. Murphy
David G. Watson
Charles F. Thompson
Richard T. Duggan
Edward J. Hoar
Frank E. Russell
Ralph E. Freethey
Clarence Aston
Fred P. King
Russell Goodwin
Walter F. Johnson
Emil B. Troschler
Herbert H. Miller
William T. Warner
W. Russell Keany
Francis P. Carroll
Sylvester E. Sullivan
Albert A. Norling
Frank G. Wade
Stephen F. Sullivan
Philip H. Gallagher
John E. Ford
Joseph A. Monahan
Harry A. Butler
William W. Robertson

## RECOUNT OF VOTES CAST FOR SECRETARY OF STATE ON NOVEMBER 6, 1934

December 11, 1934

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

Norfolk, ss.

Milton, Mass.

At a meeting called and held at the Town Hall in said Milton on the above date, December 11, 1934, as per order of the Chairman of the Board of Registrars (a recount of votes cast at the State Election held on November 6, 1934 for Secretary of State having been petitioned for in the interest of Joseph Santosuosso, it appearing that the difference in the number of votes cast for the two leading candidates being less than one percent of the total number of votes cast for the office) said recount was held upon the above date with results as follows:

| Candidates | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Walter Burke | 4 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 33 |
| Frederick W. Cook | 1209 | 1666 | 761 | 1545 | 5181 |
| George L. McGlynn | 6 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 19 |
| Leslie A. Richards | 7 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 40 |
| Joseph Santosuosso | 526 | 1070 | 262 | 921 | 2779 |
| William B. Taylor | 5 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 28 |
| Blanks | 77 | 87 | 32 | 128 | 324 |

PATRICK F. MAHONEY,
FRANK L. RICHARDS,
JOSEPH A. REIN,
G. FRANK KEMP,
Registrars of Voters.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

### Acceptance of Town Officers, 1934

Mar. 27. Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel.
April 12. George F. Shepard, Art Commissioner.

### Town Officers Sworn, 1934

Jan. 17. J. Harry Holmes, Forest Warden.

Feb. 10. Ralph E. Forbes, Local Supt. Gypsy Moth.

Mar. 5. Carl R. Horne, Assessor.
5. Elmer P. Fletcher, School Committee.
5. Helen M. McPeake, School Committee.
5. Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman.
5. Joseph Goostray, School Committee.
5. Asaph Churchill, Cemetery Trustee.
5. Hugh McCue, Board of Public Welfare.
5. Edith E. Stebbins, Board of Public Welfare.
5. William B. Ladd, Constable.
6. Josiah Babcock, Selectman.
7. Edward L. Hurd, Water Commissioner.
7. Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman.
7. Alfred J. Ellsworth, Planning Board.
7. John B. Shields, Constable.
8. Hervey W. King, Board of Health.
9. Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer.
10. Norman R. Bowman, Constable.
10. James Ballard, Planning Board.
10. James Ballard, Library Trustee.
10. G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk.
10. G. Frank Kemp, Tax Collector.
10. Charles S. Pierce, Moderator.
10. Ralph E. Forbes, Tree Warden.
10. Ralph E. Forbes, Bird Warden.
10. Timothy McDermott, Constable.
23. Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen.
23. Martha M. Taber, Soldiers' Relief Agent.
23. Roger Sangster, Supt. Town Hall and Thacher Building.
24. John Reynolds, Fence Viewer.
24. Maxwell B. Lowman, Fence Viewer.
24. Edith E. Stebbins, Agent for Peabody Fund.
24. M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant in Selectmen's Office.
27. J. Harry Holmes, Temporary Inspector of Wires.
27. J. Harry Holmes, Temporary Superintendent of Wires.
27. James Sangster, Sealer of Weights and Measures.
27. H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal.
27. Henry W. Kennedy, Weigher of Coal.
27. Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering.
29. William G. Rodd, Park Commissioner.
30. Forrest J. Maynard, Superintendent of Streets and Town Engineer.

April 10. Edith E. Stebbins, Police Woman.
10. Frank A. Splaine, Special Police.
10. Herbert A. Goudey, Special Police.
10. Thomas B. Gordon, Special Police.
11. Secondino Paolucci, Special Police.
11. Thomas W. Pond, Burial Agent and Special Police.
11. John Gordon, Special Police.
11. Mary A. Berni, Town Accountant.
11. Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police.
12. William B. Ladd, Special Police.
13. William J. Earle, Special Police.
14. Walter T. Peterson, Special Police.

April 16. Joseph White, Special Police.
17. John Campbell, Special Police.
20. Aaron H. Yeaton, Special Police.
20. William McKelvey, Special Police.
20. Sherman R. Ramsdell, Milk Inspector.
23. Fred P. King, Special Police.
24. William J. Heron, Special Police.
24. Stephen J. Slack, Patrolman.
25. Timothy Moriarty, Special Police.
26. Arthur O. Allen, Special Police.
26. Patrick J. Bannin, Special Police.

May 1. James Sangster, Special Police.
2. Ernest E. Leavitt, Special Police.
4. Timothy McDermott, Chief of Police.
4. Charles H. Maskell, Special Police.
8. Patrick F. Lynch, Special Police.
9. Fred Almgren, Special Police.
9. Malachi Burns, Special Police.
11. John B. Shields, Deputy Chief of Police.
12. Wellman Y. Taylor, Special Police.
14. Roger Sangster, Special Police.
17. Thomas H. Kelly, Special Police.
18. Joseph J. Landers, Public Weigher.
22. Frank H. Farrington, Special Police.
26. Carl V. Payson, Legion Police.
28. Henry F. Clark, Legion Police.
28. William Bloom, Legion Police.
28. Gordon Budd, Legion Police.
29. Joseph Kulda, Legion Police.
29. Walter R. Horsman, Legion Police.
31. D. Fenton Gray, Legion Police.

June 1. Edward L. Fox, Legion Police.
2. Albert I. Larson, Legion Police.
2. Thomas T. N. Irwin, Legion Police.
6. Arthur S. Forbes, Special Police.
6. George A. Treat, Legion Police.
8. George A. Lobban, Legion Police.
8. Thomas L. McCarthy, Legion Police.
11. Frank G. Wade, Special Police.
11. Albert G. Martin, Special Police.
12. Edgar L. Erlandson, Special Police.
13. George E. Burt, Inspector of Buildings.
15. Frederick C. Parr, Legion Police.
16. Clarence Morrin, Legion Police.
20. Frank G. Nilson, Legion Police.

July 2. Edward J. Leary, Special Police.
2. Carleton M. Allen, Legion Police.
9. Edward F. Williams, Legion Police.
10. Norton Wigglesworth, Legion Police.
23. Paul A. Jacques, Legion Police.

Aug. 9. Malcolm W. Macdonald, Warden, Precinct 1.
10. Roy A. Delaney, Special Police.
13. Frank L. Richards, Special Police.

Sept. 20. George P. Kibble, Teller.
20. Herman Olander, Teller.
20. William Donovan, Teller.

Oct. 16. James H. Sullivan, Special Police.

Nov. 5. George W. Higgins, Special Police.
26. Joseph J. Dorack, Weigher of Coal.

# VITAL STATISTICS

## Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1934

## BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1934 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 200 as follows:

| Date | | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 1 | Wesley Lincoln Somerville | Hingham |
| | 2 | Earl William Barrus | Milton |
| | 4 | Richard Shaw Sexton | Milton |
| | 4 | Margaret Elizabeth Parsons | Quincy |
| | 7 | Jane McSweeney | Milton |
| | 12 | Richard DeLancey Purcell | Quincy |
| | 13 | Pauline Hibbard | Milton |
| | 14 | Mary Byrne | Milton |
| | 18 | Paul Richard Buckley | Milton |
| | 18 | Elinor Joanne Cox | Milton |
| | 19 | James McGettrick | Milton |
| | 21 | John Francis Fitzgerald, 3rd. | Milton |
| | 21 | Walter James Love, Jr. | Milton |
| | 22 | Barbara Elizabeth Smith | Milton |
| | 24 | Pauline Donovan | Milton |
| | 25 | John Bigelow | Milton |
| | 27 | John Francis O'Brien | Quincy |
| | 28 | Marjorie Katherine Dickey | Milton |
| | 28 | Marilyn Joan Foran | Milton |
| | 29 | James Frank Rigby | Milton |
| | 29 | John Willis Purssell, 3rd. | Milton |
| | 31 | Charles Bartholomew Flynn | Milton |
| Feb. | 2 | Mary Louise Panke | Milton |
| | 3 | Marshall Ely Clark | Milton |
| | 4 | Lucy Louisa Gotschall | Milton |
| | 6 | Alan James Burt | Milton |
| | 6 | Frederick Alexander York | Milton |
| | 6 | Mary Ann Rosato | Milton |
| | 7 | Elizabeth Marie Hicks | Milton |
| | 8 | Robert Lyman Hume | Milton |
| | 9 | Jeanett Quirk | Milton |
| | 13 | Helen Louise Norton | Milton |
| | 15 | Martha Batchelder | Milton |
| | 15 | Barbara Claire Byrne | Milton |
| | 17 | Daniel Joseph Keefe | Milton |
| | 19 | Roger John MacAdam | Milton |
| | 25 | Anne Elizabeth Handy | Quincy |
| | 27 | Ann Louise McGee | Milton |
| Mar. | 2 | Elaine O'Toole | Milton |
| | 3 | Paul Fenton McCarthy | Milton |
| | 3 | John Franklin Lennox | Boston |
| | 8 | Cynthia Tripp | Milton |
| | 8 | John James Moore | Milton |
| | 10 | Richard Gordon | Milton |
| | 11 | Richard Albert Biechlin | Milton |
| | 12 | Richard Ainslie Morgan | Milton |

| Date | | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 13 | Paul Andrew O'Leary | Milton |
| | 13 | Jeanne Stewart | Milton |
| | 15 | Aneta Golanda Gherardi | Milton |
| | 15 | William James Mahoney | Milton |
| | 16 | Robert Earle McLeod | Milton |
| | 17 | James Patrick Creedon | Milton |
| | 18 | Patricia Ann Doonan | Milton |
| | 18 | Daniel Pierce | Milton |
| | 19 | Thomas Whigham | Milton |
| | 21 | Joan Patricia Villard | Milton |
| | 22 | Helen Marilyn Howard | Milton |
| | 22 | Carol Ann Crowley | Milton |
| | 23 | Stillborn | ....... |
| | 24 | Ivy Russell | Milton |
| | 25 | Harold Stanley Doran | Boston |
| | 28 | Allan Smythe MacDonald | Milton |
| | 29 | Donald Gene Perkins | Milton |
| Apr. | 2 | Robert Paul Martel | Milton |
| | 2 | Sally Hamilton Ross | Milton |
| | 3 | Leslie Lockhart Faulkner | Milton |
| | 6 | Vincent Sylvain Muise | Milton |
| | 8 | Francis Xavier Sullivan | Milton |
| | 10 | George Nelson Atwood | Braintree |
| | 10 | James Harris Barton | Milton |
| | 11 | Eugene Farrell Sullivan | Milton |
| | 11 | Frona Brooks | Milton |
| | 12 | Barbara Joan Young | Milton |
| | 15 | Michael Bradford O'Toole | Milton |
| | 17 | Gerard Joseph Kelly | Milton |
| | 18 | Marie Sullivan | Milton |
| | 19 | Robert Sherman Renard | Milton |
| | 19 | Donald Hanson Renard | Milton |
| | 22 | Nancy Ellen Sullivan | Milton |
| | 23 | Suzanne Walsh | Milton |
| | 24 | Florence Joan Horan | Milton |
| | 25 | Clara May Jackson | Quincy |
| | 28 | Walter Joseph Fandel, Jr. | Boston |
| | 29 | Cynthia Laureen Rice | Milton |
| May | 2 | Edward Allen King | Milton |
| | 4 | Thomas Edward McGovern | Milton |
| | 8 | Nancy Louise Moore | Milton |
| | 8 | David Anthony Bosworth | Milton |
| | 11 | William Wesley Clough | Milton |
| | 15 | Patricia Burt | Milton |
| | 15 | Elizabeth Marie Hickman | Milton |
| | 17 | David Holdredge Morse | Milton |
| | 19 | Judith Lamont Treat | Milton |
| | 20 | Warren Arthur Ferdinand | Milton |
| | 21 | Katherine Marie Noonan | Milton |
| | 23 | Richard Henry Byrnes | Milton |
| | 24 | Nathan Russell Kelly | Milton |
| | 25 | Leonard James Creeden | Milton |
| | 26 | Artemas Ward | Milton |
| | 26 | Robert Carroll Scales | Milton |
| | 29 | Bruce Baker Alexander | Milton |
| | 31 | Caroline Curtis Foisie | Milton |
| | 31 | June Hazel Alexander | Milton |
| | 31 | John William Connelly | Milton |

| Date | | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|---|
| June | 3 | Carl Allen Viden | Braintree |
| | 6 | William Henry Graziani, Jr. | Milton |
| | 6 | John Raphael Mahoney | Milton |
| | 7 | Marino Noris | Milton |
| | 8 | Ellen McGarrahan | Milton |
| | 13 | David Fiske Scott | Milton |
| | 15 | Arthur Edward Newman | Milton |
| | 23 | Robert Donovan | Milton |
| | 23 | John Donovan | Milton |
| | 25 | Robert Emmet Manning | Milton |
| | 26 | William Edward Donovan | Milton |
| | 27 | Judith Rice | Milton |
| | 27 | Robert White | Milton |
| | 28 | Richard Eugene Fanning | Milton |
| | 28 | Gordon Elliott Hebb | Milton |
| July | 5 | Thomas William Lawless | Milton |
| | 5 | Carolyn Elizabeth Swallow | Milton |
| | 6 | Claire Eloise Johnson | Milton |
| | 9 | Alexander Haven Ladd, 3rd. | Milton |
| | 11 | Antoinette Coffin Abell | Milton |
| | 12 | William Stephen Fallon | Milton |
| | 13 | Charlotte Dallas Johnson | Milton |
| | 15 | Patricia May MacDonald | Milton |
| | 18 | Lorna May White | Braintree |
| | 19 | Joan Thurston | Milton |
| | 19 | James Merritt Blenkhorn, Jr. | Milton |
| | 19 | Arlene Ruth Brooks | Braintree |
| | 21 | Stillborn | ........ |
| | 22 | John Joseph McGinley | Milton |
| | 22 | Stillborn | ........ |
| | 23 | Jacqueline Ann Duff | Milton |
| | 24 | Janice Parkes | Milton |
| | 25 | Deborah Salisbury Eynon | Kingston |
| | 30 | Daniel Joseph Mullen | Milton |
| | 31 | Georgia Manchester Appleby | Milton |
| Aug. | 2 | Sandra Gertrude Foss | Milton |
| | 2 | Alice Loretta Hannigan | Milton |
| | 4 | Janet Ann Meagher | Milton |
| | 5 | Anna Twohey | Milton |
| | 5 | Carol Irene Wilcox | Milton |
| | 6 | Ann Good | Milton |
| | 7 | Frances Ellen O'Neill | Milton |
| | 11 | Kathleen Agnes Woods | Milton |
| | 11 | Ann Ruth Marshall | Milton |
| | 13 | Eleanor Marie Lydon | Milton |
| | 13 | James Gerard Hannon | Milton |
| | 16 | McGrath | Milton |
| | 20 | John Thomas O'Leary | Milton |
| | 23 | Alice Elizabeth Collins | Milton |
| | 24 | Carole Anne Leach | Milton |
| | 24 | Edith Rosemary Leary | Milton |
| | 25 | Riley | Penn. |
| | 26 | Frances Llewellyn Stuart | Milton |
| | 26 | Geraldine Alice Greeley | Braintree |
| | 27 | Marion Alice Holmes | Milton |
| | 27 | John Joseph Darcy | Milton |
| | 28 | Janice Barbara Arvesen | Milton |
| | 28 | George Jones, Jr. | Milton |

| Date | | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. | 29 | Harry Joseph Groark | Milton |
| | 31 | Deborah Ann Paradise | Milton |
| Sept. | 3 | Cynthia Hyde Bryant | Braintree |
| | 5 | Laurence Gerard Burke | Boston |
| | 13 | Marilyn Edna Burke | Boston |
| | 14 | Stillborn | ........ |
| | 15 | Sarah Ann O'Malley | Milton |
| | 17 | Thomas Acton Fitzgerald, Jr. | Milton |
| | 18 | Robert Norman Taber | Watertown |
| | 20 | George Michael Mulligan | Milton |
| | 23 | Louise Elizabeth O'Neill | Milton |
| | 24 | Mary Agnes Whooley | Quincy |
| | 28 | Marguerite Rae Perkins | Quincy |
| | 28 | Joan Marie Dillon | Boston |
| | 30 | Richard Edward Ladd | Milton |
| Oct. | 23 | Marjorie Alice Holbrook | Braintree |
| | 27 | Frances Edmund Crowley | Milton |
| Nov. | 1 | Mary Jane Balmayne | Milton |
| | 8 | Dorothy Frances Merrill | Milton |
| | 14 | James Martin Henderson, Jr. | Milton |
| | 19 | Janet Jewell Cosman | Quincy |
| | 20 | Daniel Stewart Simonds | Braintree |
| | 22 | Jean Marie Duggan | Milton |
| | 25 | Illegitimate | ........ |
| | 26 | Forest Merrill | Milton |
| | 26 | Lawrence Winfield Guild, 2nd. | Braintree |
| | 26 | William Franklin Bythrow | Quincy |
| | 29 | Robert Bruce Johnson | Milton |
| Dec. | 3 | John Andrew Preston | Quincy |
| | 5 | Winifred Elaine Abbott | Quincy |
| | 14 | Henry Clarence Cross | Milton |
| | 18 | Carol Ann Veno | Milton |
| | 21 | William Henry Fairing | Milton |
| | 21 | Carole Edna Beaumont | Randolph |
| | 23 | Barbara Jean Hilliard | Braintree |
| | 23 | James Gilmore Elliot | Boston |
| | 27 | Walter Kenneth Hallett, Jr. | Milton |
| | 30 | Shirley Ellen Brown | Milton |

## MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1934 was 186, as follows:

Jan. 2 Albert J. Gulesian and Pearl Nichols, both of Milton.
19 Charles Perry and Rhoda MacDonald, both of Boston.
20 Ivon S. Cahill and Mary Dorothy Caraher, both of Milton.
20 Edward S. Emery, Jr. of Brookline and Mary T. Bradley of Milton.
21 John F. O'Hara, Jr. and Helen M. Reid, both of Milton.
21 Patrick J. Shea of Milton and Mary English of Newton.
21 John P. Gasper of Brookline and Nelly M. Philippe of Milton.
26 John J. O'Connell of Milton and Ethel M. Wells of Quincy.
27 George S. Murray of Milton and Ruth M. Walton of Dedham.

Feb. 4 Thomas A. Hoar and Grace Friel, both of Milton.
8 James F. Lamont of Milton and Miriam Malaguti of Boston.
11 James R. O'Dea of Boston and Helen Smith of Milton.
12 Charles F. Avila of Milton and Elizabeth A. McLean of Milton.
12 James Goonan of Westwood and Nora Connolly of Milton.
16 Oliver L. G. Elder of Chattanooga, Tenn., and Alice Dalton of Milton.
17 George A. Walker of Milton and Esther W. Tirrell of E. Weymouth.
22 Arthur L. Weston of Milton and Martha (Hathaway) Cornell of Quincy.
24 Edward O. Dale and Dorothy L. Smith, both of Milton.

Mar. 9 Robert Saltonstall, Jr. and Hannah G. Ayer, Jr., both of Milton.
17 Russell E. James of Canada and Louise (Larson) Johnson of Milton.
17 Richard Borden of Fall River and Elizabeth B. McGinley of Milton.
22 John R. Kerr of Quincy and Mabel V. MacKinnon of Milton.
22 Gray H.Twombly of New York, N. Y., and Mary F. Field of Milton.
29 Chester Archibald of Needham and Edna R. Goucher of Milton.

Apr. 1 Edward V. Murray of Milton and Mildred L. McDermott of Boston.
4 Percy A. Y. Dunlop of Maynard and Bernice E. Smith of Milton.
4 James Paul Bonna of Boston and Margaret L. Powers of Milton.
7 John T. Finnegan of Braintree and Grace Donovan of Milton.
7 Warren L. Pond of Milton and Margaret Loud of Braintree.
7 William I. Clark, Jr., of Albany, N. Y., and Louise Sawyer of Milton.
10 Leo J. Moore of Milton and Mary E. Burke of Weymouth.
13 George M. Keith of Milton and Elizabeth (Evans) S. Ducote of Watertown.
14 John J. Donovan of Milton and Dorothy (Jarvis) Archibald of Haverhill.
15 Malcolm A. Fallon of Milton and Julia M. Malloy of Boston.
18 Daniel J. O'Connell of Milton and Marjorie Shea of Quincy.
19 Herbert H. Turner and Catherine R. (O'Connor) Woods, both of Milton.
21 Charles P. Goodwin of Arlington and Elma E. Lind of Milton.
21 Sydney C. Graves of Boston and Alice D. Brown of Milton.
22 Edgar A. Fulton of Milton and Dorothy Sullivan of Holbrook.
28 Thomas Naughton and Julia Carroll, both of Milton.
28 Malcolm L. Sidelinger of Milton and Elizabeth M. Collamore of Maine.
29 Stephen McDonough of Newton Centre and Mary E. Diamond of Milton.

May 11 William R. Flagg and Edith A. Roop, both of Milton.
14 John A. Blanchard, 2nd. of New York and Mary W. Proctor of Milton.
18 Parkman D. Harding of Marblehead and Delinda I. Dewson of Milton.
26 William E. Colwell of Hyde Park and Mildred L. Tobia of Milton.
28 Walter F. Sheridan of Maynard and Anne R. Carroll of Milton.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **June** | 2 | Harold E. Sumner of Milton and Lula M. Longmire of Wollaston. |
| | 2 | Maurice J. Gallivan of Washington and Ruth E. McGovern of Milton. |
| | 2 | Joseph J. Fay of Newton and Frances P. McCarthy of Milton. |
| | 2 | Lawrence K. Engdahl of Milton and Janette W. Wilson of Dedham. |
| | 3 | E. Allen Newcomb of Montclaire, N. J., and Catherine Purcell of Milton. |
| | 9 | Gustav A. Hakanson of Malden and Emma P. Backman of Milton. |
| | 9 | John P. Appleton of Milton and Mildred V. Elson of Everett. |
| | 9 | Donald B. Bradshaw of Boston and Eleanor C. Dodd of Milton. |
| | 10 | Eino G. Ulvila of Quincy and Anna Seppanen of Milton. |
| | 10 | Edward F. Riley of Boston and Mildred L. Cadagan of Milton. |
| | 11 | Maurice Scharman of Los Altos, California and Helen L. MacDonnell of Milton. |
| | 11 | William D. Kelley and Ruth A. Wilson, both of Boston. |
| | 12 | George W. O'Keeffe of Milton and Margaret A. Ormond of Boston. |
| | 14 | Howard Lapsley of Bedford, N. Y., and Eleanor H. Hallowell of Milton. |
| | 16 | Walter W. Soroka of Lynn and Edna F. Jackson of Milton, Mass. |
| | 16 | Philip W. Chase of Milton and Josephine Graton of Cambridge. |
| | 17 | John A. Westcott, Jr. of Milton and Marie I. Kelly of Brookline. |
| | 18 | George R. Ford of Marshfield Hills and Agnes E. Robie of Milton. |
| | 20 | Thomas R. Welch of Boston and Mary F. White of Milton. |
| | 23 | Axel W. Person of Boston and Harriett I. Swedberg of Milton. |
| | 23 | John T. Hannon of Milton and Doris B. Wright of Quincy. |
| | 24 | Bernard Kearney of Roxbury and Margaret Campbell of Milton. |
| | 24 | Patrick Callahan of Milton and Winifred McGrath of Somerville. |
| | 24 | Patrick Sullivan of Cambridge and Mary Ryan of Milton. |
| | 25 | Francis C. Welch and Ellen Cushing, both of Milton. |
| | 26 | Eric Hartman of Milton and Mary R. Atwater of Norwell. |
| | 28 | Felix A. O'Connor of Somerville and Marion G. DeWitt of Milton. |
| | 30 | Fridolph W. Pearson and Ernestine L. Hogan, both of Milton. |
| | 30 | Walter C. Schumb of Milton and Margaret V. West of Cambridge. |
| **July** | 1 | George J. Higgins of Boston and Mary H. Cotter of Milton. |
| | 4 | Robert Rea and Josephine Bogni, both of Milton. |
| | 14 | Maxim Mashrick and Edna Glover, both of Milton. |
| | 14 | Alexander P. Mitchell-Inness of London, England, and Anna Dwight Howard of Milton. |
| | 14 | Raymond F. Hallahan of Milton and Marguerite M. Flynn of Brighton. |
| | 18 | John L. Cunningham and Mary J. Healey, both of Milton. |
| | 28 | Thomas M. Minton of Boston and Gertrude M. Halloran of Milton. |
| | 28 | Warren C. Call and Evelyn A. Carr, both of Boston. |
| | 30 | William S. Kerr of Milton and Loretta B. Blanchard of Quincy. |
| **Aug.** | 1 | Philip A. Whitman of Somerville and Mary L. Fearon of Milton. |
| | 3 | Arthur M. Quinette of Danvers and Julie E. Ross of Milton. |
| | 5 | Edward A. Weatherbee, Jr. of Lincoln, Maine, and Dorothy K. Coogan of Milton. |
| | 11 | Joseph Schlager of So. Braintree and Marie McGee of Milton. |
| | 11 | John M. Hollidge of Milton and Claudia M. Tinney of Indianapolis, Ind. |
| | 12 | Charles A. Mahoney of Woburn and Gertrude C. O'Brien of Milton. |
| | 15 | George T. Holmes of Milton and Viola M. Bowe of Onset. |
| | 16 | Joseph N. Adams of Milton and Helen M. Merz of Boston. |
| | 17 | Edward J. Collins and Mae (Goodwin) Watt, both of Milton. |
| | 18 | M. Donald Plummer of Milton and Bertha S. Wickman of Gardner, Mass. |
| | 19 | John F. McGovern of Milton and Helena F. McGrath of Boston. |
| | 19 | Francis J. McGrath of Milton and Josephine C. Hickey of Boston. |
| | 23 | Birdsill R. Hutchinson and Marion R. Kirkpatrick, both of Milton. |
| | 25 | Daniel F. Connors of Maynard and Agnes C. King of Milton. |
| | 25 | Albert F. Murphy of Milton and Alice F. Ward of Boston. |
| | 31 | Alfred M. Kimball of Boston and Annie F. Fowler of Milton. |

Sept. 1 Ralph E. Trower of Needham and Mabel G. Saltmarsh of Milton.
2 Francis J. Twomey of Boston and Anna E. Lyons of Milton.
2 Wendel J. Stopper of Milton and Mary K. Stamix of Philadelphia, Pa.
3 Samuel C. Frye and Madeline (Gillispie) London, both of Milton.
3 Charles H. Magurn of Arlington and Mary E. Keegan of Milton.
3 Frederick B. Hayes and Elizabeth Davie, both of Milton.
3 Charles L. Cooper of Winthrop and Mary A. Feeney of Milton.
4 Walter T. Hoone of Virginia, and Madge B. Gough of Milton.
4 Frank W. Cappers, Jr. and Eleanor L. Moulton, both of Milton.
4 Frederick H. Webster of Milton and Helen L. Redden of Boston.
5 Arthur E. Kiley of Boston and Helen M. Riley of Milton.
5 James R. Fallon of Boston and Eileen J. Murphy of Milton.
8 John P. Morgan of Milton and Evelyn M. Johnson of Boston.
8 George R. McLean and Marie E. Berry, both of Milton.
8 Philip L. Holden and Elizabeth S. Arnold, both of Milton.
8 Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr., of Milton and Mary E. Weld of Riverdale, N. Y.
9 Kenneth M. Ford of Milton and Helen E. Cartoof of Brighton.
14 Charles R. Parsons of Boston and Doris G. Prouty of Milton.
15 Andrew M. Gordon of Boston and Norma P. Godfrey of Milton.
16 Richard A. Hemstreet of Milton and Mildred C. Brennan of Charlestown.
16 Harold E. Hudson of Milton and Loretta G. Kenney of Cambridge.
17 Frederick S. Celli of Boston and Edna M. Osgood of Milton.
19 Charles W. F. Smith and Ivy R. C. Watkins, both of Milton.
21 Samuel O. Osterberg of Milton and Florence M. Mohan of Boston.
23 Floyd Stewart and Marion MacKenzie, both of Milton.
25 Joseph P. Dennehy of Milton and Bernadette M. Smith of Boston.
26 Daniel L. Murphy of Milton and Marguerite E. Connors of Canton.
29 Roderick A. Gammon and Grace C. Anderson, both of Milton.
29 Wilfred L. Swan of Newton and Catherine MacVicar of Milton.
30 Wm. J. Kochen, Jr. and Rosina DelCorso, both of Boston.
30 Robert R. Dowdall of Milton and Mildred Wood of Boston.

Oct. 3 Hobart A. Spalding of Milton and Alice E. Burr of Needham.
6 William F. Miano of Milton and Josephine Diliberto of Boston.
7 Stephen J. Slack, Jr. and Emma Gray, both of Milton.
11 Philip V. Manning of Milton and Margaret A. Cody of E. Dedham.
11 Alfred F. Anderson of Milton and Sarah R. Miller of Boston.
11 Russell Swift, Jr. and Gertrude D. Tuttle, both of Milton.
11 John C. Dawes of Melrose and Louise Plotner of Milton.
11 Henry C. Tiews of Milton and Dorothy Stoddard of Roslindale.
12 Lewis L. Rubin of Milton and Rosa O. Miner of Boston.
12 Robert J. Shaughnessy of Milton and Marie G. MacDonald of Quincy.
12 Kennard Woodworth of Pembroke and Adelaide Rice of Milton.
12 Arthur B. Martin of Pembroke and Maudie H. Merian of Cleveland, Ohio.
14 Joseph P. Wade of Milton and Jeanne Raulinaitis of Boston.
16 John T. Fabian, Jr. of Milton and Ruth M. Wilkins of Medford.
18 John Irwin and Delia J. Byrne, both of Milton.
20 Stuart H. Thomson of Boston and Elizabeth E. Cloney of Milton.
20 David Cheever, Jr. of Boston and Ellen Pierce of Milton.
20 Roger A. Forde of Milton and Marguerite E. Droz of Brookline.
20 Arthur J. Felthan of Greenwich, R. I., and Margaret M. Foster of Milton.
21 Edward C. O'Hehir of Charlestown and Mary A. Francis of Milton.
21 Fritjof O. Torgersen and Louise M. Hahn, both of Milton.
22 Henry J. Cormier of Norwood and Leonie A. Melanson of Milton.
26 Kenneth A. Fleming of Milton and Agnes E. Boles of Boston.
26 Robert H. Stacey and Evelyn R. (Hirtle) Sawyer, both of Milton.
27 Myles T. Cressey of Wollaston and Marjorie H. Gleason of Milton.
27 George A. O'Connell of Tewksbury and Gladys L. Nelson of Milton.

Oct. 27 George H. Mozard and Elizabeth M. Grant, both of Boston.
28 William E. Jones of Milton and Josephine M. Kelley of Belmont.
28 Thomas J. Hynes of Boston and Eleanor G. Berry of Milton.
28 Everett C. Myers of Milton and Marion Patterson of Quincy.
31 George W. Patriquin of Milton and Catherine S. MacInnes of Newton.
Nov. 3 John B. Purcell and Mary E. Sullivan, both of Milton, Mass.
3 Charles Brown and Catherine M. Morrison, both of Milton.
4 Daniel C. Landry of Brighton and Eunice McGillivary, of Milton.
6 Harold Hines and Matilda J. Isenor, both of Milton.
7 Gilbert C. Carpenter of Rhode Island and Mary A. M. May of Milton.
7 James V. Sweeney of Maynard and Maybelle Wight of Milton.
12 Thomas W. Keany and Mary I. Carroll, both of Milton.
17 Oren S. Peters of Dedham and Ruby S. Wade of Boston.
18 Joseph T. Kelley of Milton and Frances M. Millet of So. Boston.
24 Horace A. Rigg, Jr. of Pennsylvania and Ruth B. Lyman of Milton.
24 Patrick Griffin and Catherine Courtenay, both of Milton.
28 Reuben Raines and Florence M. Thomley, both of Boston.
28 Richard H. MacDonald of Weymouth and Barbara D. Findlay of Milton.
28 Baptist V. Billman of Milton and Elizabeth Rhodes of Marblehead.
29 John J. Lydon of Millis and Alice O. Tuttle of Milton, Mass.
30 Charles Devens of Nahant and Edith P. Wolcott of Milton.
Dec. 1 Alfred E. Bernier of Lynn and Eugenie Cormier of Milton.
10 Dominic M. Geondomenico of Somerville and Mildred E. Coffin of Boston.
16 George W. McCurdy and Henrietta L. White, both of Milton.
22 Frederick A. Lash of Boston and Estelle M. Brady of Milton.
30 Thomas K. Gill of Boston and Sarah Flaherty of Milton, Mass.
31 Ralph W. Benjamin of Maine and Edith F. Gahan of Boston, Mass.
31 Chester F. Smith of Milton and Elizabeth Loring of Braintree.

## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1934 was 201, as follows:

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days |
| Jan. 2 | Lillian Blaisdell | 75 | 0 | 19 |
| 3 | Annie E. Whelan | 86 | — | — |
| 13 | James T. Lynes | 56 | 5 | 5 |
| 13 | Lewie E. Whitney | 76 | 9 | — |
| 14 | Charles Sullivan | 32 | — | — |
| 15 | Warrietta Crockett | 87 | — | — |
| 17 | Sarah J. Graham | 75 | 9 | 7 |
| 17 | Edith G. Bradlee | 59 | 5 | 8 |
| 19 | Rebecca S. Field | 57 | 9 | 3 |
| 21 | Herbert D. Lyons | 63 | — | 19 |
| 23 | Lawrence Cushman | 54 | — | — |
| 27 | Charles E. Jones | 78 | — | — |
| 27 | Melbourne I. Jones | 51 | 5 | 23 |
| 28 | Herbert B. Tucker | 85 | 7 | 17 |
| 29 | Ralph A. Marden | 47 | 6 | 18 |
| 29 | Hilmar N. Henriksen | 48 | 7 | 11 |
| 30 | Julia T. Morrissey | 67 | — | — |
| 31 | Robert J. Beatey | 64 | 10 | 16 |
| Feb. 1 | Georgia A. Lawler | 79 | 1 | 19 |
| 3 | Francis J. Ring | 30 | — | — |
| 3 | William Bryan | 66 | 10 | — |
| 8 | John H. Higgins | 59 | 11 | 6 |
| 10 | George F. Pierce | 75 | 4 | 16 |
| 12 | Elizabeth M. Mahoney | 75 | — | — |
| 14 | George B. Hersey | 58 | 6 | 25 |
| 21 | Elizabeth M. Bissell | 82 | 2 | 4 |
| 24 | William J. Rimmer | 67 | — | — |
| 24 | Bridget Morrissey | 89 | — | — |
| 25 | Mary M. Haight | 89 | 1 | 10 |
| 25 | Craig K. deHaro | 2 | 4 | — |
| 28 | Charles Ready | 78 | — | — |
| Mar. 3 | Barbara M. Lennox | 18 | 10 | 25 |
| 4 | Lillian J. Bryant | 83 | 9 | 28 |
| 6 | Ardella M. Woodman | 64 | 7 | 27 |
| 6 | Susie L. Hammons | 72 | 8 | — |
| 8 | Mary A. Welsh | 54 | — | — |
| 10 | Asa H. Whitney | 83 | 9 | — |
| 11 | Lydia F. Draper | 81 | 7 | 21 |
| 11 | Alexander W. Henderson | 67 | 4 | 18 |
| 17 | Millie C. Mooers | 57 | 1 | 23 |
| 20 | Joseph F. Fandel | 66 | 5 | — |
| 20 | Sadie M. McLeod | 37 | — | 27 |
| 23 | Stillborn | — | — | — |
| 23 | William L. Tarbox | 71 | 2 | 0 |
| 23 | James L. Mack | 11 | 8 | 4 |
| 26 | James D. Morse | 82 | 6 | 15 |
| 26 | Peter E. Tevnan | 56 | — | — |
| 27 | Mildred E. Tobin | 33 | 4 | 3 |
| 28 | Etta J. Tracey | 64 | 2 | 21 |
| 29 | Rose E. Russell | 73 | — | — |
| 29 | Mary J. Robertson | 64 | 7 | 14 |
| 30 | Ansley S. Johnson | 71 | — | 17 |
| 30 | Thomas McCue | 88 | 4 | 29 |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days |
| Apr. 1 | Gertrude E. Morris | 44 | — | — |
| 1 | Mary E. Foley | 70 | — | — |
| 1 | David J. Dannahy | 60 | 10 | — |
| 2 | George V. Fabian | 64 | 10 | 21 |
| 2 | Mary Copeland | 52 | 6 | 17 |
| 4 | Frances Murphy | 34 | — | — |
| 4 | Marianna M. E. Brown | 83 | 7 | 11 |
| 6 | Robert Gallagher | 51 | — | — |
| 8 | John Duggan | 66 | — | — |
| 12 | Thomas A. Whalen | 45 | — | — |
| 14 | Mary F. Lynch | 80 | — | — |
| 16 | Frank R. Derby | 59 | 6 | 8 |
| 17 | Richard L. Champney | 75 | — | — |
| 19 | Margaret Kieser | 95 | 1 | 27 |
| 20 | Mary E. Wesson | 80 | 3 | — |
| 22 | Patrick J. McGuire | 63 | — | — |
| 23 | Elizabeth L. Butt | 96 | — | — |
| 25 | Lillian L. Douse | 50 | 2 | 28 |
| 25 | Ella J. Draper | 77 | 2 | 7 |
| 27 | Hannah M. Cashman | 79 | — | — |
| 28 | Ida R. Gordon | 56 | 0 | 2 |
| 30 | Herbert R. Dymond | 66 | 8 | 23 |
| May 8 | John L. MacDonald | 52 | — | — |
| 13 | John H. Clifford, 2nd. | 18 | 9 | 12 |
| 15 | Everett M. Myers | 52 | — | — |
| 22 | Leo S. Erba | 49 | — | — |
| 22 | Elizabeth Smith | 4 | — | — |
| 24 | Claire Moriarty | 18 | — | — |
| 25 | William Baxter | 67 | — | — |
| 27 | Martin W. Englehardt | 59 | — | — |
| 30 | Mary E. Moore | 64 | — | — |
| 31 | Maria E. DeVeer | 71 | 4 | 13 |
| June 7 | Carl Mattson | 33 | — | — |
| 11 | Frank H. Whittier | 77 | 5 | 21 |
| 11 | Byrd S. Whelpley | 39 | 7 | 0 |
| 15 | Edith P. Wolcott | 81 | 1 | 26 |
| 20 | Mary Henaghan | 41 | — | — |
| 20 | Bridget McDougal | 65 | — | — |
| 20 | Albert H. Durrell | 64 | 9 | 11 |
| 23 | Robert Donovan | | | 1 hr. |
| 23 | John Donovan | | | 1 hr. |
| 24 | Laurence H. H. Johnson | 74 | 8 | 11 |
| 25 | Mary L. Murdock | 68 | — | — |
| 29 | Edward Thaw, Jr. | 26 | 0 | 16 |
| 30 | William Fitzgerald | 7 | — | — |
| July 1 | Richard J. Mack | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 2 | Alice B. Anderson | 46 | — | — |
| 13 | Joseph Langle | 2 | 9 | — |
| 16 | George A. Simpson | 77 | 11 | 22 |
| 18 | William A. Flaherty | 43 | 1 | 9 |
| 19 | Clara I. Schulze | 76 | 4 | 25 |
| 19 | George B. Minchin | 56 | 3 | 6 |
| 21 | Stillborn | — | — | — |
| 22 | Stillborn | — | — | — |
| 25 | Edgar J. Meagher | 2 | 11 | 8 |
| 26 | Frank H. McDermott | 65 | — | — |
| 26 | John J. McGinley | — | — | 4 |
| 28 | Edward K. Whitmore | 61 | — | — |

| Date | | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Years | Months | Days |
| July | 30 | James Smith | 54 | — | — |
| | 30 | Laurence J. Keyes | 2 | 2 | — |
| Aug. | 1 | Katie Pearl Bullard | 68 | — | — |
| | 1 | Duncan J. MacDonald | 28 | 11 | — |
| | 11 | Margaret Brett | 76 | — | — |
| | 14 | Bridget E. Lynch | 63 | — | — |
| | 14 | Mary A. O'Connell | 64 | — | — |
| | 17 | Harry A. Palmer | 57 | — | — |
| | 20 | Albert S. Ferry | 70 | 10 | 9 |
| | 22 | Hannah J. Shepherd | 85 | — | — |
| | 23 | Pascal Jones | 65 | 4 | 26 |
| | 26 | Mary A. Galvin | 61 | — | — |
| | 26 | John J. Heumiller | 74 | 5 | — |
| | 27 | Mary E. Soule | 73 | 9 | 14 |
| | 29 | Elizabeth S. Champney | 70 | — | — |
| | 30 | Lewis Brondsdon | 82 | 3 | 24 |
| | 31 | Lois I. Cook | 34 | 0 | 4 |
| | 31 | Sam Karon | 45 | — | — |
| | | Unknown | — | — | — |
| | | Unknown | — | — | — |
| Sept. | 1 | William Walker | — | — | 2 |
| | 1 | Peter A. Anderson | 71 | 5 | 10 |
| | 3 | Annie Smith | 70 | — | — |
| | 6 | Albert J. Graziani | 67 | — | — |
| | 6 | Laurence T. Sawyer | 59 | 3 | 28 |
| | 8 | Arthur G. Emerson | 79 | 3 | 11 |
| | 11 | Ella F. Martin | 50 | 11 | 13 |
| | 12 | Stillborn | — | — | — |
| | 13 | Nelson Oliver | 61 | — | — |
| | 14 | Edith Shoenherr | 43 | 8 | 25 |
| | 20 | Henry M. Blackwell | 78 | — | — |
| | 21 | Elizabeth E. Vose | 66 | 4 | 18 |
| | 26 | Almeda Grant | 31 | — | — |
| | 26 | John Connor | 81 | — | 19 |
| Oct. | 7 | Eliza S. Stockwell | 72 | 4 | 20 |
| | 8 | Stephen F. McLaughlin | 80 | — | — |
| | 13 | Emma J. Maclaren | 62 | 4 | 2 |
| | 13 | Peter Bentinck-Smith | 17 | 10 | 9 |
| | 15 | Charles J. Schrier | 75 | 2 | — |
| | 16 | Alfred J. Boning | 62 | — | — |
| | 17 | Benjamin Cutcliffe | 64 | 4 | 2 |
| | 21 | Ralph A. Emery | 32 | 4 | 1 |
| | 23 | Elias Cantor | 48 | — | — |
| | 23 | Annie B. MacDonald | 62 | 3 | 25 |
| | 25 | George A. Rogers | 79 | 3 | 7 |
| | 28 | John J. Wade | 34 | — | — |
| | 30 | David J. Gillispie | 52 | 10 | 26 |
| Nov. | 3 | Mary L. Williams | 64 | — | — |
| | 4 | Janora M. Hemstreet | 18 | 11 | 2 |
| | 6 | Michael O'Brien | 59 | — | — |
| | 6 | Joseph A. Williamson | 71 | — | — |
| | 9 | Albert F. Poole | 80 | 10 | 12 |
| | 9 | Mabel E. Stone | 39 | — | — |
| | 10 | John F. Hannigan | 18 | 11 | 16 |
| | 10 | Kenneth Moller | 50 | 11 | 1 |
| | 13 | Curtis E. Miles | 48 | — | — |
| | 13 | Georgia A. Clark | 71 | 10 | 10 |
| | 14 | Clara J. Babcock | 83 | 6 | 9 |

| Date | | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Years | Months | Days |
| | 14 | Felix Rackemann | 73 | 4 | 28 |
| | 15 | Elizabeth M. Ashman | 26 | 6 | 13 |
| | 15 | Robert A. Hickey | 77 | 0 | 17 |
| | 18 | Joanna M. Murphy | 61 | — | — |
| | 18 | Martha A. Poole | 75 | 4 | 26 |
| | 18 | Mary A. Collins | 69 | — | — |
| | 18 | John F. Horan | 57 | — | — |
| | 19 | Carrie L. P. Sias | 47 | — | — |
| | 19 | Vincent L. Carroll | 26 | — | — |
| | 22 | Leon P. Hallett | 70 | 1 | 19 |
| | 25 | Almira E. Gipson | 82 | 7 | 19 |
| | 26 | Helen T. Murphy | 69 | — | — |
| | 26 | Mary A. Nason | 78 | — | — |
| | 26 | Forest Merrill | — | — | 7 hrs. |
| | 27 | Elijah H. George | 57 | 5 | 8 |
| Dec. | 2 | Rosalie L'Ecuyer | 66 | 4 | 7 |
| | 9 | Andrew Kelliher | 68 | — | — |
| | 10 | Isabella S. Mackey | 72 | 10 | 23 |
| | 10 | Sarah E. Ross | 87 | 3 | 21 |
| | 13 | Edward K. Kelley | 69 | 4 | 27 |
| | 16 | Adelaide Okie | 88 | 11 | 21 |
| | 17 | Murch Bronsdon, Jr. | 38 | 11 | 27 |
| | 17 | Thomas Simpson | 57 | 10 | 8 |
| | 17 | Mary McCarthy | 72 | — | — |
| | 18 | Caroline S. Rogers | 61 | — | — |
| | 19 | Sarah J. O'Neil | 40 | — | — |
| | 19 | Edward L. Fox | 42 | 0 | 22 |
| | 21 | Ernest F. Robinson | 27 | 9 | 2 |
| | 22 | Frank H. Starrett | 60 | 2 | 0 |
| | 27 | Eliza H. Lincoln | 100 | 4 | 3 |
| | 27 | Joseph F. Brady | 47 | 3 | 23 |
| | 29 | Mathilda Rosenquist | 59 | 3 | 6 |

# Reports of
# SPECIAL COMMITTEES
## Appointed at the
## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
## MARCH, 1934

# REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

**Milton, Mass., May 15, 1934.**

**To the Citizens of Milton:**

At the Annual Town Meeting held on March 10, 1934, the Town voted:—

> "That the Moderator be authorized and instructed to appoint a committee of five citizens to procure plans, specifications and approximate estimates for a junior high school building on the schoolhouse site on Edge Hill Road opposite Cunningham Park and to report at a special Town Meeting called not later than June 1, 1934, and that the sum of $3,000 be appropriated for the purposes of said committee."

The Moderator appointed the undersigned committee.

### The Architect

After considering the qualifications of a number of architects, and after personal interviews with nine, the Committee selected Mr. Ralph Harrington Doane, a resident of Milton. Mr. Doane has had a wide experience. He was Commissioner of School Buildings in Boston under Mayor Peters. He was architect for the United States for some years in the Philippine Islands, and there designed and oversaw the building of various public buildings including many schools. Recently he was the architect for the Rindge Technical Training School in Cambridge, and a junior high school in Weston. He has built many other school buildings.

### The School Site

The land for the school has been offered by the Trustees of the Cunningham Foundation to the Town as a gift.

In the letter to Mr. Arthur W. Vose, then Chairman of the School Committee, dated January 27, 1934, the Trustees say:

> "In case the Town votes not to build a building at the next Town Meeting, this offer is withdrawn. The only restriction is that nothing is to be done on the property which will reduce in any way the drainage of Cunningham Park property situated across the street from this site; referring more directly to the grade of the existing brook.'"

The land offered contains some 4½ acres on Edge Hill Road, East Milton. It adjoins the Collicott School. It is on the opposite side of the road from Cunningham Park and is about opposite the Cunningham Park gymnasium. The Park land is available for a playground for the school. It is already so used by the children of the Collicott School.

### Purpose of the New School

The present high school building on Brook Road, at the center, houses not only all children of high school age, but also all the junior high school children of the Town, that is, those of the 7th, 8th, and 9th grades. It is over-crowded. Its normal capacity is about 1000. It has been operated efficiently with 1200. It is now housing over 1400. The School Committee is converting into class rooms, corridors and storage rooms, to the detriment of good administration and proper education.

It is clear from studies extending over several years, that the school population is increasing most rapidly in the East Milton district.

The purpose of the new school is not only to relieve the congestion in the present high school, but to provide a margin there for future growth.

### Present and Future Size of New School

It is our opinion that a new school building should provide for the probable growth of five years, which, we are advised, means providing for 600 children; and that it should be so designed that, by later additions, it can be increased in size to house at least 1200 pupils; and may ultimately serve as a senior as well as a junior high school, if, in the light of experience and the needs of the Town, such double use is deemed wise. In reaching this opinion we have consulted with our Superintendent of Schools and with Professor Dudley of the Graduate School of Education of Harvard University who has made a specialty of this subject and has examined the Milton situation with great care.

With these purposes in view, although the present structure which we recommend is simply to serve as a junior high school, care has been taken in the design so that in the future, by the addition of high school units, the plant can be operated as a junior-senior high school without changes in the present proposed construction.

### Equipment of the Building

Although we recommend as good economy that the building be now built to house 600 children, on the other hand we recommend that the school be equipped with furniture for only 450 at present.

### Description of the Proposed Building

The proposed building will be of water-struck brick, with a concrete ground floor. Some of its roofs will be flat, of tar and gravel, others will be of pitched, of slate. The building will be harmonious with the neighboring Collicott School. It will be of Class B construction with the towers containing the staircases of full fireproof construction. It will be two stories high above the ground story, with a Cafeteria under the roof. It will contain 27 units, and, in addition, an Assembly Room for 600, a Cafeteria for 350, and a Gymnasium which can be divided into two good-sized exercise rooms. These special rooms are to be built large enough to serve the future ultimate size of the building.

A school program, along the lines of the present program at the junior high school, has been carefully prepared for the new school by our Superintendent, in consultation with Professor Dudley ,and the Architect has planned the Class Rooms, Science Room, Wood-working Shop, Cooking and Sewing Rooms, etc., to permit the program to be carried out efficiently. These gentlemen have checked the plans as prepared by Mr. Doane.

### Cost of the Building and Grading

Our estimates are based upon present prices for labor and material:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Estimated Cost of Building, including temporary heat and temporary first insurance | $352,000.00 |
| Estimated Cost of Grading | 15,000.00 |
| Estimated Cost of Equipment | 35,000.00 |
| Estimated Cost of Architect's commission | 24,000.00 |
| Estimated Cost of Contractor's Bond | 5,500.00 |
| Total | $431,500.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD L. ROBBINS
JOHN B. MOORE
JAMES G. RUSSELL
WILLIAM B. CROSBY
WILLIAM R. DRIVER

## REPORT OF THE CIVIL WAR MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Under Article 51 of the last March Meeting, the following recommendation was adopted:

"Recommended that the Moderator be authorized and instructed to appoint a Committee of five citizens with authority in behalf of the Town to contract for and erect a memorial to the Union Veterans of the Civil War at a cost not exceeding the sum of $2,200; and that the sum of $2,200 be appropriated for the purpose of this vote, to be expended by said Committee."

A Committee of five citizens was appointed by the Moderator, and a public hearing was held at which it was apparent that there were two distinct ideas as to the type of memorial which should be erected. Later, after much deliberation, the committee decided upon the design which has since been erected of a rough boulder surmounted by an eagle. The Art Commission approved this design by a majority vote.

A proper boulder was found in the Blue Hill Reservation and given to the town by the Metropolitan District Commission. The location chosen was upon the lawn between the Town Hall and the Unitarian Church.

On Sunday, October 7th, at 3 o'clock, dedicatory exercises were held. This ceremony was unusually impressive because of the presence of the sole surviving member of Huntington F. Wolcott Post 102 G. A. R., Commander James C. Byrnes. A parade in which all the patriotic societies of the town, Spanish War Veterans, Veterans of Foreign Wars and American Legion participated, and which was led by the Board of Selectmen, and escorted by the American Legion Band and Drum Corps, marched from the Legion Headquarters to the Town Hall by way of Thacher and Lincoln Streets, Brook Road and Canton Avenue.

The Grand Army Dedication Ritual was used by Commander Byrnes, assisted by members of the Sons of Union Veterans. Rev. Markham W. Stackpole was orator of the day. An unusual feature was the unveiling of the panel by two great grandchildren of Commander Byrnes.

We hope the memorial is satisfactory to the townspeople.

JESSE B. BAXTER
CHARLES BRADLEE
SARAH E. HOLMES
DORA A. McCUE
ALBERT L. SCHINDLER
Committee

# DEPARTMENT REPORTS

# REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1934

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1934:

Josiah Babcock, Daniel E. Duggan and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected Selectmen and at the first meeting of the Board in March they organized with Frederick A. Gaskins as Chairman and Daniel E. Duggan as Secretary. The Selectmen's duties for the year were many and diverse in character, and it is therefore possible to give only an incomplete account of the work of the Board. We feel, however, that there are several matters which the citizens would like to have presented at this time.

During the year Mr. Felix Rackemann, who had represented the Town in many ways during his lifetime and who acted during the last years of his life as legislative counsel, passed away. His death will be a loss to the Town, as he was always ready and willing to help wherever he could.

The question of liquor licenses came up for the first time after the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment. There were several classes of licenses, and the Board was called upon to grant some licenses in each class. There were therefore granted two licenses to grocers to sell all kinds of liquors in packages only, two licenses to sell beers and light wines in packages only, and one license to sell beers and light wines to be drunk on the premises.

The Board has had many occasions to seek the advice and other legal assistance of the Town Counsel, who, as he has for several years, received Eighteen hundred dollars as a retainer to cover all services except unusual ones such as trial of cases and other similar matters. The assistance of the Town Counsel in the many matters referred to him which require legal attention undoubtedly saves the Town a great many dollars in damages. Mr. Bryant has cooperated in every way with the Board.

The Highway Department was put to great expense early in the year for the removal of ice and snow. The sum expended between the first of January and the spring months for the removal of ice and snow was $15,637.56. This is the largest amount spent for ice and snow removal for many years. About the usual amount of oiling was done on the streets of the Town. Something over 4900 linear feet of permanent construction was completed, and three streets were built under the Betterment Act, namely, Grove street, Fairbanks Road, and Wendell Park. Grove Street was wholly completed and Fairbanks Road and Wendell Park were completed except for tree lawns and sidewalks which will be completed in the spring.

Three petitions were presented to the Board for the acceptance of private ways under the Betterment Act during the year 1934, namely, Lothrop Avenue Collamore Street and Audubon Road and the Board recommended favorable action on all of them. We have called upon Town Engineer Forrest J. Maynard to furnish us with a great deal of information regarding accidents, location of lights, and the laying out of projects for the Federal Emergency Relief Administration work. He has shown a fine spirit of cooperation. The responsibility for the carrying on of the Fedeal Emergency Relief Administration work and the assignment of unemployed to that work has been under the direct control of George F. Moulton as Local Federal Relief Administrator, and there has been spent in the Town by the Federal Government since November 1933, $155,814.86. Of this amount $147,680.81 was for labor and $8,134.05 for materials and equipment.

Considerable work has been done in the alteration and improvement of the Town Hall, and the Board is of the opinion that the Hall is in a very satisfactory condition at the present time.

Stephen J. Slack was appointed a permanent patrolman on April 18, 1934. It may be of interest to the citizens to know that the Police Department of

Milton was the only one in the New England Police Association to qualify 100% as marksmen. There were eleven experts, six sharpshooters and thirteen marksmen.

It became necessary to strengthen and redeck the Granite Avenue Bridge with a permanent surface of cement. This necessitated the closing of the bridge and the re-routing of traffic. While it was not entirely desirable, it seemed necessary to route some of the Eastern Massachusetts busses over Milton Hill and through Lower Mills Village, and of course a great deal of traffic over which we had no control took the same route. We are glad to report that the police regulations seem to have been well obeyed and that no serious accidents have occurred.

In accordance with a vote of the Town in March, the Selectmen with the advice and approval of the Chief of the Fire Department purchased a new Maxim 750 gallon pump engine at a cost of $8,600. This pump had a real test at a fire on the property of Mr. Howard Coonley on Brush Hill Road and the performance at that fire fully justified the purchase.

During the year the full Board accompanied by the Town Engineer and Selectmen from Canton and Randolph perambulated the Canton-Milton and Randolph-Milton boundary lines.

A memorial to the Veterans of the Civil War was erected on the Town property between the Town Hall and the Unitarian Church and the dedication exercises were held on Sunday afternoon, October 7, 1934.

The Board of Selectmen wish to thank Milton Post No. 114, American Legion, for so efficiently carrying out the Fouth of July and Armistice Day programs.

The Board also wishes to take this occasion to thank all departments for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
JOSIAH BABCOCK

*Selectmen of Milton*

# REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1934. As this is the first annual report I have made to the Board I will go into a little more detail than I should otherwise do.

My annual retainer or salary of $1,800.00 covers all matters except cases in court and trials and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases. It includes such matters as advice to any and all boards, commissions or officers of the Town when requested; examination of and advice as to settlement or other disposition of claims against the Town and drafting of layouts and takings for streets and takings for school houses, sewers, water, drains, and so forth; drafting contracts to which the Town is a party, such as ashes and garbage contract, erection of municipal buildings and so forth; drafting by-laws, articles and votes for warrants; legislative bills, licenses and permits; and numerous other miscellaneous matters.

In the past year I have dealt with twenty claims (outside of cases in court) against the Town and have advised settlements totaling $430.91 in nine claims.

In January 1934, which was an average month, items of above kind numbered thirty-nine and consumed severally from fifteen minutes to several hours apiece. During that month I had something to do for the Town of Milton on the general account on eighteen out of the twenty-six working days.

**Proceedings in Court.** During the year 1934 I have appeared for the Town in one case in the Supreme Court and argued before the full bench. The Town obtained the decision. I have tried two cases in the Superior Court involving injury and death of one person and injury of another, in which the Town was successful. I have tried one small case in the District Court involving a claim for return of water charges in which a decision has not yet been handed down. One important case was finished in January 1934 and two cases have been settled.

**Board of Tax Appeals.** I appeared in the case of the Walter Baker Co. claiming reduction in its tax valuation of about $75,000 and prepared for trial. The case was settled to the satisfaction of the assessors before trial.

Two cases were tried in the Board of Tax Appeals in both of which the assessment made by the assessors was sustained. Six other cases were prepared for trial and settled to the satisfaction of the Assessors on the eve of trial.

**Tax Foreclosures.** Under the statutes the Town Treasurer is required at the expiration of two years after the sale of property to institute proceedings for the foreclosure of rights of redemption. The Warrant Committee made special transfer of $600.00 to cover expenses in connection with certain of these suits. At the direction of the Treasurer I prepared proceedings in nine cases, eight of which were entered in the Land Court and one temporarily held on the promise of the delinquent taxpayer to make payment of the amount due. The total expense to date of the eight cases, including $240.00 entry fees paid in the Land Court, was $518.76 and the settlement of the ninth case has brought in $578.18.

It is needless to say that I enjoy the work of the department and the familiarity it gives me with town affairs. I wish also to add my appreciation for the unfailing consideration which your Board has given me throughout the year.

A financial statement follows:

## LAW ACCOUNT

### 1934

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | $10,157.42 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | | | 600.00 | |
| Refund (check issued for settlement which was not consummated) | | | 50.00 | $10,807.42 |
| Expenditures: | | | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | | | |
| Town Counsel — retainer | | $1,800.00 | | |
| Town Counsel — additional services including tax foreclosure proceedings | | 2,200.00 | | |
| Special attorneys: | | | | |
| Bartlett, Jennings and Smith for services in cases in regard to reduction of of police and firemen's wages | | 1,500.00 | | |
| Felix Rackemann, Legislative Counsel | | 620.00 | | |
| Other Expenses: | | | | |
| Town Counsel — recording takings, expenses in litigation, etc. Cash paid | | 618.26 | | |
| Photographs | | 25.00 | | |
| Cases in court settled (3) | | 1.065.00 | | |
| Claims settled | | 430.91 | | |
| Experts' services in connection with cases before the Board of Tax Appeals: | | | | |
| Henderson and Ross | $125.00 | | | |
| Irving Hyland | 50.00 | | | |
| Frank Ross Co. | 50.00 | 225.00 | | |
| Total payments, December 31, 1934 | | $8,484.17 | | |
| Balance | | 2,323.25 | | |
| | | | | $10,807.42 |

### Law — Unpaid 1933 Bills

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,532.58 |
| Expenditures: | |
| Unpaid 1933 bills — Town Counsel | $1,532.58 |

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
*Town Counsel*

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

December 31, 1934

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals present the following report for the year 1934.

Mr. Fred N. Russell, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1937.

During the year we have held five hearings as follows:

May 29, 1934 a hearing was held on the application of John W. Moore, Trustee, Braeburn Investment Trust for permission to erect an addition, 38 ft. wide and 60 ft. long on the northeast end of the barn located at #1244 Randolph Avenue. This petition was granted.

August 2, 1934 a hearing was held on the application of Amelie Peterson for permission to erect an addition, 19 ft. wide and 4 ft. long on the back of present three car garage located at #32 Dyer Avenue. This petition was granted.

September 24, 1934 a preliminary hearing was held concerning the jurisdiction of the Board of Appeals in the case of the Parkway Printing Company conducting a printing business in the Parkway Building. This appeal was dismissed for want of jurisdiction without prejudice.

October 10, 1934 a hearing was held on the application of Francis S. O'Neill for permission to erect an addition 6 ft. long by 5 ft. 10 in. wide on the side of the building located at #133 Brook Road. This petition was granted.

December 10, 1934 a hearing was held on the application of Ethel B. Webster for a permit for the incidental use of a portion of her house at #401 Adams Street as a Gift Shop. This petition was granted.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE S. MURRAY, Chairman
FRED N. RUSSELL
OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN

# REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1934

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith respectfully submit the annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The personnel of the Engineering Department, in addition to the Town Engineer, consists of a chief of party, instrument man, rodman and tracer.

Due to the unusual conditions arising from National Unemployment, 1934 has been an exceptionally busy year. In addition to planning, laying out and supervising various types of construction for town departments, we have had to do similar work in connection with Federal E. R. A. projects, which necessitated considerable surveying and levelling. Because of this additional E. R. A. work it has been impossible to carry on toward completion the drainage plans as proposed a year ago. There are still many water ways and old drainage systems to be located and plotted on our plans.

## Cemetery Department

The usual amount of work has been done for this department, such as running lines and giving grades for new avenues, lots, etc.

## Police Department

Location plans for all fatal accidents have been made and in many cases it was necessary to appear in court in order to interpret said plans.

## Park Department

Services were rendered in assisting the Park Commissioners in preparing plans and estimates for projects connected with F. E. R. A. Lines and grades have been furnished for the erection of fences and the building of walls, etc.

## Water Department

The usual amount of house services and pipe lines were located during the year and it is anticipated that the work of plotting these locations will be done during the first three months of 1935. Several plans of easement through private lands have been made and descriptions furnished for recording same. Many lines were run for locations of new water mains.

## Highway Department

A working day seldom goes by that the Engineering Department is not called upon for street work of various nature. Requests are made for work, such as giving lines and grades in connection with road construction, setting curbing, street castings, stone bounds and batter boards for ditches and pipe lines. Plans and estimates for all future highway jobs are also prepared for the Highway Department.

The following tabulated lists show what work has been done during the year.

## Drainage Installed During 1934

| | | | Open Trench | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Location | Length Feet | Size Inches | Length Feet | Average Cross Section | No. Catch Basins | No. Man Holes |
| Adams Street ............ | 210.0 | 8 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Brook Road ............. | 50.0 | 15 | 250 | 6.0 x 3.5 | 13 | |
| | 308.2 | 8 | | | | |
| | 6.0 | 6 | | | | |
| Brook Road Playground* | 84.0 | 10 | | | | 1 |
| | 88.0 | 8 | | | | |
| Brush Hill Road.......... | 18.5 | 8 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Canton Avenue .......... | 348.8 | 15 | | | 4 | 3 |
| | 106.0 | 8 | | | | |
| Churchills Lane ........ | 722.8 | 12 | | | 9 | 7 |
| | 797.3 | 10 | | | | |
| | 117.0 | 8 | | | | |
| Easements through private land—Gun Hill Street to Randolph Avenue ..... | | | 950.0 | 5 x 2 | | |
| Fairbanks Road ........ | 78.0 | 10 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Grove Street ........... | 291.3 | 10 | | | 4 | 1 |
| | 67.6 | 8 | | | | |
| Gun Hill Street.......... | 45.0 | 24 | | | | 1 |
| High School Playground | 181.0 | 8 | | | 1 | |
| Hillside Street* ........ | 20.0 | 30 | | | 1 | 3 |
| | 515.0 | 15 | | | | |
| Howe Street ............ | 584.5 | 12 | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 29.0 | 8 | | | | |
| Lantern Lane .......... | 64.0 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 |
| (Installed by Developer) | 658.0 | 8 | | | | |
| Lodge Street ........... | 1012.0 | 12 | | | 1 | 2 |
| | 35.6 | 8 | | | | |
| Lyman Road ........... | 246.0 | 10 | | | | 1 |
| | 57.0 | 8 | | | | |
| Metropolitan Ave.* ..... | 279.0 | 12 | | | | |
| | 73.0 | 10 | | | | |
| Milton Cemetery ........ | 1300.0 | 30 | | | | 3 |
| Pleasant Street ......... | 233.0 | 12 | | | 3 | 3 |
| | 290.0 | 10 | | | | |
| | 118.0 | 8 | | | | |
| Randolph Ave. .......... | 360.0 | 15 | | | 1 | 5 |
| | 388.0 | 12 | | | | |
| | 12.0 | 8 | | | | |
| Smith Road* ........... | 203.0 | 10 | | | | 1 |
| Squantum St. ........... | 40.0 | 12 | | | 4 | 2 |
| | 350.2 | 10 | | | | |
| | 50.0 | 8 | | | | |
| Warren Avenue ........ | 80.0 | 8 | | | 1 | |
| Wendell Park* ......... | 100.0 | 36 | 200.0 | 6.0 x 5.0 | | |
| | 48.0 | 18 | | | | |
| | 10664.8 | | 1400.0 | | 49 | 43 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Note: | No. of catchbasins in the town January 1, 1934 | 1005 |
| | No. of catchbasins abandoned during 1934 | 5 |
| | | 1000 |
| | No. of catchbasins constructed during 1934 | 49 |
| | No. of catchbasins in town January 1, 1935 | 1049 |

*Note: To be completed in 1935.

### Curbing Laid During 1934

| Location | Circular Feet | Straight Feet |
|---|---|---|
| Fairbanks Road | 89.0 | 20.0 |
| Grove Street | 58.6 | 20.0 |
| Huntington Road | 28.0 | 11.1 |
| Pierce Street | 72.6 | 58.1 |
| Wendell Park | 184.2 | 65.2 |
| Totals | 432.4 | 174.4 |

### Street Lists of Highway Construction

| Street | From | To | Type | Length | Width | Sq. Yds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams St. | Squantum St. | Otis St. | Sheet Asphalt | 748 | 26-40 | 2864 |
| Adams St. | Centre St. | Barnard Ave. | Macadam | 2035 | 30 | 8007 |
| Canton Ave. | Atherton St. | Dollar Lane | Macadam | 2935 | 25-32 | 10650 |
| *Fairbanks Rd. | Central Ave. | Southeasterly | Macadam | 636 | 32 | 2947 |
| Green St. | Canton Ave. | Town Line | Gravel | 650 | 18 | 1275 |
| *Grove St. | Warren Ave. | Audubon Road | Macadam | 540 | 24 | 1590 |
| Sheldon St. | Town Line | Northerly | Gravel | 191 | 22 | 467 |
| *Wendell Pk. | Canton Ave. | Northwesterly | Macadam | 1345 | 2(21) | 6920 |
| Totals | | | | 9080<br>1.72 Miles | | 34720 |

*Betterment Street

### Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets During 1934

| Location | Number Set |
|---|---|
| Adams Street at Pierce Street | 2 |
| Canton Avenue at Wendell Park | 1 |
| *Canton Avenue near Dollar Lane | 4 |
| Church Place | 2 |
| *Dyer Avenue | 1 |
| Fairbanks Road | 4 |
| Grove Street | 2 |
| Huntington Road | 1 |
| Pierce Street | 3 |
| Pleasant Street | 4 |
| Robbins Street | 2 |
| School Lot — Edge Hill Road | 11 |
| Town Land — Blue Hill Avenue — near Dollar Lane | 2 |
| Town Landing | 4 |
| Wendell Park | 7 |
| Total | 50 |

*Reset to Grade

### Granolithic Walks Built During 1934

| Location | Length Feet | Area Sq. Ft. | Totals Linear Ft. | Totals Sq. Ft. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grove Street | 62.0 | 347.0 | | |
| Fairbanks Road | 106.0 | 697.5 | | |
| Huntington Road | 39.8 | 213.9 | | |
| Pierce Street | 170.0 | 492.8 | | |
| Wendell Park | 97.0 | 650.8 | | |
| | 474.8 | 2402.0 | 474.8 | 2402.0 |

### Asphalt Composition Walks Built During 1934

| Location | Length Ft. | Area Sq. Ft. | Totals Linear Ft. | Totals Sq. Ft. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams Street | 1501.6 | 8732.1 | | |
| Canton Avenue | 272.5 | 2199.9 | | |
| Church Street | 610.9 | 2900.0 | | |
| Edge Hill Road | 1265.9 | 5927.1 | | |
| Houston Avenue | 225.0 | 1251.3 | | |
| Pierce Street | 38.4 | 219.8 | | |
| Sheldon Street | 421.7 | 1767.0 | | |
| Washington Street | 231.6 | 926.4 | | |
| | 4567.6 | 23923.6 | 4567.6 | 23923.6 |
| Totals | | | 5042.4 | 26325.6 |

### Betterment Streets Constructed During 1934

| Street | Length | Appropriation | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairbanks Road | 636 | $6813.15 | To be completed in 1935 | |
| Grove Street | 500 | 4000.00 | $3485.52 | $514.48 |
| Wendell Park | 1334 | 13834.15 | To be completed in 1935 | |
| | 2470<br>.468 Miles | $24647.30 | | |

### Estimates for Betterment Streets Proposed to be Constructed During 1935

| Street | Length Feet | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| Audubon Road | 430 | $3173.50 |
| Collamore Street | 780 | 4141.30 |
| Lothrop Avenue | 1116 | 10667.65 |
| | 1326 | $17982.45 |

### Streets Approved by the Board of Survey During 1934

| Name | From | To | Length Ft. | Length Miles | Type | Width |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garden St. | Warner Rd. | Southerly 350′ | 350 | .066 | Loam | 40 |
| Governors Rd. | Warner Rd. | Town Line at Quincy | 597 | .113 | Loam | 40 |
| Lantern Lane | Thompson Lane | Canton Ave. | 560 | .106 | Gravel | 40 |
| Total | | | 1507 | .285 | | |

## Highway Bridges

The only bridge work being done this year is on Granite Avenue Bridge. All present iron frame work is being reinforced and all old wooden decking is being replaced with reinforced concrete.

Preparations of plans, estimates and specifications for this repair job, which will cost the Town of Milton approximately $6,000.00, was turned over to the City of Boston, Bridge and Ferry Division, as they have experienced engineers for this type of work.

It was anticipated that all work would be completed in 1934, but there was considerable delay due to reduced forces in Boston's Bridge and Ferry Division and extra work during the summer months. Late delivery of steel and cold weather also contributed to the slow progress of the job. However, at this date, the main structure has been reinforced and forms started for the reinforced concrete.

## Assessors

To make the necessary changes on the Assessors' plans of all transfers of property as well as locating and plotting all new buildings, generally requires several months. These additions and changes were mostly taken care of during the period after January 1st, but because of the new law relative to assessment date, this department is now obliged to get most of the work done before December 31st.

As the Assessors' work is increasing considerably each year necessitating an increased amount of office work and as assessing date is now January 1st, I am asking that an additional man be added to this force for the last three months of the year.

Assistance given by the Inspector of Buildings in connection with the location of all new buildings has been appreciated.

## School Department

Services rendered the School Department has consisted of the following: Surveys and plans of new school property, typographical plans for architect's information, plans and estimates necessary for the continuance of the development of athletic grounds in connection with ERA Projects and supervision of improvement to Tucker School grounds.

## Civil Works Administration
## Federal Emergency Relief Administration

Under the CWA, a large portion of materials and all labor was paid by the Government, but under the ERA, labor is paid, while all materials and equipment must be paid by the Town.

Plans were furnished for all outside work and some building work and this Department has laid out projects for men to start work. We have also supplied the Ford car and instruments used by the ERA engineer to follow these jobs. The work done has been of such nature that it will save the taxpayers an expense which they sooner or later would have to stand.

The work done under these administrations has added to the attractiveness of Milton and has been such as not to interfere with regularly employed labor. This work has consisted of grading around public buildings, constructing gravel sidewalks along public highways and building stonewalls. The wall and entrance at Cunningham Park is a splendid example of the type of work done by these men. Gravel filling taken from the Squantum Street playground has served two purposes: that of enlarging the playground area for more activities in the future and as a base for new tennis courts on the Brook Road Playground.

Considerable drainage work has been carried on under these Administrations, which incidentally, has helped to eliminate the mosquito nuisance. The following is a table of drainage installed by the CWA and ERA workers.

| Location | | Length Feet | Catch Basins | Line Man Holes |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brook Road | open trench | 250.0 | | |
| | | 96.4 | 7 | |
| Canton Avenue | | 425.0 | 3 | 3 |
| Churchills Lane | | 1637.1 | 9 | 7 |
| Easements through private land — Gun Hill Street to Randolph Ave. | open trench | 950.0 | | |
| Gun Hill Street | | 45.0 | | 1 |
| High School Playground | | 181.0 | 1 | |
| Lodge Street | | 1047.6 | 1 | 2 |
| Lyman Road | | 303.0 | | 1 |
| Metropolitan Avenue * | | 352.0 | | |
| Milton Cemetery | | 1300.0 | | 3 |
| Pleasant Street | | 641.0 | 3 | 3 |
| Randolph Avenue | | 748.0 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith Road * | | 203.0 | | 1 |
| Wendell Park * | | 148.0 | | |
| | open trench | 200.0 | | |
| | | 8527.1 | 25 | 26 |

* Note: To be completed in 1935.

## Recommendations

I recommend that the Town continue the policy of building portions of the main thoroughfares each year and that drainage continue to be installed in our public streets as means of disposing of surface water.

I also recommend the resurfacing of streets where old car lines were removed. The surface of these roads is very irregular and during wet weather creates puddles of water, thereby making it quite impossible for pedestrians to walk along these streets without getting splashed from passing automobiles.

A financial statement of this department's expenditures will be found in the Town Accountant's report.

Every effort has been made in this office to give courteous and efficient service to all citizens.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other departments for their generous co-operation and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer and
Superintendent of Streets.

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1934.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors of Taxes herewith submit their report for the year 1934.

At the annual election of town officers for 1934, Mr. Carl R. Horne was elected for the three year term, and on March 6th, the Board voted to organize as follows for the ensuing year: William W. Churchill, Chairman; Robert Bowie, Secretary. Miss Dorothy L. Maxwell was appointed Clerk of the Board, and Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Secretary to the Board.

Up to December first, approximately 18,210 tax bills were committed by the Assessors to the Tax Collector, their classification being as follows: 5,677 real estate taxes; 446 personal property taxes; 6,704 motor vehicle excise taxes; 5,383 poll taxes.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on August 10th as $27.60. an increase of $2.80 over that of 1933 ($24.80). The principal cause of this increase was a special Town Meeting, at which a total expenditure of $75.097.38 was voted. This figure included a sum for a new Junior High School on Edge Hill Road, and an appropriation for Welfare Work. The late arrival of the figures in connection with the Boston Elevated Railway deficit again caused a delay in announcing the tax rate. Several other towns and cities which share in this deficit experienced the same delay.

The coming year will witness the change in the legal assessment date from April first to January first, and because of this change, it has been necessary for the Assessors to condense the last year's work into nine months. In January, 1935, the annual canvass of the Town will again take place, and the poll tax bills will be sent out before March first, if possible. The new law requires that the real estate tax bills be issued by June fourteenth, and they are payable in two installments: one-half on July first, and the second half on November first. If not paid by November first, interest will date from October first (formerly October fifteenth). The attention of the taxpayers is called to the fact that a change in regard to the filing of applications for abatement has also been made, and because the revisions of that part of the law have been so confusing, the Assessors wish to briefly mention them here.

Previous to 1933, all applications for abatement were required to be filed within one year of the assessment date (April first). or. by April first of the succeeding year. A temporary adjustment in the statute, effective only during 1933 and 1934, required all applications for abatement to be filed with the Assessors within nine months from the date of assessment (still April first), or, by December thirty-first. Beginning with 1935, however, and permanently thereafter, January first will be the legal assessing date, and December first will be the final date for filing real estate, personal, or poll tax abatement applications.

Inasmuch as the statute leaves the time of billing the motor vehicle excise taxes entirely to the discretion of the Assessors, those bills will be sent out at the earliest opportunity, but until the new routine has been in effect for at last a year, it will be difficult to determine the most convenient month for billing he first lot of excise taxes.

The Assessors moved into their new main office on January 2. 1934. and work on their former office, which was converted into a private room for the use of the Assessors, was completed about the middle of February. The new sets of real estate cards, made necessary by the installation of a new plan system in 1933, were completed during the summer.

The following figures were used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for 1934:

## 1934 Expenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To State: | | |
| State Tax | $49,900.00 | |
| Auditing Municipal Accounts | 919.89 | |
| Metropolitan Parks Tax | 17,071.30 | |
| Metropolitan Planning Board | 160.51 | |
| South Metropolitan Sewer Tax | 30,082.68 | |
| Charles River Basin Tax | 3,139.02 | |
| Canterbury Street Highway | 73.34 | |
| Land-takings on State Highway, Revere | 752.89 | |
| Ocean Avenue, Revere | 291.49 | |
| West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway | 100.90 | |
| Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth, Hingham | 3.68 | |
| Public Health in Valley of Neponset River | 1,125.39 | |
| Abatement of Smoke Nuisance | 195.90 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Company Deficiency | 11,190.73 | |
| Deficiency In Rental Payments—Boston Elevated | 737.76 | |
| Boston Metropolitan District Expenses | 89.23 | $115,834.71 |
| County Tax | | 26,202.26 |
| Town Appropriations, March | 1,166,453.10 | |
| Town Appropriations, June | 75,097.38 | 1,241,550.48 |
| Overlay Deficit of 1931 | | 23.04 |
| Deficiency in 1933 Overlay—caused by abatement of 1933 Old Age Assistance Taxes, to clear Collector's books | | 265.00 |
| Soldiers' Exemption | | 95.96 |
| Town Appropriations (Unexpended balances transferred from 1933 accounts by vote at town meeting) | | 12,158.49* |
| | | $1,383,971.45* |

* Not in totals.

## 1934 Income

**Estimated Income**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From State: | | |
| Income Tax (Of this amount, $24,400 is for Public School Reimbursement) | $69,305.01 | |
| Domestic Business and Foreign Corporations | 5,422.87 | |
| Public Service Corporations | 17.63 | |
| Street Railway Corporations | | |
| Railroad, telephone and telegraph companies | 927.92 | |
| Gas, Electric Light and Water Companies | 2,617.45 | |
| National Banks | 3,160.13 | |
| Trust Companies | 4,058.59 | |
| Reimbursement on State-owned Land | -- -- -- -- | |
| | | $85,509.60 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Federal Emergency Relief Grant | | | 4,225.66 |
| From Town: | | | |
| Licenses, Fees, etc. | | 2,150.00 | |
| Court Fines | | 215.00 | |
| Dog Taxes (from County) | | 2,135.00 | |
| Special Assessments | | 14,000.00 | |
| Departmental Revenue: | | | |
| Miscellaneous | $315.00 | | |
| Protection of Persons-Property | 240.00 | | |
| Inspections | 525.00 | | |
| Forestry | 2,520.00 | | |
| Health | 2,465.00 | | |
| Highways | 790.00 | | |
| Charities | 4,010.00 | | |
| Soldiers' Benefits | 890.00 | | |
| Schools | 3,465.00 | | |
| Libraries | 1,265.00 | | |
| Cemetery | 10,545.00 | 27,030.00 | |
| Interest: | | | |
| Deposits | 465.00 | | |
| Taxes and Assessments | 13,850.00 | 14,315.00 | |
| Water | | 144,990.00 | 204,835.00 |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | | | 38,000.00 |
| Poll Taxes (5,383 @ $2.00) | | | 10,766.00 |
| Amount Voted by Town out of Excess and Deficiency | | | 15,000.00 |
| Available Funds (Unexpended balances transferred from 1933 accounts, by vote at town meeting): | | | |
| 3-10-34 Water Department (from 1933 to 1934 account) | | 7,968.57 | |
| 6- 7-34 Unexpended balance of Collicot School account (4,072.51) and unexpended balance of Land for School Purposes account (117.41) to New Junior High School account | | 4,189.92 | 12,158.49* |
| | | | $358,336.26 |

* Not in totals.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total expenses | | | | $1,383,971.45 |
| Less total income | | | | 358,336.26 |
| Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate | | | | 1,025,635.19 |
| Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements and exemptions on real estate, personal property, and poll taxes) | | | | 11,352.01 |
| | | | | $1,036,987.20 |
| Valuation, real estate | $33,949,200 | x $27.60 | $936,997.92 | |
| Valuation, personal property | 3,622,800 | x 27.60 | 99,989.28 | |
| | $37,572,000 | | $1,036,987.20 | |
| | | | | $1,036,987.20 |

The population of the town, as computed by the Assessors for the year ending April 1, 1934, was 17,717  Other statistics are as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling houses assessed | | 3,968 |
| Number of acres of land assessed | | 6,218 |
| Number of licensed dogs | | 1,245 |
| Number of persons liable for military duty | | 3,296 |
| Number of livestock assessed: | | |
| Horses | 181 | |
| Cows | 284 | |
| Sheep | 26 | |
| Swine | 36 | |
| Fowl | 1384 | 1,911 |

### Total of All Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Real estate taxes (April levy) | | $936,997.92 |
| Real estate taxes (December levy) | | — — — — — |
| Personal property taxes (April levy) | | 99,989.28 |
| Personal property taxes (December levy | | 56.58 |
| 5,383 poll taxes @ $2.00 (April levy) | | 10,766.00 |
| 46 poll taxes @ $2.00 (additional levy) | | 92.00 |
| Special assessments added to 1934 real estate tax bills: | | |
| Sidewalk taxes and interest | $470.21 | |
| Sewer taxes and interest | 4,566.12 | |
| Street Betterment taxes and interest | 13,729.07 | |
| Tree Warden liens | 314.35 | |
| Moth liens | 417.20 | |
| Water liens | 6,868.16 | 26,365.11 |
| Motor Vehicle Excise tax: | | |
| Commitment of July 20th | $38,589.41 | |
| Commitment of November 15th | 6,923.26 | |
| Commitment of December 31st | 608.05 | 46,120.72 |
| | | $1,120,387.61 |

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. CHURCHILL,
ROBERT BOWIE,
CARL R. HORNE,

Assessors of Taxes.

# REPORT OF BIRD WARDEN

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1934

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

I beg to submit to you my report as Bird Warden for the year 1934.

There was no appropriation and there are no accounts to be submitted.

I wish to report that my observations during the latter part of last winter were somewhat surprising in that they did not show any marked decrease of the winter birds, although we were having the most severe winter experienced for a long time.

I did not make an extensive survey of the town during the cold weather and immeditaely after it, but I was inclined to the view that a number of the winter birds were rather more numerous than usual, probably because many of them usually winter further North than Massachusetts and the extreme cold in those regions resulted in their coming South in greater numbers than common.

I have to report that when the migration began of the birds from the South, which usually arrive in April and May, I noticed a great decrease in numbers. I have been observing the bird-life in Milton for about thirty years and the Spring of 1934 was the most discouraging one I can remember.

As I find there are many people interested in the bird-life in the town to whom it may be of interest, and perhaps later it may be of some historical value to have such a record, I enumerate here about fifty kinds of song birds and insectivorous birds that in the past have been either common, or not difficult to find in their favorite localities, and which were in 1934 either considerably diminished in numbers, or very rare, or apparently entirely absent from the places in Milton where I have been accustomed to find them.

Baltimore Oriole
Black-billed Cuckoo
Blue Bird
Bobolink
Brown Creeper
Chebec
Red-breasted Nuthatch
Chipping Sparrow
Crested Flycatcher
Downy Woodpecker
English Sparrow
Field Sparrow
Fox Sparrow
Golden-crowned Kinglet
Indigo Bunting
Kingbird
Meadow Lark
Mocking Bird
Pheasant
Phoebe
Purple Finch
Purple Martin
Quail
Red Wing Blackbird
Rose-breasted Grosbeak
Ruffed Grouse
Ruby-crowned Kinglet
Savannah Sparrow
Scarlet Tanager
Solitary Vireo
Swamp Sparrow
Thrasher
Tree Swallow
Veery
Warbling Vireo
Whip-poor-will
White-throated Sparrow
Wood Pewee
Yellow-billed Cuckoo
Yellow-throated Vireo
Red-eyed Vireo
Black and White Warbler
Chestnut-sided Warbler
Nashville Warbler
Northern Water Thrush
Oven Bird
Pine Warbler
Prairie Warbler
Redstart
Yellow Warbler
Yellow Palm Warbler

I know of no adequate explanation for this sudden drop in our bird population. I should, however, add the word that I had less time to investigate during last April, May and June, than in previous years and I also had less help from other people interested.

I wish also to urge as usual, the maintenance of feeding stations during the winter months for the Juncos, Chickadees, Nuthatches, Woodpeckers and such of the Sparrows as remain in the winter months,—and also the preservation of undergrowth tangles and natural shelters for birds on such estates as clearing is not important for combatting the insect pest,—and also to urge the planting of shrubs of food value to the birds in places which have already been cleared, in hopes of inducing some of our normal birds to return and nest within the town.

Respectfully submitted,
RALPH E. FORBES,
Bird Warden

# REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

January 8, 1935.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Trustees of the Cemetery Department wish to report as follows for the year 1934:

There were one hundred seventy-nine interments in the Cemetery during the year, one hundred six of which were from out of Town.

Sixty-six new lots were completed. There were fifty-three lots taken by residents of the Town and seven single graves sold to residents. One lot was transferred from one proprietor to an out-of-town resident who paid $2.00 per square foot for the land contained in the lot and also placed it under Perpetual Care.

Perpetual Care was placed on twenty-four lots.

Forty-eight cement foundations for monuments and headstones were made and twenty-four markers were set up on the different lots.

Nineteen lots were filled to grade, regraded and reseeded. The whole section bordering the new wall and steps recently built by the F. E. R. A. in the rear part of the Cemetery has been loamed and reseeded.

Mr. Albert G. Martin was appointed Assistant Superintendent by the Trustees of the Cemetery, his duties having started on April 1, 1934.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON,
Chairman.

REGINALD L. ROBBINS,
Treasurer and Secretary.

THOMAS K. CUMMINS,
ASAPH CHURCHILL,
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,
THOMAS W. POND.
Superintendent

# REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

## Alarms

There have been 326 alarms received as follows:

115 bell alarms, 211 still alarms, 21 calls to Boston, 1 to Canton, 2 general alarms.

## Alarms Each Month

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 20 | May | 42 | September | 13 |
| February | 15 | June | 16 | October | 18 |
| March | 25 | July | 40 | November | 24 |
| April | 73 | Aug. | 19 | December | 21 |

## Classification

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Automobile | 35 | Freight car | 1 | Rubbish | 7 |
| Barn | 1 | Garage | 1 | Shed | 6 |
| Bog | 2 | Gas oven | 1 | Smoke in house | 3 |
| Brush | 63 | Grass | 62 | Steam escaping | 2 |
| Dump | 11 | Ice house | 1 | Store | 2 |
| Dwelling | 15 | Leaves | 9 | Tar kettle | 1 |
| False | 26 | Needless calls | 12 | Tree | 4 |
| Faulty wires | 1 | Oil burner | 2 | | |
| Foul chimney | 15 | Overheated motor | 1 | | |

## Other Calls

Assist persons to enter house. Release child from locked room. Inhalator. Aiding Police.

## Property at Risk

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Value | $697,000.00 | Insurance paid | $14,111.00* |
| Loss | 17,437.00* | | |

* Not including loss and insurance paid at Coonley fire. Not estimated.

## Work Performed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feet of hose laid | 20,250 | Feet of ladder raised | 1,109 |
| Gallons of chemical | 987½ | Miles travelled | 1,608.8 |

## Permits Issued

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Out of door fires | 1,089 | Explosives | 14 |
| Oil burners | 145 | Fireworks | 8 |
| Range burners | 152 | | |

## Inspections

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oil burners | 185 | Garage locations | 115 |
| Rangs burners | 172 | Stores, garages, filling stations | 620 |
| Underground tanks | 16 | | |

## Personnel

One man promoted from call force to permanent force to fill vacancy. F. G. Mullen and G. F. Lee completed first course of Firemen's Training School at Brookline.

F. E. Whelen and A. F. McLeod completed second course of Firemen's Training School at Brookline.

## IN MEMORIAM

### GEORGE B. HERSEY

Appointed sub callman February 5, 1900.
Promoted to callman May 1, 1902.
Promoted to permanent force July 1, 1919.
Killed in action February 14, 1934.

By the death of George B. Hersey, both the Town and the Fire Department suffered the loss of a loyal, faithful, and efficient servant. One always ready to respond to all calls.

### Apparatus

On March 30, a Nash sedan was delivered to replace the old Buick coupe used by the Chief of Department for seven years.

On May 8, a Maxim Pump Engine replaced the old La France Pump Engine which was in service for nearly eighteen years. This La France Engine has been held in reserve.

On August 25, an H. & H. Inhalator replaced an old Pulmotor which had been in service for fifteen years.

The other apparatus is the same as last year, in good condition, but one year older.

Hose No. 4 over eighteen years old, Ladder Truck eight years old, Hose No. 2 over fourteen years old, Chevrolet 5 years old.

We have been most fortunate the past year with apparatus and only minor repairs have been necessary.

### Buildings

All buildings are in fair condition. Hose house No. 2 has been repainted outside, some of the old obsolete exposed wiring at Headquarters has been replaced by concealed wires, and minor repairs have been made. A flag pole has been installed at Hose No. 4. All buildings now have flag poles and flags.

### Recommendations

I strongly recommend the replacing at East Milton, the Combination with a Pump Engine with a Booster Tank, and more permanent firemen for this same station.

I recommend the purchase of a portable lighting equipment. At night fires, this piece of equipment would be of great benefit during overhauling after the light from the flames has died down; also a flood light to illuminate roofs at the time of chimney fires, would be a safety measure as well as a great help to the men. Most chimney fires occur at night, and climbing around roofs in the dark is a pretty dangerous task. In fact this light could be used wherever a flood of light might be needed.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your assistance throughout the year.

I thank the Police Department for their aid.

I extend my heartiest thanks to the officers and men of this department for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully yours,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Chief of Department.

# REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1934

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I beg to submit the following report of the work of the Tree Warden Department of this town, for the past year.

## Damage to Trees

There has been no serious damage to public trees from storms during the past year, but there was a good deal of damage on the private estates, which required work by the Department.

## Trimming

The regular necessary trimming of the public trees has been done this year, but very little beyond what seemed necessary.

## Planting

We have planted only 87 trees, some of which were replacements of trees that were struck by automobiles.

## Insects

The infestation of the Elm Leef Beetle is about the same as last year. We have been able to keep the Satin Moth and Tent Caterpillar under control. The Fall Webb Worm was less noticeable this year than last and we have been able by cutting the nests, to keep the streets clean.

In regard to the Dutch Elm Blight of which we have received several warnings, we understand that it has not yet been found in Massachusetts, but is approaching in Connecticut and an infestation was found last Summer at Old Lyme in the Connecticut Valley which is only 60 miles from the Massachusetts boundary.

We have been asked by the Forestry Association to appoint a committee to be on the lookout for any evidence of this blight appearing in Milton.

If any should be discovered, the only known method of fighting it is the immediate cutting down and burning of the trees and probably all of the other Elm trees in the immediate vicinity of the infected trees. This will be a serious matter and will take a considerable appropriation to handle it if the blght should appear.

## Saw Mill

The work done at the Saw Mill was about the same as last year.

## Plans For Next Year

We would like at least to plant 150 trees during the coming year.

It is to be hoped as the business depression lessens, that the requests for private work will increase still further. This year it has shown a marked improvement and I believe that the appropriation which was reduced last year to a point where it prevented the Department from accepting some private work offered, should be substantially increased for the coming year.

It is to be noted that the town loses nothing by making the appropriation large enough to cover all possible private work, as that work helps to share the overhead charges and shows a slight profit. Of course, all the money not used, reverts to the Town Treasurer and that which is used is returned to him with profit.

### Appendix A.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Trees planted: | | |
| Norway Maples | | 87 |
| | | |
| Trees removed: | | |
| American Elms | 5 | |
| Maples | 4 | |
| Ash | 3 | |
| Poplar | 9 | 21 |

### Appendix B. (General Account)

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation for Public work | $7,000.00 |
| Expenditures | 6,832.64 |
| Balance reverting to Treasurer | $167.36 |

### Appendix C. (Private Account)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for Private Work | | $2,000.00 |
| Expenditures | | 1,973.46 |
| Balance reverting to Treasurer | | $26.54 |
| Receipts from Private work | | $2,016.85 |
| Total reverting to Treasurer | | $2,043.39 |
| Receipts | $2,016.85 | |
| Less Expenditures | 1,973.46 | |
| | $43.39 | Profit from Private work |

### Saw Mill Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Credits: | | |
| 14,300 feet of lumber sawed at $10. per 1000 | $143.00 | |
| Receipts from cord wood | 105.00 | |
| Receipts from lumber sold | 16.80 | |
| | | $264.80 |
| Expenses: | | |
| Cost of Electricity | $45.65 | |
| Cost of Labor | 90.00 | |
| | | $135.65 |
| Credit Balance | | $129.15 |

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. FORBES,
Tree Warden

# MOTH DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1934

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I beg to submit the following report of the work of the Moth Department of this town, for the past year.

## Suppression Work

The infestation of the Canker-worm was particularly bad during the latter part of the Spring, and there appeared to be a second hatching in July which we could not properly combat as the appropriation this year was put too low for the proper conduct of the work.

The infestation of the Gypsy Moth is about the same as last year. In the Spring and Summer we found nests scattered widely throughout the town.

We have not been able to make the usual inspection of the town by scouting, permitted by Statute after December 1st, on account of the failure of the appropriation and are, therefore, not as well posted as usual for making our estimates for next year.

No Brown-tail Moths have been found during this year.

The requests for Private work improved and if the appropriation had been larger we could probably have increased our work in this department still further.

## Appendix A. (General Account)

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $5,200.00 |
| Expenditures | 5,172.43 |
| Balance reverting to Treasurer | $27.57 |

## Appendix B. (Private Account)

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,000.00 |
| Expenditures | 1,914.49 |
| Balance reverting to Treasurer | $85.51 |
| Receipts from Private work | $1,989.15 |
| Total reverting to Treasurer | $2,074.66 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Receipts | $1,989.15 |
| Less Expenditures | 1,914.49 |
| | $74.66 Profit on Private work |

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. FORBES,
Local Moth Superintendent

# REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

December 31, 1934

To the Citizens of Milton:

The number of diseases Dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

| | 1934 | 1933 | 1932 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anterior Poliomyelitis | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Chicken Pox | 44 | 21 | 66 |
| Diphtheria | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Dog Bite | 38 | 18 | 13 |
| German Measles | 6 | 2 | 11 |
| Ophthalmia Neonatorum | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Suppurative Conjunctivitis | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lobar Pneumonia | 11 | 14 | 9 |
| Measles | 775 | 21 | 46 |
| Mumps | 12 | 17 | 84 |
| Scarlet Fever | 44 | 45 | 113 |
| Septic Sore Throat | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuberculosis (Pulmonary) | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Tuberculosis (Hilum) | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tuberculosis (All Other Forms) | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Whooping Cough | 128 | 84 | 17 |
| Trichinosis | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Trachoma | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Relapsing Fever | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Actinomycosis | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gonorrhea | 13 | 10 | 12 |
| Syphilis | 14 | 8 | 6 |

The board organized March 8, 1934, Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Inspector of Plumbing, L. E. Young; Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, B. F. Murray; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, A. B. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball; the contract for collecting ashes and garbage was awarded to S. G. Craig.

Ninety-one permits for connecting houses with the common sewer were issued during the year 1934.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

The report of the Milk Inspector indicates that all but a small percentage of the pasteurized milk sold in the Town is now produced from Tuberculin Tested herds. During the year 362 samples of milk and ice cream were collected and tested. These samples of milk are taken from the wagons of dealers delivering milk in Milton, as well as from the stores selling milk. The inspection of milk also includes the examination of the farms producing milk in the Town of Milton and examination of the pasteurizing plants and an inspection of plants manufacturing frozen desserts. The Board of Health has made a change in its Regulations covering the sale of milk which requires that on and after April 1, 1935, all milk sold in the Town of Milton shall be pasteurized unless certified. This means that the only raw milk which may be sold in Milton will be Certified Milk.

The Clinics for the Schick test and Toxin Anti-Toxin treatment were held as usual this year in co-operation with the School Department. The clinics were held during school hours which arrangement has again proved to be very satisfactory. A total of 625 persons visited the clinic. 320 were given the Schick test and of these 275 proved to be immune. 268 persons were given the full course of 3 Toxin-Anti-Toxin treatments. A total of 1181 treatments were given at an approximate cost of 24 2-3 cents per treatment.

During the first five months of the year, Milton in common with other communities in the eastern part of Massachusetts, was visited by a measles epidemic. A total of 775 cases occurred during the year, most of them in the early months of the year. This epidemic was of unprecedented proportions as even in years when measles is epidemic, we rarely have more than 150 cases.

An outbreak of rabies in dogs occurred in the Fall. This disease has been more or less prevalent in several surrounding towns during the past few months. One positive case appeared in Milton in September, the source of which could not be traced. The Board kept constantly in touch with the situation and all dogs reported as having bitten people were restrained by the Animal Inspector for the period required by Law. In November, two more positive cases appeared and a third suspicious case, which later proved to be positive, was under observation. The Board of Health requested the Selectmen to order all dogs over three months of age to be restrained for a period of ninety days unless they had been vaccinated against rabies during the last six months.

This order was promptly passed by the Selectmen and the Board of Health made arrangements with Dr. R. H. Sewell, the Animal Inspector, to hold three clinics at which dogs could be inoculated against rabies for the nominal sum of one dollar. All owners of licensed dogs were notified by post card and the clinics were advertised in the local papers. Two clinics were held at the Town Hall and one in East Milton. A total of 432 dogs were inoculated and certificates and tags given the owners. In addition, approximately 200 owners have notified the Board that their dogs had been inoculated by their own veterinarian.

The board wishes to point out to the citizens of Milton that rabies can be positively controlled by the inoculation of every dog against this disease. An aroused public opinion which will require such inoculation, is necessary in order to help the Board carry out this procedure to its fullest extent. The Board can only point the way. The public must take their own protection into their hands, and thus avoid the expense and suffering necessitated by the treatment of those who have been exposed to rabies. As a result of the present outbreak, nineteen persons were obliged to take the Pasteur treatment which consists of an injection of anti-rabic serum every day for fourteen days.

Attention is called to the report of the Physician in Charge of the Tuberculosis Dispensary, which presents in tabular form the activities of the Dispensary since its organization. The long continued depression with its resultant undernourishment to a large portion of our population, is making itself felt in a slow but steady increase in the incidence of tuberculosis. The table shows a steady increase in the number of new patients enrolled, the total attendance at the Clinic, and the number of nurses' visits. The report points out that the total cost of the Clinic to the Town has been more than offset by the savings obtained through the treatment of active cases at home under the supervision of the Clinic Physician and Nurses. The report also points out the need of funds to supplement the Clinic's treatment by the addition of certain nourishing foods where economic conditions do not enable the patients to have adequate diet, and also to provide occasional help in the household which would enable the patient to remain constantly at rest which is absolutely essential in the treatment of this disease.

The Town's appropriation is applied exclusively to the maintenance of the Clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M. D.
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,
Board of Health of Milton.

# REPORT OF THE MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1935

To the Milton Board of Health:

During the year 1934 the work of the Clinic has increased very markedly due probably to economic conditions. It has been the general experience that the incidence of tuberculosis has shown a slow increase in the last few years, and while this has not been so evident in Milton, it appears as though the long continued depression has begun to make itself felt in the nutrition of the population.

Since the organization of the Clinic in October 1930, 169 individuals have been enrolled and of these 147 are still being actively followed. In the past year, 12 have been discharged, one to the care of the Veteran's Bureau, 5 because of change in address, and 6 with definite diagnoses other than tuberculosis.

There were 43 new cases admitted to the Clinic this year of whom 25 were contacts, 16 suspected of active tuberculosis, 1 definitely active and 1 an arrested case for follow-up. The various statistics are shown in the table with comparisons with previous years. The terminology is that used in previous reports.

| | 1930* and 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Clinics held . . . | 18 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| Number of new patients enrolled . | 60 | 20 | 37 | 43 |
| "Suspects" . . . . . . | 25 | 13 | 23 | 16 |
| "Contacts" . . . . . . | 32 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| Adults . . . . . . . | 41 | 10 | 62 | 85 |
| Children . . . . . . | 20 | 10 | 66 | 112 |
| Total attendance . . . . . | 139 | 75 | 128 | 197 |
| Nurses visits . . . . . | 240 | 215 | 361 | 387 |
| Active cases . . . . . | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 |

*The Clinic was opened September 17, 1933.

I have spoken in previous reports of the necessity of a contingent fund for use to supplement various restricted funds that are available for use of the Clinic. With economic conditions as they are likely to be during the coming year, it becomes increasingly difficult to treat active cases or suspicious cases at home, owing to complete lack of any funds to provide occasional help in the household and even to provide adequate diet. Our funds for milk and cod liver oil are only fairly adequate and on several occasions we have been faced with the problem of children who were evidently getting insufficient meat products. Through the generosity of the E. L. Patch Company we have been able to make arrangements to provide cod liver oil at cost. This will help conserve our funds and enable us to purchase more milk with the money derived from the sale of Christmas seals.

We know at present of one patient with active tuberculosis who cannot go to a sanitorium and who could be treated at home if a small sum were available to provide a few hours help in the household. In the past years there have been three cases whom we were forced to send to a sanitorium because of home conditions. The expenditure of between three to six hundred dollars in the past years would have saved the Town the cost of these patients at a sanitorium or roughly, eight to eleven hundred dollars a year. The table shows that we have handled ten patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis of whom six have been treated by prolonged bed-rest at home and four have been sent to sanitoria. Of those under our care, four are considered arrested and are working and two are still under treatment. Had these six been sent to a sanitorium the cost of their maintenance would have been $2500 to $3000 or more than the total cost of the Clinic to the Town.

In view of the above, I would strongly urge, therefore, that our budget provide for such a fund to be used not only in the prevention of tuberculosis but also for home treatment, with the understanding that such a fund would only be used when a clear saving to the Town would result by using it. With the probable increase of active cases during the coming year, I believe that such a fund would mean a real economy in the Town's budget.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the efficient and helpful services of the visiting nurses, of the Milton Social Service League, of the Welfare agencies of the Town and the splendid co-operation that the physicians of the Town have afforded the Clinic.

Respectfully submitted,
G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M. D.,
Physician-in-Charge.

## REPORT OF COLLECTION OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

East Milton, Mass., December 31, 1934

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1934. There have been collected 1,175 truck loads and 6,011 double loads of ashes and 370 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,
SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

## REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1935

To the Board of Health:

Dear Sirs:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1934.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Vault cleaned. |
| 32 | Cesspools cleaned. |
| — | |
| 33 | Loads removed from same. |

Respectfully submitted,
ALVAH B. SNOW.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1934

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

Respectfully submitted,
SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,
Inspector.

During the year ending December 31, 1934, a total of 60 licenses for the sale of milk and cream were issued, 31 being for vehicle delivery and 29 for store delivery. Of this total, 57 cover the sale of milk and cream that has been pasteurized and 3 are for the sale of raw milk and cream from cows that have been tuberculin tested and maintained in accordance with State and Federal regulations. Practically all of the pasteurized milk sold in Milton is also produced from tested herds.

Five dealers were registered to sell oleomargarine, an increase of 4 over last year. Four Milton establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk. Two were licensed to manufacture ice cream.

The per capita daily consumption of fluid milk is very close to one pint which is somewhat higher than the average of the state as a whole.

During the year, 362 samples of milk and ice cream were collected and tested for chemical composition and bacterial count.

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1934

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

Herewith I submit report for the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1934.

| Month | Permits granted | New work | Alterations | Valuation |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 10 | 3 | 7 | $3,846.00 |
| February | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1,950.00 |
| March | 15 | 4 | 11 | 2,987.00 |
| April | 18 | 6 | 12 | 3,555.00 |
| May | 15 | 4 | 11 | 4,120.00 |
| June | 22 | 5 | 17 | 7,150.00 |
| July | 23 | 10 | 13 | 9,404.00 |
| August | 20 | 6 | 14 | 4,783.00 |
| September | 21 | 7 | 14 | 5,490.00 |
| October | 21 | 8 | 13 | 22,369.00 |
| November | 21 | 10 | 11 | 8,922.00 |
| December | 15 | 6 | 9 | 6,320.00 |
|  | 206 | 70 | 136 | $80,896.00 |

The increase in number of Permits issued in 1934 over 1933 is less than two per cent (2%).

In accordance with the vote of the Town, and following the approval of the Attorney-General, the practice of collecting a fee for each permit for plumbing was inaugurated on June twenty-sixth. A fee of Three dollars ($3.00) is collected for a permit for an original installation and One dollar ($1.00) for a permit for alterations and/or repairs.

Since June 26th I have collected fees in the amount of Two Hundred and Twenty dollars ($220.00) and have turned over that amount to the Town Treasurer, through the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1934

To the Board of Health:

Dear Sirs:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1934.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

December 31, 1934

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Conditions relative to the maintenance and health of cattle have improved and practically all herds in the Town are now included in the tuberculin test under Federal and State Supervision.

I visited and inspected 45 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 420 cows and 5 bulls.

Two barns and premises were inspected for disinfection following the removal of re-actors to the tuberculin test.

It was necessary to quarantine 54 dogs that had bitten people. There were several rabies cases amongst dogs and a clinic was held for vaccination of dogs against the disease. No cases of rabies have appeared since this time which is a short period to date, however, the vaccination combined with the quarantine should prove effective in checking rabies for a time.

The cows shipped interstate for local herds have been inspected and reported according to regulations.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D. V. M.
Inspector of Animals.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1934

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

| *Month* | *Number of Permits* | *Permits of New Dwellings* | *Permits of Alterations* | *Permits of Garages* | *All Other* | *Valuation* | *Permit Fees* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 12 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | $45,950 | $21.50 |
| February | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 7,800 | 7.50 |
| March | 19 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 9,470 | 22.50 |
| April | 42 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 33,850 | 60.50 |
| May | 45 | 16 | 22 | 7 | | 92,455 | 98.50 |
| June | 36 | 7 | 20 | 9 | | 43,830 | 58.00 |
| July | 44 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 71,185 | 68.00 |
| August | 27 | 3 | 23 | 1 | | 24,330 | 46.00 |
| September | 39 | 10 | 17 | 12 | | 59,035 | 196.50 |
| October | 57 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 1 | 360,755 | 111.50 |
| November | 38 | 7 | 20 | 11 | | 67,709 | 73.00 |
| December | 33 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 53,600 | 57.00 |
| Totals | 397 | 91 | 200 | 87 | 19 | $869,969 | $820.50 |

Making valuation as per application $869,969.

Collections of permit fees for entire year amounted to $820.50 and were turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. BURT,  
Inspector of Buildings

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WIRES

January 7, 1935

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year 1934.

Early in the spring an extra man was appointed thereby making an efficient working force for this department.

All emergency calls on Fire and Police Signal Systems were attended to; transfers were made as required, from old poles to new, of cross arms, wires, etc.

The following replacements were made in the Fire Alarm Signal System:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3,000 ft. | On Milton Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Brush Hill Road. | 2 | conductor | cable |
| 3,000 ft. | On Blue Hill Avenue from Milton Street to Atherton Street. | 2 | “ | “ |
| 3,500 ft. | On Blue Hill Avenue from Atherton Street to Robbins Street. | 4 | “ | “ |
| 3,500 ft. | On Canton Avenue and Centre Street from Town Hall to Randolph Avenue | 10 | “ | “ |

other short stretches of wire on both Fire and Police systems were repaired or replaced as needed.

The balance of the work on the rectifying system for Fire Alarm batteries was completed.

All irregularities in the Traffic Signals were adjusted, and all control units for the traffic lights of the G. E. type have been to the G. E. factory and thoroughly overhauled.

Three Fire Alarm boxes and 3 inside cases have been purchased and will shortly be installed, replacing 6 old type boxes. This will leave only 4 of the old type interfering boxes in the system.

I recommend replacing these 4 old type Fire Alarm boxes with up to date boxes; the underground cable connected with the Traffic Signals at Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street, and Granite Avenue and Squantum Street, has given quite a lot of trouble and I recommend that both pieces be replaced; I recommend that old iron wire on the Fire Alarm system on Eliot Street from Central Avenue to Capen Street be replaced.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance.

I thank the Edison and Telephone Companies for their co-operation.

I wish to express my thanks to the men of this Department for their cooperation and efficient service.

Respectfully yours,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Superintendent of Wires.

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

January 7, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit my report for the Inspector of Wires for the year 1934.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of inspections made | 450 |
| Number of certificates issued | 144 |
| Number of incandescent lights | 3,855 |
| Number of motors installed | 73 |
| Total horse power | 48 |
| Number of heaters and ranges | 53 |
| Total watts | 328,330 |

Due to a revision of Building Code this past year, fees were charged for permits issued for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances.

Collections to the amount of $221.00 have been received and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Acting Inspector of Wires.

## REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

December 31, 1934

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1934 to let you know that the Fence Viewers are still in existence.

We have made 28 calls during the year 1934 and 20 of these were settled satisfactorily, without enemies. We trust the other 8 will be guided by the record of the other 20 and compromise between themselves.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN REYNOLDS,
MAXWELL B. LOWMAN,

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1935

Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1934.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of scales, weights and gas pumps sealed | 855 |
| Number condemned | 5 |
| Number incorrect and adjusted | 21 |
| Number of inspections and re-weighings | 402 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SANGSTER.
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

# REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1934

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Park Commissioners herewith present their report for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The personnel of the department was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | John L. Kelly |
| Playground Director (2 months) | Aaron H. Yeaton |
| Playground Supervisors (2 months) | Miss Ethel Hannigan |
| | Miss Anna Higgins |
| Supervisor Academy Courts | Paul McPeake |

The routine work of the department was conducted as usual.

The baseball league, sponsored by a group of Milton business and social organizations, enjoyed a very successful season playing five evenings weekly upon the diamond of the Brook Road Playground.

The Playground season, conducted in July and August, enjoyed a very good attendance, a large percentage of which was composed of unemployed citizens. The Playground Director instituted special games for these older boys in an endeavor to keep them busy.

A project for the erection of four tennis courts was obtained through the F. E. R. A. These courts are being built near Warren Avenue upon the southern end of the playground and it is hoped will be ready for use in the spring of 1935.

Another project for the erection of about 285 feet of boundary wall near Warren Avenue has been approved by the Selectmen and the E. R. A. officials and this work will be carried on during the winter.

With the rapid building up of those areas near the East Milton Playground it is the thought of your commissioners that this playground should be gradually developed to take care of the needs of this section.

Certain policies governing the landing and storage of boats upon the Town Landing have been instituted by the Park Commissioners.

Some planting of trees was accomplished at Crane Field and park settees were placed about the park. Expressions of appreciation were voiced by organizations and individuals of the district who hope for further progress and improvement upon this park. The Neighborhood Club of East Milton were granted permission to plant a group of trees upon Crane Field commemorating the 25th anniversary of this organization.

A petition has been received from a large group of citizens for the erection of a concrete grandstand with a roof at the baseball diamond at the Brook Road Playground. After careful study of this problem it is the thought of your commissioners that a portable grandstand seating about 1000 persons be purchased because of the lower cost and greater use obtained from such a seating device.

WILLIAM G. RODD
GEORGE OWEN, JR.
JOHN F. KERRIGAN
Board of Park Commissioners

# REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1934

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

## ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT

Chief . . . Timothy McDermott    Deputy Chief . . John B. Shields**

### Detective Sergeant

John J, Haley*

### Sergeants

Norman R. Bowman**
Richard F. Chamberlain

### Patrolmen

George P. Bertram
Robert J. Blake
William H. Byrnes**
Thomas J. Callahan *-**
John A. Chamberlain
William H. Coghlan
John F. Condon*
James J. Dalton*
John W. Dalton*
Andrew J. Donahue
Patrick H. Donahue**
John P. Driscoll**
Charles F. Duffy**
Joseph F. Duggan*
James J. Foley
William D. Kearney*
Edward F. Lee*
Francis J. Lynes
Thomas J. Lynes**
Joseph J. Mulhern
Michael J. Murphy
James J. Parrell**
Patrick H. Shanahan**
Stephen J. Slack, Jr

### Clerk

Anna Healy

## IN MEMORIAM

Patrolman John H. Higgins (Retired) Died February 8, 1934.
Patrolman Frank H. McDermott (Retired) Died July 26, 1934.

*Cited for meritorious work.
**Received prize in contest of N. E. Police Revolver League

### Arrests

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of arrests | 435 |
| Males | 408 |
| Females | 27 |
| Residents | 56 |
| Non-residents | 379 |

### Causes of Arrest

| | |
|---|---|
| Accosting female | 1 |
| Adultery | 1 |
| Assault and Battery | 10 |
| Breaking and Entering, attempt | 6 |
| Breaking and Entering | 2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Breaking and Entering and Larceny | 37 |
| Desertion | 1 |
| Disturbing the peace | 1 |
| Drunkenness | 100 |
| Encouraging deliquency | 3 |
| Escape from Institution | 1 |
| Evading fare | 1 |
| Failing to appear as witness | 1 |
| False pretense, attempt | 1 |
| Idle and Disorderly | 5 |
| Illegitimacy | 2 |
| Indecent Exposure | 1 |
| Insanity | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, violating (26 of same were for operating under the influence of liquor) | 168 |
| Larceny, attempt | 4 |
| Larceny | 31 |
| Lewdness | 3 |
| Malicious mischief | 3 |
| Malicious injury to property | 8 |
| Manslaughter | 1 |
| Neglected child | 1 |
| Non-support | 3 |
| Peddling unlicensed | 2 |
| Robbery | 2 |
| Stealing a ride | 2 |
| Stolen property, receiving | 3 |
| Threat | 1 |
| Tramps | 5 |
| Trespass | 5 |
| Vagrant | 1 |
| Violation of Labor Laws | 1 |
| Violation of Boston Traffic Regulations | 1 |
| Violation of Probation | 1 |
| Violation of Town By-laws | 14 |
| | 435 |
| Amount of fines imposed in Court | $2,160.00 |

## Miscellaneous Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total number of automobile accidents reported | | 204 |
| Automobile accidents reported (173 injuries and 6 deaths) | 118 | |
| Automobile accidents reported (No injuries) | 86 | |
| | 204 | |
| Affidavit served | | 1 |
| Animals sent to the Animals Rescue League | | 56 |
| Automobiles found abandoned | | 22 |
| Automobiles reported stolen in town and recovered | | 26 |
| Buildings found open and secured or owner notified | | 136 |
| Buildings broken into | | 109 |
| Cases investigated by officers | | 2214 |
| Dead bodies found | | 2 |
| Defective bridge reported | | 1 |
| Defective hydrants and pipes reported | | 20 |
| Defective poles reported | | 3 |
| Defective sidewalks and streets reported | | 56 |
| Defective trees reported | | 5 |
| Defective wires reported | | 15 |
| Disturbances suppressed | | 7 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people | 36 |
| Dog licenses collected | 345 |
| Fires reported by officers | 14 |
| Houses reported vacant | 418 |
| Insane taken to hospitals | 5 |
| Lost children restored | 52 |
| Lanterns placed on streets | 59 |
| Lights reported out | 1324 |
| Milton writs served by other departments | 150 |
| Missing persons reported | 21 |
| Nuisances reported | 3 |
| Officers attending fires | 128 |
| Officers detailed for public service | 184 |
| Officers detailed at request of citizens | 200 |
| Street obstructions reported | 41 |
| Suicides | 2 |
| Writs served for other departments | 288 |
| Amount of property reported stolen | $16,347.94 |
| Amount of stolen property recovered | 8,203.94 |

### Crime

The principal work of the department is the prevention of crime and the apprehension of criminals and in that work the department has been fairly successful. We have had cases of breaking and entering and larceny in many houses. Nearly all of the cases have been cleared up and have been found to be the work of juveniles. There are a few cases still unsolved, upon which we are at work with expectation of soon clearing them up. There have been few serious crimes outside of that.

With fewer men in the department than there were ten years ago and with an increase in population of about 50 per cent with proportionate increase in number of dwelling houses, the men have been called on frequently to do extra work and they have performed the work cheerfully with the constant aim of meriting the confidence of the people.

### Equipment

We have four cars and two motor cycles used for general patrol work, a patrol wagon and an ambulance. In order to be of any value in coping with the criminal class the equipment should be kept in good condition, and for that reason two of the cars which, because of the constant hard work required of them, are no longer in fit condition to properly perform and should be exchanged for new cars. One motor cycle should also be exchanged.

Because of the insistent demand early in the year that police cars be properly equipped to combat crime, radio has been installed in the four cruising cars and should also be placed on the two motor cycles.

### Traffic

With five numbered routes through the Town the motor vehicle travel is heavy in all directions in the Town and requires the constant attention of the two motorcycle officers so that they have little time for other work except in cases of emergency.

### The Force

One vacancy in the department was filled during the year and the department now consists of twenty-nine in the uniformed force and one civilian clerk.

During the year, through the kindness of our public-spirited fellow-townsman, former Selectman Judge Kenneth D. Johnson of the District Court of Quincy, we have had a course of instruction in Court Procedure for the members of the department and the work of presenting cases in Court has been noticeably improved.

In keeping with the demand that police officers be qualified in all respects to cope with the criminal class, all the members of the department have been entered in the competition in revolver shooting of the New England Police Revolver League made up of teams from cities and towns in all the New England States and the results have been creditable. In the 1933-34 contest one of the Milton teams won first place in its class. In the 1934-35 contest which extends to June and one section of which has recently been finished, one of the Milton teams has taken second place in its class and one member has taken first place as high individual scorer in his class. Every member of the department has qualified as either an Expert, Sharpshooter or Marksman.

The several cases of meritorious work of men of the department brought to your attention in which you have sent letters of commendation to the officers cited has had good effect as an incentive for all to do their best.

### Conclusion

In conclusion, I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for your unfailing kindness during the year, to the members of the department for their zeal in the performance of duty, to Honorable Kenneth L. Nash of the East Norfolk District Court and all the members of his staff, especially Judge Johnson, and to the people of the Town who, from time to time, have given us valuable information.

Respectfully submitted,
TIMOTHY McDERMOTT,
Chief of Police

---

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1935.

To the Citizens of Milton:

January 31st, 1934, we held a public hearing on proposed changes in the Town By-Laws, and reported to the Town at its Annual Meeting in March, 1934.

May 28th, 1934, we held a public hearing on the petition of B. Herbert Flaherty and Eleanor M. Flaherty to make a business zone of their land at the corner of Houston and Dyer Avenues. We voted against this, and the Town so acted at its Special Meeting May 31st, 1934.

November 27th, 1934, we voted: "That of the four sites now offered for a Milton Post Office the Jesse B. Baxter property in East Milton seems best fitted to satisfy the postal requirements of the Town." This vote was sent to Hon. Smith W. Purdum, 4th Assistant Postmaster General, and to Admiral C. J. Peoples, Treasury Department, both in Washington; and to Inspector E. Sharp, Boston, with the following letter:

"Milton, Mass., November 28th, 1934.

Dear Sir::

We enclose the unanimous opinion of our Board on the Post Office situation in Milton as so far developed. In case the Baxter lot is decided upon we hope you will find it possible for theGovernment to acquire the entire holding of 22,490 square feet rather than only a part. We make this suggestion, having in mind a dignified environment for the Federal Building itself, as well as the probable increase of business in a growing community such as Milton.

Please command us if we can be of further use in supplying plans of the Town or details of any nature."

The proposed State Road from the Fore River Bridge in Quincy to Reedsdale Road in Milton is still in the discussion stage, and may be acted upon by the Legislature this year. Our representative, Josiah Babcock, is a member of the Committee on Metropolitan Affairs, before which the project will come.

Of our appropriation of $150 we have spent $73.56.

Respectfully,
JAMES S. RUSSELL, Chairman.
DAVID H. HEFFERNAN, Secretary.
FRED N. RUSSELL,
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH,
JAMES F. BALLARD.

# REPORT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1935.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Your Board of Public Welfare has been obliged to spend more money on direct relief this year than last year in spite of the fact that ten thousand dollars of Federal money monthly is being spent in our town for work relief and that we have had a generous supply of Federal commodities to distribute. It may be interesting to tell exactly what these have been. We have had 8000 pounds of potatoes, 384 pounds of rice, 4030 pounds of cabbage, 1152 pounds of canned stew beef, 3714 pounds of canned roast beef, 3613 pounds of butter, 5217 pounds of smoked pork, 180 pounds of lard, 26 packages cheese, 200 pounds of milk-wheato (a cereal), 6126 pounds of flour, 200 pounds of pea beans, 3276 oranges, 3240 eggs, and these have been distributed to persons working on the E. R. A. or receiving public relief, or Soldiers' relief, or simply in need of assistance. Relief from the Board of Public Welfare has gone chiefly in the form of grocery and fuel orders, and in certain instances for rent and hospital and doctors' bills. In former years it has not been necessary to give such aid to a family where there was an able-bodied man. Work was procured instead, but this last year that was not true. Every effort is made to provide, through relatives or private charity, for all those to whom the receiving of public relief is a humiliation, but that old-fashioned self respect which in the past was characteristic of New England is disappearing and in many cases no effort is made on the part of the recipient to avoid accepting aid.

In our efforts to prevent the increase of public relief in the Town we have had constant and generous co-operation from all local private agencies, from the Milton Hospital, the Milton Social Service League, the Visiting Nurses, the doctors and the clergymen of the Town and various organizations in the churches and the schools. We have kept in constant communication with these different sources of help, not only that no suffering should be unrelieved, but also that there should be as little duplication of relief as possible. In some instances individual citizens have contributed wood, milk, and clothing to their less fortunate fellow townsmen through our department as well as through private agencies. For all this we are grateful.

During this last year we have been moved into our new office in the basement of the Town Hall. This has one advantage over the former office in that an adjacent room can be used as a waiting room by applicants for relief, thus avoiding the publicity of the open hall which was formerly so used. Mr. Green, our Agent, has office hours on Wednesdays from ten to twelve o'clock, and though for many reasons it would be more convenient to have our office open every day, this would necessitate the services of a full time clerk, and we wish to avoid that extra expense as long as possible. Workers receive their wages only once a week and it is our opinion that those receiving public assistance should also plan a week ahead.

There are at present four inmates at the Town Farm, three men and one woman. During the year we have had one death there. The Town Farm is not only of use in caring for those who have no other home, but it was twice used for a mother and child while more adequate provision was being arranged. The cottage is rented and therefore a source of income.

The number of recipients of Old Age Assistance has increased to 40, of whom 18 are men and 22 women. This is nine more than received the assistance in 1933. The amount of aid varies from two to eight dollars a week.

All members of the Board are serving with actual work besides their attendance at the regular monthly meetings and in this way for the present the salary of a visitor is avoided.

The appropriation for 1934 was $26,608.00. An unexpended balance of $1,992.34 reverted to the Town. We ask this year for $31,911.00.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT, Chairman
FREDERICK CHASE, Secretary
HUGH McCUE
LESTER D. WATSON
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS.

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 8, 1935.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

A certain sameness will creep into a series of annual reports, but yet a series should be read to obtain a definite conception of methods.

Commenting on binding and new books, we would call attention to circulation statistics given a year ago. Such use of books of course results in need of rebinding and replacement, not to mention newly printed books. Milton's circulation of books does not forge ahead at the rate marked during the last few years, but, considered over a period of years, is ever increasing.

Quoting Miss Allen's report to the Trustees, "In the last ten years our circulation has increased 120,000, or at the rate of 12,000 a year, yet we are today alloting in our budget but $625 more for the purchase of books than in 1924. It is surely evident that such an increase in circulation in a decade must inevitably result in a depleted book collection unless a generous amount is spent each year to replace worn our copies."

The percentage of fiction circulated is again less. The use of substantial literature is encouraging; evidently the citizens of Milton realize that the Library is for work and education as well as for recreation. We try to meet every request for worth while books.

We ask for an appropriation for the coming year of $22,400 or $500 more than a year ago. This is based on the expenditures of 1934 plus increases of $100 for binding, $200 for books and $200 for repairs.

Eliot T. Putnam, on leaving Milton, ceased to be a Trustee of the Library. Everyone will remember that before his election he was the architect of the Mattapan Branch and of the East Milton Branch. His fellow Trustees sincerely regret the loss of Mr. Putnam from the Board where his interest in and devotion to varied details of library work were marked.

As provided by the Statutes this Board met with the Selectmen and unanimously elected Mrs. Henry E. Sheldon as Trustee to serve until the March meeting 1935, and her name will be put in nomination for the balance of the unexpired three-year term, vacated by Mr. Putnam, or until 1936.

When the time comes for the restoration of the pay of the Town departments, the library employees should be included. This would mean an additional sum of $1360 for salary restoration. If on the other hand, without restoration of the cut, increases for devoted service are to be the policy of the Town throughout its departments for the current year, we ask for $400 for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, Chairman
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer
JAMES F. BALLARD,
VINCENT LEROY BENNETT
RUTH ELIOT PIERCE
ROGER L. SCAIFE
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON
ROGER WOLCOTT
Trustees of the Milton Public Library.

### Gifts of Books, Magazines and Flowers

Mrs. Nathaniel M. Safford, Mr. William Caldwell, Mr. Roger L. Scaife, Mrs. George Wigglesworth, Mrs. Weston Howland, Mrs. Thomas Carter, Mr. Albert H. Durell, Mrs. Charles H. Williams, Quincy Public Library, Miss Dorothy Quill, Elizabeth B. Thelberg, Mr. Evarts Boutell Greene, Mr. Arthur Hanna, Mrs. Samuel Murfitt, Mrs. Roger Pierce, Miss Josephine F. Farrell, Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, Mr. James F. Ballard, Mr. Arthur W. Desmond, Miss Annie K. Tuell, Mr. James S. Russell, Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody, Mr. Sumner Spencer, Mrs. Walter S. Hinchman, Mrs. Norton Wigglesworth, Mr. W. Prescott Wolcott, Mr. Arthur B. Perry, Miss Estelle Ross, Mrs. John C. Cobb, Mrs. George Cushing, Mrs. Burton Smalley, Mr. Henry M. Rogers, Dr. M. V. Pierce, Mr. Harry L. Stone, Mrs. Louis V. Gosselin, Mrs. Walter D. Brooks, Mr. Roger Wolcott, East Milton Neighborhood Club, Mrs. Walter H. Harrison, Miss Harriet E. Tuell, Miss Harriet L. Chase, East Milton Garden Club.

# TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value)

### Ellen Channing Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $6000 U. S. A. 1st Liberty Loan converted 4¼s—1947 . | $6,000.00 | |
| $1,000 Boston & Maine 5s—1967 . . . . . . | 1,000.00 | |
| $500 Pacific Tel. & Tel. 5s—1952 . . . . . . . | 500.00 | |
| $100 Pacific Tel. & Tel. 5s—1952 . . . . . . | 100.00 | |
| | | $7,600.00 |

### Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 Shares Boston & Albany R. R. . . . . . . . | | $200.00 |

### Consolidated Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 Shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. preferred . . . | $500.00 | |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank . . . . . . . | 784.18 | |
| | | $1,284.18 |

### Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 Boston & Maine 4½s—1944 . . . . . | | $1,000.00 |

### Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 U. S. Rubber Co., 5s—1947 . . . . . . | $1,000.00 | |
| $100 U. S. A. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s—1938 . . . | 100.00 | |
| 1 Share of American Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . . . | 100.00 | $1,200.00 |

### Henry P. Kidder Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $2,000 N. Y. C. & H. R. R. 3½s—1998 . . . . . | | $2,000.00 |

### Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund . . . .

### Milton Woman's Club Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred | $500.00 | |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank . . . . . . . | 170.96 | |
| | | $670.96 |

### Sarah Vose Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $2,000 Brooklyn Union Elevated, 1st mortgage 5s—1950 | $2,000.00 | |
| $1,000 Illinois Bell Tel. 1st & refunding mortgage 5s—1956 . . . . . . . . . . . . . | 1,000.00 | |
| $100 U. S. A. Treasury Bond, 4¼-3¼s—1943-1945 . . | 100.00 | |
| 12 Shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. . . . . . | 1,200.00 | |
| 10 Shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. common . . . | 1,000.00 | |
| 2 Shares American Tel. & Tel Co. . . . . . . | 200.00 | |
| 1 Share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred | 100.00 | |
| | | $5,600.00 |

### Joseph C. Whitney Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 Chicago Union Station 4½%—1963— . . . . | | $1,000.00 |

### J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. 4s—1947 . . . . | | $1,000.00 |

### Roger Wolcott Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $2,000 United Drug Co., debenture 5s—1953 | $2,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank | 126.00 | |
| | | $2,126.00 |
| | | $23,681.14 |

## INCOME FROM FUNDS

### Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31,1933 | | $121.75 |
| Income from Ellen Channing Fund | $335.00 | |
| Joseph McKean Churchill Fund | 17.27 | |
| Consolidated Fund | | |
| Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund | 50.00 | |
| Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund | 63.14 | |
| Henry P. Kidder Fund | 70.00 | |
| Milton Woman's Club Fund | 22.22 | |
| Sarah Vose Fund | 271.26 | |
| Joseph C. Whitney Fund | 45.00 | |
| J. Huntington Wolcott Fund | 40.00 | |
| Roger Wolcott Fund | 100.00 | |
| Interest, Suffolk Savings Bank for 1934 | 32.42 | |
| | | 1,046.31 |
| | | $1,168.06 |

### Cr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for Books | $1,065.72 | |
| Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.,December 31,1934 | 102.34 | |
| | | $1,168.06 |

FRANK E. LANE,

Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

# REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1935

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1934.

### General

| | |
|---|---|
| Population by the Assessors' census of 1934 | 17,717 |
| Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles) | 85.17 |
| Percentage of length provided with sewers | 37.81 |
| Method of disposal | Metropolitan system |

### Collection Mains

| | For Sewage | | | For Sewage and surface Water |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Town-built Sewers | Privately-built Sewers | Total Town and Private | |
| Linear feet: | | | | |
| Total, Dec. 31, 1933 | 160,087.7 | 13,018.9 | 173,106.6 | 700. storm overflow) |
| Add for Mulberry Rd. (omitted from previous report) | | 273.5 | 273.5 | |
| Corrected total, December 31, 1933 | 160,087.7 | 13,292.4 | 173,380.1 | |
| Extended, 1934 | 7,249.0 | 890.1 | 8,139.1 | |
| Total, Dec. 31, 1934 | 167,336.7 | 14,182.5 | 181,519.2 | 700. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of manholes | 894 |
| Number of inverted siphons | 2 |
| Number of storm overflows | 1 |
| Number of emergency overflows | 1 |
| Number of automatic pumping stations | 1 |
| Linear feet of force-main (12 in.) | 960.6 |
| Number of gate chambers on force-main | 1 |

### House Connections

| | |
|---|---|
| Number made during the year | 89 |
| Number relaid during year | 7 |
| Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department | 30 |

### Discharge of Sewers

| | |
|---|---|
| Estimated population using the sewer system | 13,221 |
| Number of buildings connected | 2,708 |

### Financial

| | |
|---|---|
| Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1934 (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district) | $650,637.36 |
| Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds) | $180,000.00 |
| Average rate of interest on bonds | 3.453% |

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

| Street | Size of Pipe | Length (Ft.) | No. of MH's |
|---|---|---|---|
| By the Town: | | | |
| Engine Street (Town Hall) | 8 | 400.2 | 2 |
| Fuller's Lane | 12 | 477.3 | 3 |
| (and driveway to Milton | 8 | 552.8 | 3 |
| Hospital) | 6 | 148.2 | 1 |
| Granite Avenue | 8 | 55.0 | — |
| Garden Street | 8 | 139.6 | — |
| Governors Road | 8 | 48.5 | — |
| Brook Road | 8 | 158.6 | 2 |
| Highfield Circle | 8 | 75.6 | — |
| Canton Avenue | 12 | 290.0 | 1 |
| | 16 C. I. | 450.1 | 2 |
| Easement (Pierce) | 18 | 303.3 | 1 |
| Easement (Sias & Edwards) | 18 | 1002.5 | 4 |
| Reedsdale Road | 12 | 1334.4 | 8 |
| | 10 | 100.9 | 1 |
| Meredith Circle (North) | 8 | 657.3 | 4 |
| Meredith Circle (South) | 10 | 160.0 | 1 |
| | 8 | 406.1 | 2 |
| Howe Street | 10 | 401.5 | 2 |
| Fuller's Lane | 10 | 87.1 | — |
| Total (by Town) | | 7249.0 | 37 |
| By Private Parties : | | | |
| Darby Road | 8 | 366.7 | 3 |
| St. Mary's Road | 8 | 76.7 | 1 |
| Lantern Lane | 8 | 446.7 | 3 |
| Total (by Private Parties) | | 890.1 | 7 |

Of the above sewers, there were two that were built as CWA projects namely: (1) the sewer in Engine Street, from Clapp Street to the Town Hall, which was necessitated because of extensive alterations in the basement of the Town Hall, requiring a new and much lower sewer connection; and (2) the sewer in Fuller's Lane, from Elton Road, southeasterly, and in the driveway from Fuller's Lane past the skating pond at the rear of Milton Hospital. The hospital was connected to this new sewer and the series of cesspools and filter beds previously in use, were abandoned.

The sewers in Granite Avenue, Garden Street, Governors Road, Brook Road, between Highfield Circle and Otis Street, and in Highfield Circle were built by the department, using unemployed citizens of the Town.

The balance of the Town-built sewers were constructed under Contract with N. Cibotti & Company of Hyde Park, the lowest bidders for the work, who, in accordance with a provision of their contract, gave employment to several unemployed citizens of the Town throughout the period of their contract.

Pursuant to the vote of the Town under Article 18, at the Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934, the Sewer Commissioners have proceeded with the payment of the sewer assessment refunds so authorized in accordance with their determination of the same as reported to the Town under date of September 29, 1933.

Of the total number of refunds to be made, about 90% (or 454) have already been paid, the total of the payments to date being slightly over $36,000. There remain unpaid at present about 56, totalling approximately $3,460, in addition to a few tax title cases. Some progress has been made toward settlement of those cases still outstanding, but due to complications resulting from various transfers of ownership of the properties and inability to contact some of the owners from whom releases are desired, and in some cases conflicting claims of different owners of the properties, progress has necessarily been slow. Every precaution has been taken to make sure that the person actually entitled to the refund, receives it, and proof of claims has been required in all cases.

JAMES W. ROLLINS, Chr.
S. CUNNINGHAM
FRED Y. MARSHALL.

# REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1935.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts.
Gentlemen:

I herewith respectfully submit the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The work of the Highway Department for the year has been carried out as planned.

During the first three months of the year, due to the heavy snow storms and cold weather, the work for that period consisted principally of sanding icy streets and snow removal.

## Highway-General

### Snow and Ice

There has been expended from the snow and ice account for the year $15,637.56. This is a larger amount than has been expended for several years past. Due to the severe storms, much of our snow plowing equipment which was old was very badly damaged. Several of the sidewalk plows were so badly broken up that they had to be thrown away, and many of the truck plows have had to be entirely rebuilt before they could be put into commission this fall.

Sanding streets is one of the big items of expense as the Town does not own a gravel pit and all the sand used on our highways has to be purchased. Every effort is made to use it economically. For spreading sand on the main thoroughfares, small mechanical centrifugal spreaders are used, attached to the rear of our two big trucks. These machines with three men can sand several miles of highway in a very short time. Ten thousand three hundred dollars and fifty-five cents of this account was used for labor and $5,337.01 for outside truck hire and supplies.

### Road Oiling

The usual amount of road oiling was done this year, using stone chips for cover and rolling this material in with a road roller, thus giving the streets a better wearing surface. This year, when oiling roads, we dragged a piece of chain-link fence ten by ten feet over the new material, rolling over the stone chips and filling the depressions; thus getting a smoother riding surface. The road oiling cost, for labor and material was $9,868.83.

The Highway-General Account has numerous headings, too many to list, but some of the principal items are the gravel surfacing of Green Street, and of Sheldon Street, also all of the asphalt composition sidewalks built during 1934 as listed in the Engineer's Report.

All street oiling, snow removal, sanding, vacations, upkeep of motors, watchmen, section-men, and general administration are paid out of this account.

This year with our own men we have installed a sink in the barn where the men have hot and cold water to use. A partition was made in the barn cellar to protect the boiler and water pipes.

The office has been enlarged and painted. Due to the growth of the town and lengthening of the mileage of public streets more service is required of this department.

### Permanent Construction

Under this item there was reconstructed a part of Canton Avenue from Atherton Street to Dollar Lane—a length of 2935 feet with an average width of 30 feet. There was laid 10,650 square yards of asphalt penetration macadam, costing $10,679.90 or $1.003 per square yard. The amount of $549.10 was expended for drains, sidewalks, walls and grading. The total cost of this street is $11,229.00. This old road was quite narrow with a high crown, and had been the cause of many accidents, some of which were fatal. In rebuilding the road the curves have been widened and banked to conform to the present type of vehicles. Since this section was reconstructed, we have no record of any accident.

Adams Street is another street built out of this appropriation, from a point one hundred and fifty feet west of Centre Street to Barnard Avenue, a distance of 2035 linear feet and a uniform width of 30 feet.

Much study of this street was required of the Engineering Department to have the grades of the entering avenues to private residences connect properly with the new roadway surface, and no trees or roots were removed to do this work. Adams Street, being one of our oldest thoroughfares, had many underground utilities which were found to be in very poor condition and in many cases there were no records of locations or depth.

Before this work was started all public utility companies were notified. All pipes, wires, drains, etc. were located and put into good condition before the new surface was laid.

On this road, like Canton Avenue, all curves were banked and entering avenues connected with Macadam surfaces as far back of the street line as was necessary to make a good gradient. Eight thousand seven square yards of asphalt penetration macadam was laid on this road at a cost of $11,266.55 or $1.405 per square yard and $902.58 was used for drainage, planting spaces, and sidewalks, thus making the total amount spent on this job $12,169.13.

### Betterment Streets

Funds were appropriated this year for the construction of parts of three streets under the Betterment Act. They are Grove Street, Fairbanks Road and Wendell Park.

### Grove Street

Grove Street from Warren Avenue to Audubon Road—40 feet wide and 535 feet long.

Grove Street was completed this year at a cost of $3,485.52. Of this amount $1,562.19 was for labor and $1,923.33 for materials. The estimated cost of this road was $4,000.00. When excavation started, the base was found to be of such good material that it was not necessary to purchase gravel for a base foundation, therefore we are glad to return to the Town $514.48.

### Fairbanks Road and Wendell Park

Fairbanks Road is 1081 feet long and 50 feet wide, 647 feet of which was constructed under the Betterment Act. This location is from Central Avenue to and including lots 11 and 13.

Wendell Park is 2242 feet long, 160 feet wide with dual roads 21 feet wide, 1340 feet was constructed under the Betterment Act.

Fairbanks Road and Wendell Park were worked together. When the power shovel had excavated one street it started in on the other, and when both had been excavated the sub-base was ready for gravel. The shovel was moved into a gravel pit and both roads were graveled at the same time. After the regular 4-inch course of broken stone was spread and penetrated, a layer of Bituminous concrete was spread and rolled for a seal coat. This taking the place of the usual coat of liquid seal and pea stone. This method gives the street the appearance of a sheet asphalt road surface and the crushed stone just shows through the surface thus making a safe nonskid, smooth-riding surface. The cost is the same as the liquid seal. The roadway on these streets is complete and most of the rough sidewalk grading is done. There remains the final sidewalk grading to be done and the planting spaces to be loamed and seeded. It is planned to finish this work next spring as soon as the frost is out and the ground workable.

### Rounded Corners

There were three corners rounded this year—two at Pierce and Adams Streets and one at Huntington Road and Edge Hill Road. The usual amount of work was done, the land cut back, the curbing installed and concrete sidewalk surface laid. The cost of this work will be seen in the list of expenditures in this report.

## Drainage

The appropriation for drainage this year was less than usual as most of the work of this nature is being done by the C. W. A. and E. R. A. workers.

Work done by the Highway Department was the installation of a catchbasin and connection on Metropolitan Avenue. On Warren Avenue at the Brook Road Playground new basins and connections were laid. On examination of the old line of outfall pipe to Pine Tree Brook from Brook Road Playground, it was found that the line was badly broken and laid on curves so that it was impossible to rod out the pipe or control the line so it was considered much more economical to relay a new pipe line. This work is under construction at the present time. This was an unforseen emergency and had to be taken care of as soon as discovered because it might have caused backwater, flooded streets and cellars and end in damage suits. The cost of this job to date is $682.95 and is about 80% complete. The largest drainage job this year and under construction at the present time by this department is on Hillside Street—a line with catchbasins and connections running from the brook near Mr. Ford's farm to Harland Street. The pipe, brick, and castings have been purchased and delivered. We have expended $1,535.87 for labor and $1,052.81 for material.

Other expenditures are principally for drainage maintenance, the installation of new catchbasins and drainage in connection with permanent construction work.

## New Equipment

This appropriation of $3130.00 was for the purchase of a power grader which was delivered last April, and is a most useful piece of equipment. It is used for light scarifying, leveling gravel, shaping road beds, cleaning gutters, shaping old road shoulders, and is equipped with a plow for snow. It is so useful we wonder how we ever got along without one before, and it is very much appreciated.

I am this year asking for a new Mack truck. The town now owns two large heavy-duty trucks which are constantly in use. We have expended for truck hire this year $6,097.72 which is about the cost of a new machine. A new truck would not mean that we could do entirely away with hiring outside trucks, but would materially cut down that amount. A new heavy duty 5 to 7 ton Mack truck would carry a pay load on construction and be another most useful unit for snow-plowing and breaking out roads during a severe storm. It would go towards reduced appropriations on the Highway Department.

The following table shows the appropriations which come under the Highway Department:

| | Appropriations | Expenditures | Balances |
|---|---:|---:|---:|
| Highway-General . . . | $79,799.51 | $77,673.37 | $2,126.14 |
| Granite Avenue Bridge . . | 8,772.00 | 7,125 76 | 1,646.24 |
| Drainage . . . . . . . . | 9,213.00 | 8,922.46 | 290.54 |
| Permanent Construction . . | 23,400.00 | 23,398.13 | 1.87 |
| Grove Street Construction . . | 4,000.00 | 3,485.52 | 514.48 |
| Relocation and alteration of Adams Street and Pierce Street Corners . . . . . | 565.00 | 564.46 | .54 |
| Relocation and alteration of Huntington Road and Edge Hill Road Corner . . . | 376.00 | 375.15 | .85 |
| Private Work . . . . . . | 1,300.00 | 1,292.70 | 7.30 |
| New Equipment . . . . . | 3,130.00 | 3,130.00 | ****** |
| Fairbanks Road Construction . | 6,813.15 | 5,730.80 | 1,082.35 |
| Wendell Park Construction . | 13,834.15 | 12,388.18 | 1,445.97 |

Most of the materials used by the C. W. A. and E. R. A. were purchased through the Highway Department. For information regarding this work I refer to the Administrator's Report found elsewhere in this book.

I wish at this time to thank the Board of Selectmen and other departments for their splendid co-operation during the year.

I also wish to thank the employees of the Highway Department for the way in which they have co-operated with me in doing the past year's work.

I wish to thank the Blue Hills Observatory for their kindness in giving us information regarding the weather during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer and Superintendent of Streets.

---

# REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 11, 1935

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

Your Board of Water Commissioners submits herewith its report for 1934.

Our 1933 report mentioned that a bill introduced before the Legislature which would change the method of assessing Metropolitan water charges had failed and would be reintroduced. This was done and the Legislature referred the matter to the Metropolitan District Commission, whose report advises against any change.

Since 1924 additions to plant have totalled about $740,000, financed by Department receipts and the sale of bonds amounting to $650,000; of these bonds $141,000 have already been repaid. During the same period there has also been retired $90,000 which was the remainder of those bonds issued to acquire the property in 1902. These payments have been made entirely from Department revenue.

No bond issue is requested for 1935; the balance remaining from 1934, is expected to be sufficient.

The Commissioners believe that with the completion of the re-construction program, the mains in the Town system will be adequate. They also believe that unless an increased supply of water is available from Metropolitan mains a reserve will soon be advisable for the growing low-pressure area. The auxiliary connection with the Metropolitan system recently installed at East Milton can correct this condition in part only, for its benefits are largely local.

The value of an emergency reserve was demonstrated at the recent fire on the Coonley Estate where about 400,000 gallons of water were delivered through three pumping engines and seven fire hose lines. During the fire the loss in pressure was only two pounds.

In order to provide employment, mains will be installed this winter.

The Department continues to be operated economically and efficiently.

Articles covering the expected requirements for the 1935 operations have been filed with the Selectmen.

We are again asking for an increased appropriation for Hydrant Service for we feel that the large sum of money spent for re-inforcements prevents higher insurance premiums which are a property item and not to be confused with the charges for metered water.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. HURD,
EDWARD E. FORD,
WILLIAM J. McCLUSKEY,
Water Commisioners.

# REPORT OF LOCAL ADMINISTRATOR OF THE FEDERAL EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION

Milton, Mass., January 2, 1935

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
of the Town of Milton:

From November 27, 1933 to March 31, 1934 there was contributed by the United States Government for the direct relief of unemployment in Milton, through the medium of the Civil Works Administration, the total sum of $76,550.10. Of this amount the sum of $8,134.05 was paid out for materials used and equipment furnished on CWA projects throughout the Town and $68,416.05 was paid to Milton citizens for labor, skilled and unskilled, technical and supervisory, but not including any office expenses or administrative pay rolls. In addition, the Town of Milton contributed during this same period the sum of $5,346.25 for materials furnished and actually used in connection with the various department projects carried on under the CWA.

In April, 1934 the Emergency Relief Administration program was substituted for the Civil Works Administration unemployment relief plan throughout the entire country and during the first month under the operation of the ERA Milton received $8,764.76 for work relief. Monthly allotments for work relief since April, 1934 have been as follows: May, $8,000; June, $8,000; July, $8,000; August, $8,000; September, $8,500; October, $10,000; November, $10,000; December, $10,000 and January (1935), $10,000. There has therefore been paid to our Milton residents for ERA labor from April, 1934 to December 31, 1934 a total sum of $79,264.76. If to this sum is added the total labor payment under the CWA, as mentioned above, we have a grand total of $147,680.81 of federal funds paid to Milton people for labor alone during the period of thirteen months ending December 31st, 1934.

On May 31, 1934 the Town appropriated the sum of $30,000, to cover the purchase of materials and rental of equipment to be used in carrying on ERA projects in Milton for the balance of the year. On December 22, 1934, there remained of this amount an unexpended balance of $8,204.80 and the Warrant Committee on that date voted to transfer this balance to certain definitely named projects in order that the same might be made available for use after January 1st, 1935, in accordance with a ruling of the State Director of Accounts. This balance was supplemented by a direct transfer of $4,183.55 from the Reserve Fund for similar use. It therefore follows that the Town has contributed to date a total of $34,183.55 for materials and equipment in order to make possible the carrying on of ERA projects in Milton furnishing relief work, since the end of May, 1934.

In addition to the money allotments for labor under the ERA as reported above, the Federal Government has also distributed to those employed on our relief work projects whose weekly earnings amounted to substantially less than their budgetary requirements surplus commodities from time to time and articles of clothing produced in the women's workroom.

The budget allowances under the ERA, governing the worker's weekly limit of pay, unless by special exception duly authorized by the Work Division at Boston, are as follows: Food, $2 per week for each adult member of the family and $1.50 for each person under sixteen years of age. Fuel and light, $1.50 per week, per family. Rent, $5 per week per family. Clothing, 75 cents per week per person.

The rate of pay for common labor is 50 cents per hour, with a maximum of twenty-four hours for any one week. Prevailing wage rates for such skilled labor as we have occasion to use on any of our projects are those in effect in the Boston Labor District, subject, nevertheless, to weekly budgetary restrictions as explained above.

Since April 1st, 1934 the number of men employed on our labor projects has averaged 153 weekly, and in addition to this number of men we have had an average of 27 women on our sewing project weekly pay roll. The peak of our unemployment relief was reached in February, 1934, under the CWA, with close to 1,000 persons registered and 476 actually assigned to work. At the time of submitting this report our registration exceeds 500 and we are giving relief work to approximately 200 men and 30 women, selected on the basis of need alone.

The Board of Selectmen have generously contributed the use of the hearing room at the Town Hall for our use as an administrative office since November 27, 1933, with telephone, and the Library Trustees have likewise shown a splendid spirit of co-operation in allowing us the exclusive use of the Historical Room in the basement of the Central Library on Canton Avenue for over a year for the conduct of our sewing project. The School Committee very kindly permitted us the use of the sewing room at the High School during the vacation months of July and August last.

There is appended hereto an outline in sufficient detail to indicate the nature, extent and value to the Town of the various projects carried on under the CWA and the ERA in Milton during the calendar year 1934.

Respectfully sumitted,

GEORGE F. MOULTON,
Local Administrator.

## EXPENDED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON ON CWA AND ERA PROJECTS

### January 1, 1934 to December 31, 1934

Under Supervision and Direction of Highway Department

| CWA — JANUARY 1 TO MARCH 31, 1934. | Paid by Town | | Total | Paid by Government | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Location of Project | Labor- | Material | Expenditure by Town | Labor | Material | Expenditure by Govern't | Total Cost |
| School Street | $36.00 | $0.08 | $36.08 | $462.00 | | $462.00 | $498.08 |
| Milton Street | | 5.09 | 5.09 | 1,391.75 | | 1,391.75 | 1,396.84 |
| Canton Avenue | | | | 587.00 | | 587.00 | 587.00 |
| Central Avenue | | | | 363.05 | | 363.05 | 363.05 |
| High School | | 1.62 | 1.62 | 2,496.50 | 68.23 | 2,564.73 | 2,566.35 |
| Engineers Vault | | 42.00 | 42.00 | 1,207.60 | 308.92 | 1,516.52 | 1,558.52 |
| Brook Road and Centre St. | 425.02 | 200.45 | 625.47 | 5,179.40 | 453.15 | 5,632.55 | 6,258.02 |
| Randolph Ave., Lodge, Pleasant Sts. | 285.63 | 231.98 | 517.61 | 12,788.50 | 1,240.45 | 14,028.95 | 14,546.56 |
| Fullers' Lane | 15.32 | | 15.32 | | | | 15.32 |
| Office Supplies | | 12.00 | 12.00 | | | | 12.00 |
| Town Hall | 28.25 | | 28.25 | | | | 28.25 |
| Motors | | 147.62 | 147.62 | | | | 147.62 |
| Canton Ave. at Eustis Estate | | | | 223.20 | | 223.20 | 223.20 |
| Clerk | | | | 75.60 | | 75.60 | 75.60 |
| Edge Hill Road (sidewalk) | | | | 1,990.60 | 272.00 | 2,262.60 | 2,262.60 |
| Tools | | | | | 88.68 | 88.68 | 88.68 |
| Total of CWA | $790.22 | 640.84 | 1,431.06 | 26,765.20 | 2,431.43 | 29,196.63 | 30,627.69 |
| ERA MONTH OF APRIL | | | | | | | |
| Randolph Ave., Lodge, Pleasant Sts. | 65.88 | 61.26 | 127.14 | 1,651.00 | | 1,651.00 | 1,778.14 |
| Town Hall | 26.13 | | 26.13 | | | | 26.13 |
| Churchills' Lane | 25.25 | | 25.25 | | | | 25.25 |
| Canton Ave. at Eustis Estate | 4.50 | 196.90 | 201.40 | 920.30 | | 920.30 | 1,121.70 |
| Tucker Street (Drain) | 7.65 | | 7.65 | | | | 7.65 |
| Motors | | 12.74 | 12.74 | | | | 12.74 |
| Edge Hill Road (sidewalk) | | | | 1,396.50 | 216.00 | 1,612.50 | 1,612.50 |
| Clerk | | | | 61.20 | | 61.20 | 61.20 |
| Total for April | 129.41 | 270.90 | 400.31 | 4,029.00 | 216.00 | 4,245.00 | 4,645.31 |
| TOTAL CWA AND MONTH OF APRIL | $919.63 | $911.74 | $1,831.37 | $30,794.20 | $2,647.43 | $33,441.63 | $35,273.00 |

## EXPENDED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON FOR ERA PROJECTS

### E R A Started May 1, 1934

| Location of Project | Paid by Town Labor | Paid by Town Material | Total Expenditure by Town | Labor Paid by Government | Total Cost of Project |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Randolph Avenue, Lodge and Pleasant Street | 36.38 | 958.18 | 994.56 | 2,099.55 | 3,094.11 |
| Edge Hill Road (sidewalk) | | 201.17 | 201.17 | 333.60 | 534.77 |
| Canton Avenue (drain) | 4.50 | 299.24 | 303.74 | 938.30 | 1,242.04 |
| Brook Road and Centre St. (sidewalk) | | 691.77 | 691.77 | 1,294.40 | 1,986.17 |
| Gun Hill Street (drain) | | 193.47 | 193.47 | 1,746.60 | 1,940.07 |
| Brook Road (catchbasins) | | 161.49 | 161.49 | 589.60 | 751.09 |
| Churchills' Lane (drain) | | 1,127.51 | 1,127.51 | 3,890.75 | 5,018.26 |
| High School Athletic Field | | 710.09 | 710.09 | 8,140.00 | 8,850.09 |
| Pine Tree Brook Wall — East | | 1,160.93 | 1,160.93 | 4,833.25 | 5,994.18 |
| Lyman Road (drain) | | 358.48 | 358.48 | 418.65 | 777.13 |
| Brook Road (drain) | | 89.86 | 89.86 | 422.00 | 511.86 |
| Thacher Bldg. and Town Hall | | | | 170.50 | 170.50 |
| Cemetery Drain | | 404.30 | 404.30 | 5,695.15 | 6,099.45 |
| Edge Hill Road Wall | | 1,407.38 | 1,407.38 | 6,981.00 | 8,388.38 |
| Pine Tree Brook Cleaning | | 92.31 | 92.31 | 3,012.20 | 3,104.51 |
| High School Bumper | | 52.92 | 52.92 | 828.09 | 881.01 |
| Water Installation | | | | 639.00 | 639.00 |
| Pine Tree Brook Wall — West | | 1,610.00 | 1,610.00 | 4,869.75 | 6,479.75 |
| Brook Road Tennis Court | | 356.78 | 356.78 | 3,765.60 | 4,122.38 |
| Town Farm Fence | | | | 101.70 | 101.70 |
| Wendell Park (drain) | | 285.51 | 285.51 | 1,156.00 | 1,441.51 |
| Tennis Court Wall | | 24.98 | 24.98 | 1,016.15 | 1,041.13 |
| Metropolitan Ave. (drain) | | 399.59 | 399.59 | 843.60 | 1,243.19 |
| Smith Road and Beacon Street | | 774.37 | 774.37 | 614.00 | 1,388.37 |
| Wall at High School, Brook Rd. | | 138.40 | 138.40 | 466.40 | 604.80 |
| Edge Hill Road Wall Fullers' Lane | | 72.00 | 72.00 | 504.80 | 576.80 |
| Gasolene, Oil and Kerosene used on all Projects | | 194.00 | 194.00 | | 194.00 |
| Tools, purchase of equipment, office supplies, etc. | | 2,212.06 | 2,212.06 | | 2,212.06 |
| Payroll of Town Employees for lighting lanterns, etc. | 35.25 | | 35.25 | | 35.25 |
| Clerk | | | | 612.00 | 612.00 |
| Total ERA May 1 to December 31, 1934 | $76.13 | $13,976.79 | $14,052.92 | $55,982.64 | $70,035.56 |

## TOTAL OF ALL CWA, APRIL AND ERA EXPENDITURES

### Under Supervision of Highway Department

| Town Expenditures | | | Government Expenditures | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Labor | Material | Total | Labor | Material | Total | Expenditures |
| $995.76 | $14,888.53 | $15,884.29 | $86,776.84 | $2,647.43 | $89,424.27 | $105,308.56 |

## GENERAL SUMMARY AND CLASSIFICATION OF ALL CWA AND ERA WORK COMPLETED DURING 1934

DRAINAGE

| Location | Lin. Ft. Pipe | Lin. Ft. Open Trench | Catch Basins | Manholes |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Randolph Ave. | 748 | | 1 | 5 |
| Lodge St. | 1048 | | 1 | 2 |
| Pleasant St. | 641 | | 3 | 3 |
| Lyman Road | 303 | | | 1 |
| Canton Ave. at Eustis Estate | 425 | | 3 | 3 |
| Brook Road | 96 | 250 | 7 | |
| Churchill's Lane | 1637 | | 9 | 7 |
| High School Lot | 181 | | 1 | |
| Randolph Ave. to Gun Hill St. | | 950 | | |
| Gun Hill St. | 45 | | | 1 |
| Milton Cemetery | 1300 | | | 3 |
| Metropolitan Ave. | 352 | | | |
| Smith Road | 203 | | | 1 |
| Wendell Park | 148 | 200 | | |
| Totals | 7127 | 1400 | 25 | 26 |

SIDEWALKS—Graded and Topped with Tar and Pea Stone

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brook Road | 4600 | lin. ft. |
| Edge Hill Road | 600 | " " |
| Pleasant Street | 850 | " " |
| | 6050 | " " |

STONE WALLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| High School | 40 | lin. ft. |
| Pleasant Street | 150 | " " |
| Edge Hill Road at Cunningham Park | 669 | " " |
| Pine Tree Brook | 1062 | " " |
| Brook Road at High School | 183 | " " |
| | 2104 | " " |

GRADING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milton High School Athletic Field | 11200 | sq. yds. |
| Town Field, Tennis Courts | 3000 | " " |
| | 14200 | " " |

## BUILDING WORK

Extensive alterations and improvements at Town Hall, including building of new offices and vault for the Board of Assessors; two new offices built at rear of hall, downstairs; new toilet facilities installed on first floor and also in basement; new plumbing throughout the entire building; new kitchen built, with all new arrangements and equipment; new stairway and exit built at rear of main hall; remodelling and reconstruction of basement, including building of new areaway on east side; electric wiring renewed throughout entire building; all outside brickwork pointed up and inside walls and woodwork refinished.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total CWA and ERA labor paid for by federal funds | $14,383.47 |
| Materials contributed by CWA | 4,032.97 |

Inside painting at Milton High School and Tucker, Glover, Vose and Collicot Elementary Schools.

| | |
|---|---|
| CWA labor | $3,214.67 |
| CWA Materials and Equipment Rental | 645.25 |

Renovation and inside painting at Police Station, Central Avenue, building addition to station garage and installing overhead door.

| | |
|---|---|
| CWA and ERA Labor | $2,166.77 |
| CWA materials | 331.85 |

Painting exterior woodwork at Mattapan Branch Library.

| | |
|---|---|
| ERA Labor | $272.25 |

Engineer's vault at Thacher Building altered and enlarged.

| | |
|---|---|
| CWA Labor | $1,207.60 |
| CWA Materials | 308.92 |

## CEMETERY WALL

Construction of 480 feet of field stone retaining wall and building broad, double flight of rustic stone steps near Gun Hill Street entrance, Milton Cemetery, and grading, loaming and seeding slopes.

| | |
|---|---|
| CWA and ERA Labor | $11,639.35 |

## SEWER WORK

Thirty-five miles of sewers cleaned throughout the town.

| | |
|---|---|
| ERA Labor | $1,811.80 |

New sewer connection in rear of Town Hall, 400.2 ft. of 8″ pipe.

| | |
|---|---|
| CWA and ERA Labor | $1,671.55 |

Sewer connection built from Pleasant Street to Milton Hospital, through Fuller's Lane.

477.3 ft. of 12″ pipe
552.8 ft. of 8″ pipe
148.2 ft. of 6″ pipe

1178.3 ft. Total

| | |
|---|---|
| CWA and ERA Labor | $9,045.10 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

High School Field, 267 feet of Waterpiping, 3 Drinking Fountains and 3 Lawn Hydrants installed. 125 feet of Concrete Bumper and 90 feet of Concrete Curb built. 1000 sq. yards of Asphalt and Pea Stone Topping laid at High School Parking Yard.

| | |
|---|---|
| ERA Labor . . . . . . . . . . . . | $1,467.09 |

Thacher Building. 1400 sq. yards of Asphalt and Pea Stone Topping laid. Pine Tree Brook. 3400 feet cleaned,, graded and grubbed.

| | |
|---|---|
| ERA Labor . . . . . . . . . . . . | $3,012.20 |

Articles of clothing produced at Women's Work Room, estimated at fair cash value of $150 weekly, for 52 weeks.

Temporary employment provided for six women at Town Offices as follows under CWA and ERA: Assessors' Office (1); Town Clerk and Collector (1); Town Accountant (1); Central Library (3).

Total salaries paid from federal funds, $1510 to April 26, 1934.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

# REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1935

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1934, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1934, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1934, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees and Library Trustees have, during the year, been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid.

| | 1933 | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Public Welfare: | | | |
| City of Boston | Aid and hospital | | $1,575.38 |
| Comm. of Mass. (Hospital School) | Board and care | | 174.85 |
| Town of Randolph | Old Age Assistance | | 85.33 |
| Town of Dedham | Aid | | 121.13 |
| Town of Easthampton | Aid | | 5.12 |
| | | | $1,961.81 |
| Health: | | | |
| Rutland State Sanitorium | Tuberculosis | | 46.00 |
| | | | $2,007.81 |
| | 1934 | | |
| Public Welfare: | | | |
| City of Quincy | Aid (1933 and 1934) | $39.75 | |
| M. J. Manning & Son | Milk | 3.72 | |
| Health: | | | 43.47 |
| Town of Weymouth | Tuberculosis | | 192.00 |
| | | | $235.47 |

The Board of Public Welfare has reported that money is owed various municipalities for reimbursement of relief given by them in connection with Milton settlement cases. It was impossible to obtain figures of actual charges to Milton, but the following is a listing of municipalities with number of cases they have aided:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 11 | Medford | 1 |
| Quincy | 9 | Randolph | 1 |
| Somerville | 2 | Agawam | 1 |
| Brookline | 1 | Comm. of Mass. (Hospital School) | 1 |

Respectfully submitted,

MARY A. BERNI,
Town Accountant

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

### General Revenue

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taxes: | | |
| Real Estate and Personal: | | |
| 1931 Tax levy | 5.12 | |
| 1932 Tax levy | 3,969.39 | |
| 1933 Tax levy | 220,727.21 | |
| 1934 Tax levy | 769,891.39 | |
| Tax Titles | 20,619.54 | |
| Polls 1934 | 10,394.00 | |
| Motor Excise: | | |
| 1932 | 177.29 | |
| 1933 | 1,864.60 | |
| 1934 | 39,438.54 | |
| From State: | | |
| Corporation | 10,340.31 | |
| Income | 65,127.60 | |
| Street Railway | 5.32 | |
| National Bank | 3,635.33 | |
| Trust | 5,036.90 | |
| All other | 16.05 | |
| Licenses, Fees, etc.: | | |
| Liquor licenses | 2,746.99 | |
| Junk | 40.00 | |
| Pedlars | 88.00 | |
| Automobile | 20.00 | |
| Pool, bowling | 20.00 | |
| Milk | 30.50 | |
| Health | 96.50 | |
| Alcohol and gasoline permits | 14.50 | |
| Auctioneers | 10.00 | |
| Marriages | 348.00 | |
| Recording, copying mortgages | 406.25 | |
| Fish and game | 89.75 | |
| All other | 5.00 | |
| Fines: | | |
| Court | 106.78 | |
| Dog Licenses from Town Clerk | 2,950.00 | |
| Dog Licenses from County | 2,143.77 | |
| | | $1,160,364.63 |

### Commercial Revenue

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Special Assessments: | | |
| Moth Tax | 23.00 | |
| Moth and Tree Warden charges added to tax bills | 461.45 | |
| Sewers: | | |
| Added to tax bills | 5,705.91 | |
| Apportioned paid in advance | 192.37 | |
| Sidewalks: | | |
| Added to tax bills | 543.18 | |
| Street Betterments: | | |
| Unapportioned | 153.16 | |
| Added to tax bills | 9,981.05 | |
| Apportioned paid in advance | 2,373.53 | |
| | | 19,433.65 |

## Commercial Revenue — Departmental

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Government: | | |
| Town Hall | $127.00 | |
| Engineering | 8.64 | |
| Board of Appeal | 40.00 | |
| Protection of Persons and Property: | | |
| Police: | | |
| Private Work | 728.94 | |
| All other | 1.00 | |
| Inspection: | | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 64.36 | |
| Inspection of Buildings | 820.50 | |
| Inspection of Plumbing | 220.00 | |
| Inspection of Wires | 221.00 | |
| Forestry: | | |
| Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth | 1,784.95 | |
| Planting and trimming trees | 1,464.45 | |
| Health and Sanitation: | | |
| Health: | | |
| Contagious Diseases | 15.00 | |
| Tuberculosis | 2,212.58 | |
| Highways: | | |
| Private Work | 1,573.80 | |
| Gasoline tax refund from State | 84.44 | |
| Public Welfare: | | |
| Infirmary: | | |
| Sale of Produce | 1,242.36 | |
| All other (including rent and board) | 152.72 | |
| Reimbursements for relief given from: | | |
| Individuals | 363.69 | |
| Cities and towns | 147.83 | |
| State | 465.00 | |
| Old Age Assistance from: | | |
| Cities and towns | 454.67 | |
| State | 2,405.74 | |
| Soldiers' Benefits: | | |
| State and Military Aid | 984.00 | |
| Schools: | | |
| Teachers' retirement | 1,000.00 | |
| Tuition state wards | 1,575.38 | |
| Other tuitions | 461.45 | |
| Sale of books, supplies, etc. | 75.86 | |
| All other | 134.67 | |
| Libraries: | | |
| Fines | 1,249.33 | |
| All other | 21.61 | |
| Cemetery: | | |
| Care and sale of lots, graves, etc. | 11,959.08 | |
| Unclassified: | | |
| Sale of land | 328.30 | |
| Federal Emergency Relief Fund | 4,225.66 | |
| Damages to bridge | 105.48 | |
| | | 36,719.49 |

### Municipal Indebtedness

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temporary Loans: | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | $750,000.00 | |
| Anticipation of bond issue | 45,000.00 | |
| General Loans: | | |
| Sewer Construction | 20,000.00 | |
| Sewer Assessment Refunds | 35,000.00 | |
| Junior High School | 335,000.00 | |
| Premiums | 6,720.68 | |
| | | 1,191,720.68 |

### Commercial Revenue — Interest

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest: | | |
| Taxes (including tax title interest) | 9,726.70 | |
| Motor Excise | 78.24 | |
| Special Assessments: | | |
| Sewer | 1,039.65 | |
| Sidewalk | 88.66 | |
| Streets | 3,984.31 | |
| Trust Funds: | | |
| Mary L. Peabody | 210.18 | |
| Oakland Hall | 525.00 | |
| Cemetery | 4,136.05 | |
| Tuell and Hallowell Funds | 61.26 | |
| Accrued Interest on Bonds | 35.14 | |
| | | 19,885.19 |

### Trust and Investment Funds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | 3,750.00 | |
| Oakland Hall | 524.57 | |
| | | 4,274.57 |

### Refunds and Transfers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Refunds: | | |
| Departmental | 221.27 | |
| Trust Funds | 2.00 | |
| | | 223.27 |
| Total General Receipts | | $2,432,621.48 |

### Public Service Enterprises

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Department: | | |
| Rates | 98,689.51 | |
| Services | 1,417.24 | |
| Hydrant Rental | 22,960.00 | |
| Consumer's Guarantee | 1,753.19 | |
| Consumer's Guarantee Refunds | 2,150.73 | |
| Water Bonds | 100,000.00 | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 218.18 | |
| Guarantee Deposits | 5,284.79 | |
| Water Liens added to 1934 tax bills | 1,804.65 | |
| Accrued interest on bonds | 175.69 | |
| Easement abandonment | 1.00 | |
| Miscellaneous—Jobbing | 3,344.29 | |
| Auto damage settlement | 7.85 | |
| | | 237,807.12 |
| | | $2,670,428.60 |

# CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Selectmen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,535.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Selectmen | 1,350.00 | |
| Secretary (part time) | 727.88 | |
| Clerk | 1,289.33 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 140.25 | |
| Printing and advertising | 207.44 | |
| Telephone | 179.45 | |
| Supplies and equipment | 444.10 | |
| Recording | 2.36 | |
| Repairs | 13.75 | |
| Subscription | 5.00 | |
| Binding | 3.25 | |
| All other (framing photograph) | 2.25 | |
| Total payments | 4,365.06 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 169.94 | |
| | | 4,535.00 |

### Selectmen — Unpaid 1933 Bills

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | 34.00 |
| Payments: Advertising | 34.00 |

### Accountant

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 2,325.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Accountant | 1,925.00 | |
| Clerical assistance | 100.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Repairs to machines | 19.98 | |
| Stationery and postage | 21.50 | |
| Printing and advertising | 125.52 | |
| Telephone | 76.05 | |
| Supplies | 37.80 | |
| Binding | 14.25 | |
| Subscription | 2.50 | |
| All other (Association dues) | 2.00 | |
| Total payments | 2,324.60 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .40 | |
| | | 2,325.00 |

### Treasurer

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $3,417.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 35.00 | |
| | | 3,452.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Treasurer | 1,925.00 | |
| Clerk | 624.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Office equipment and repairs | 297.70 | |
| Stationery and postage | 287.81 | |
| Printing and advertising | 16.22 | |
| Carfares, auto, etc. | 35.20 | |
| Telephone | 65.52 | |
| Supplies | 51.67 | |
| Preparing and certifying notes | 87.00 | |
| Storage and safety deposit box | 25.50 | |
| Subscription | 18.00 | |
| Binding | 10.00 | |
| All other | 5.45 | |
| Total Payments | 3,449.07 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 2.93 | |
| | | 3,452.00 |

### Collector

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 5,551.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Collector | 2,187.50 | |
| Assistant | 706.50 | |
| Clerk | 756.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 945.15 | |
| Printing and advertising | 235.99 | |
| Carfares and auto | 62.40 | |
| Tax title costs | 499.39 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 106.85 | |
| Binding | 14.00 | |
| All other (express) | .35 | |
| Total Payments | 5,514.13 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 36.87 | |
| | | 5,551.00 |

### Assessors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 8,928.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 160.00 | |
| | | 9,088.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Assessors | 2,520.00 | |
| Assistants | 396.00 | |
| Clerks | 3,752.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Abstract of Deeds | 189.61 | |
| Stationery and postage | 124.56 | |
| Printing and advertising | 1,187.23 | |
| Carfares, auto hire, lunches | 62.46 | |
| Telephone | 84.44 | |
| Equipment and supplies | 456.02 | |
| Binding | 72.99 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rental of machines | 22.00 | |
| Maintenance services on machines | 58.60 | |
| New equipment | 147.94 | |
| All other | 6.84 | |
| Total Payments | 9,080.69 | |
| Balance to Revenue (of this amount $2.06 is balance of New Equipment) | 7.31 | |
| | | 9,088.00 |

## Law

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 10,157.42 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 600.00 | |
| Refund — Check for settlement of claim held and later redeposited | 50.00 | |
| | | 10,807.42 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Expenses: | | |
| Special attorneys | 2,120.00 | |
| Town Counsel, retainer | 1,800.00 | —4,000 |
| Town Counsel, additional services | 2,200.00 | |
| Town Counsel, expenses | 618.26 | |
| Photographs | 25.00 | |
| Claims ($50.00 refunded to this account) | 1,495.91 | |
| Other services | 225.00 | |
| Total Payments | 8,484.17 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 2,323.25 | |
| | | 10,807.42 |

## Law — Unpaid 1933 Bills

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 1,532.58 |
| Payments: | | |
| Town Counsel, retainer | 538.10 | |
| Town Counsel, additional services | 950.00 | |
| Town Counsel, expenses | 44.48 | |
| Total payments | | 1,532.58 |

## Town Clerk

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,386.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 214.50 | |
| | | 2,600.50 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Town Clerk | 1,200.00 | |
| Assistant | 702.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 92.25 | |
| Printing and advertising | 244.55 | |
| Telephone | 53.14 | |
| Supplies | 248.42 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 51.25 | |
| All other | 5.89 | |
| Total payments | 2,597.50 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 3.00 | |
| | | 2,600.50 |

## Board of Appeals

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Services of Board members | 60.00 | |
| Clerical services | 25.00 | |
| Total payments | 85.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 15.00 | |
| | | 100.00 |

## State Census — Chapter 25 — Acts of 1934

| | |
|---|---|
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 460.00 |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 460.00 |

## Election and Registration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 6,022.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Registrars | 225.00 | |
| Election of officers | 2,028.00 | |
| Clerical services | 40.00 | |
| Labor | 513.75 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 12.58 | |
| Printing and advertising | 1,835.55 | |
| Carfares, lunches | 6.13 | |
| Supplies | 23.74 | |
| Telephone | 9.13 | |
| Total payments | 4,693.88 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 1,328.12 | |
| | | 6,022.00 |

## Warrant Committee

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 750.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Printing, postage and stationery | 461.65 | |
| Services (distributing recommendations) | 150.00 | |
| Clerical services | 24.35 | |
| Advertising | 18.00 | |
| Supplies | 9.10 | |
| Telephone | 3.62 | |
| All other (including association dues) | 3.35 | |
| Total Payments | 670.07 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 79.93 | |
| | | 750.00 |

## Planning Board

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Advertising | 58.56 | |
| Association dues | 15.00 | |
| Total Payments | 73.56 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 26.44 | |
| | | 100.00 |

### Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 9,116.00 |

Payments:

### Town Hall and Lot

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 1,700.00 | |
| Labor | 562.62 | |
| Labor — repairs to grounds | 116.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel and gas | 654.34 | |
| Light | 550.38 | |
| Janitor's supplies | 155.73 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 3,496.68 | |
| Water | 24.42 | |
| Installing water service pipe | 222.87 | |
| Office supplies | 5.40 | |
| Express | 3.60 | |

### Thacher Building

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 300.00 | |
| Labor | 416.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Gas | 34.70 | |
| Light and fuel | 600.97 | |
| Repairs | 118.44 | |
| Supplies | 51.64 | |
| Water | 24.75 | |
| All other (exterminating water bugs) | 35.00 | |
| Total Payments | 9,073.54 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 42.46 | |
| | | 9,116.00 |

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### Police

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $66,700.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Chief | 1,747.11 | |
| Deputy Chief | 2,252.33 | |
| Sergeants | 7,041.75 | |
| Patrolmen | 45,384.02 | |
| Special police duty | 95.00 | |
| Clerk | 1,408.50 | |
| Labor | 6.00 | |
| Motor Apparatus: | | |
| Motor equipment and supplies | 614.82 | |
| Gasoline, oil, etc. | 976.10 | |
| Repairs | 908.13 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Equipment and repairs: | | |
| Equipment for men | 171.47 | |
| Additional equipment | 505.73 | |
| Traffic expenses | 1,858.30 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| Fuel | 580.45 | |
| Light | 428.66 | |
| Gas | 5.70 | |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds: | | |
| Equipment and repairs | 712.08 | |
| Janitor's supplies | 37.86 | |
| Water | 22.75 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Printing, stationery, postage and advertising | 208.98 | |
| Telephone and teletype | 800.75 | |
| Office supplies | 230.73 | |
| Ammunition | 64.59 | |
| Police alarm | 242.25 | |
| Food supplies | 26.90 | |
| Rental of equipment | 22.50 | |
| Transfer of prisoners | 84.90 | |
| Medical | 137.00 | |
| Laundry | 3.25 | |
| Revolver League entry fees and targets | 58.81 | |
| All other | 62.58 | |
| Total payments | | 66,700.00 |

### Police — Private Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 900.00 |
| Payments: Services | 711.25 | |
| Balance to revenue | 188.75 | |
| | | 900.00 |

### Police — New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 1,130.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Automobiles | 903.69 | |
| Motorcycles | 225.00 | |
| Total payments | 1,128.69 | |
| Balance to revenue | 1.31 | |
| | | 1,130.00 |

### Police — Unpaid 1933 Bill

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $11.00 |
| Payments: (Expenses re: prisoners) | 11.00 |

### Police — Travel Out of Commonwealth

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | 50.00 |
| Balance to revenue | 50.00 |

### Fire

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 49,730.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Chief | 2,625.00 | |
| Deputy Chief | 2,296.88 | |
| Lieutenants | 6,300.00 | |
| Firemen | 30,293.71 | |
| Callmen | 3,367.51 | |
| Extra men | 82.00 | |
| Equipment: | | |
| Apparatus | 210.20 | |
| Hose | 625.00 | |
| Equipment for men | 78.71 | |
| Other equipment | 424.85 | |
| Maintenance and Repairs: | | |
| Repairs | 125.47 | |
| Gasoline and oil | 308.96 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| Fuel | 1,026.08 | |
| Light | 302.69 | |
| Gas | 96.70 | |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds: | | |
| Equipment and repairs | 632.63 | |
| Laundry work | 209.25 | |
| Water | 68.50 | |
| All other | 1.25 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Advertising, stationery, printing and postage | 47.80 | |
| Telephone | 404.98 | |
| All other (including $20.00 for draping station) | 51.56 | |
| Total payments | 49,579.73 | |
| Balance to revenue | 150.27 | |
| | | 49,730.00 |

### Fire — New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $9,800.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Chief's car | 983.39 | |
| Pump | 8806.12 | |
| Total payments | 9,789.51 | |
| Balance to revenue | 10.49 | |
| | | 9,800.00 |

### Fire — Travel Out of Commonwealth

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 50.00 |
| Payments: — Convention expenses | 33.87 | |
| Balance to revenue | 16.13 | |
| | | 50.00 |

### Hydrant Service

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 22,960.00 |
| Payments: | | 22,960.00 |

### Inspection of Buildings

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 2,675.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Inspector | 2,275.00 | |
| Deputy Inspector | 100.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Use of car | 200.00 | |
| Printing, stationery and postage | 100.00 | |
| Total payments | | 2,675.00 |

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salary | 400.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Supplies | 20.09 | |
| Use of auto | 75.00 | |
| Total payments | 495.09 | |
| Balance to revenue | 4.91 | |
| | | 500.00 |

### Wire

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $7,600.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 500.00 | |
| Labor | 3,377.85 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 49.60 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 3,108.29 | |
| Light | 48.14 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 294.77 | |
| Printing and postage | 9.25 | |
| Rental of Church bell | 40.00 | |
| All other | .27 | |
| Total payments | 7,428.17 | |
| Balance to revenue | 171.83 | |
| | | 7,600.00 |

### Inspection of Wires

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 160.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Supplies | 9.93 | |
| Printing and postage | 71.25 | |
| Total payments | 81.18 | |
| Balance to revenue | 78.82 | |
| | | 160.00 |

### Town Engineer

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 9,957.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Engineer | 3,500.00 | |
| Labor | 5,498.59 | |
| Clerical | 90.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 59.62 | |
| Office supplies | 238.20 | |
| Blueprints | 77.78 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 131.84 | |
| Garage rent | 177.00 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 92.51 | |
| Medical | 21.50 | |
| Ice | 37.03 | |
| Recording | 5.03 | |
| Printing | 9.00 | |
| Subscription | 2.00 | |
| All other | 16.90 | |
| Total payments | | 9,957.00 |

### Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 4,399.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 887.00 | |
| Labor | 1,642.78 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery, printing and postage | 9.98 | |
| Telephone | 24.64 | |
| Insecticides | 877.70 | |
| Hardware and tools | 231.01 | |
| Equipment | 6.03 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 658.71 | |
| Water | 12.75 | |
| Fuel | 27.45 | |
| All other | 2.70 | |
| Total payments | 4,380.75 | |
| Balance to revenue | 18.25 | |
| | | 4,399.00 |

### Moth General—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 801.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| New Truck | 791.68 | |
| Balance to revenue | 9.32 | |
| | | 801.00 |

### Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 210.50 | |
| Labor | 1,714.84 | |
| Total payments | 1,925.34 | |
| Balance to revenue | 74.66 | |
| | | 2,000.00 |

### Planting and Trimming Trees—General

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 7,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 957.36 | |
| Labor | 4,250.59 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 75.01 | |
| Printing, stationery and postage | 13.18 | |
| Hardware and tools | 338.01 | |
| Equipment | 243.10 | |
| Trees | 220.00 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 537.03 | |
| Light and power | 63.65 | |
| Fuel | 76.35 | |
| Clerical assistance | 50.00 | |
| All other | 10.36 | |
| Total payments | 6,834.64 | |
| Balance to revenue | 165.36 | |
| | | 7,000.00 |

### Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 240.46 | |
| Labor | 1,733.04 | |
| Total payments | 1,973.50 | |
| Balance to revenue | 26.50 | |
| | | 2,000.00 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### Health

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 9,450.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| General Administration: | | |
| Agent, salary | 1,780.00 | |
| Use of auto | 250.00 | |
| Printing and advertising | 98.31 | |
| Stationery and postage | 15.65 | |
| Clerical services | 240.00 | |
| All other | 29.63 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quarantine and Contagious diseases: | | |
| Medical attendance | 24.00 | |
| Hospitals | 577.36 | |
| Cities and towns | 53.00 | |
| Tuberculosis: | | |
| Board and treatment | 3,372.98 | |
| Laundry | 5.00 | |
| Medical attendance | 4.00 | |
| Vital Statistics: | | |
| Reporting births | 23.50 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Inoculation and vaccination | 813.85 | |
| Inspection: | | |
| Plumbing Inspector | 695.92 | |
| Milk Inspector, salary | 200.00 | |
| Milk Inspector, expenses | 653.80 | |
| Total payments | 8,837.00 | |
| Balance to revenue | 613.00 | |
| | | 9,450.00 |

## Inspector of Animals

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | 300.00 |
| Payments: | |
| Inspector, salary | 300.00 |

## Sewer Maintenance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 4,200.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Superintendent | 1,787.18 | |
| Clerical services | 273.65 | |
| Stationery, printing, postage and advertising | 114.36 | |
| Telephone | 64.92 | |
| Office supplies | 82.98 | |
| Carfares, auto, etc. | 17.90 | |
| Subscription | 5.00 | |
| General Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 247.42 | |
| Tools and equipment | 355.24 | |
| Pipe and fittings | 249.90 | |
| Pumping stations | 660.37 | |
| Motor repairs, gasoline and oil | 238.06 | |
| Light | 8.55 | |
| Repairs | 66.82 | |
| Water | 26.49 | |
| All other | .47 | |
| Total payments | 4,199.31 | |
| Balance to revenue | .69 | |
| | | 4,200.00 |

## Sewer Maintenance—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 800.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| New Truck | 787.05 | |
| Balance to revenue | 12.95 | |
| | | 800.00 |

## Sewer Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 53.42 | |
| Appropriation | 9,545.00 | |
| Loan Appropriation | 20,000.00 | |
| | | 29,598.42 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 1,111.20 | |
| Labor | 3,882.50 | |
| Clerical | 228.75 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Blueprints | 4.30 | |
| Contracts | 20,697.45 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 746.13 | |
| Rental of equipment | 21.25 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 36.90 | |
| Loam | 10.00 | |
| Recording | 22.35 | |
| Printing and advertising | 24.00 | |
| All other | 3.88 | |
| Total payments | 26,788.71 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 2,809.71 | |
| | | 29,598.42 |

## Sewer Assessment Refunds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 5,000.00 | |
| Loan appropriation | 35,000.00 | |
| | | 40,000.00 |
| Refunds | 36,046.45 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 3,953.55 | |
| | | 40,000.00 |

## Dental Dispensary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 250.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Services | 234.00 | |
| Supplies | 15.05 | |
| Total payments | 249.05 | |
| Balance to revenue | .95 | |
| | | 250.00 |

### Tuberculosis Dispensary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 650.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Professional services—physician | 112.50 | |
| Professional services—nurses | 478.40 | |
| X-Rays | 5.00 | |
| Supplies | 7.50 | |
| All other | 9.00 | |
| Total Payments | 612.40 | |
| Balance to revenue | 37.60 | |
| | | 650.00 |

### Collection of Ashes and Garbage

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | 21,720.00 |
| Payments: | |
| To contractor | 21,720.00 |

### Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | 7,611.40 |
| Payments: | |
| To County | 7,611.40 |

### Highways

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 79,500.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 299.51 | |
| | | 79,799.51 |
| Payments: | | |
| General Administration: | | |
| Superintendent | 500.00 | |
| Clerk | 1,366.60 | |
| Telephone | 127.34 | |
| Office Expenses | 298.11 | |
| General Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 24,372.89 | |
| Rental of trucks and shovel | 554.00 | |
| Broken stone, gravel, etc. | 2,589.78 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 4,592.19 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 6,287.42 | |
| Tarvia and road oil | 11,048.58 | |
| Fuel and light | 496.21 | |
| Hay and grain | 1,446.41 | |
| Water | 108.59 | |
| Kerosene | 197.89 | |
| Beacons | 179.35 | |
| Fountains | 35.23 | |
| All other | 20.65 | |
| Street Cleaning: | | |
| Labor | 7,968.43 | |
| Snow and Ice Removal: | | |
| Labor | 9,873.98 | |
| Plowing and trucking | 3,513.15 | |
| Materials | 1,095.04 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 1,001.53 | |
| Total payments | 77,673.37 | |
| Balance to revenue | 2,126.14 | |
| | | 79,799.51 |

### Highway—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 3,130.00 |
| Payments: Powergrader | | 3,130.00 |

### Highway—General—Special Account

### Federal Emergency Relief Administration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | | 1,351.80 |
| Payments: | | |
| Repairs and equipment | 715.19 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 9.87 | |
| Kerosene | 3.04 | |
| Rental of trucks | 484.00 | |
| Taric | 139.70 | |
| Total payments | | 1,351.80 |

### Highway—General—Unpaid 1933 Bills

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 952.00 |
| Payments: Plowing and trucking snow | 754.00 | |
| Balance to revenue | 198.00 | |
| | | 952.00 |

### Granite Avenue Bridge

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 8,772.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 2,696.55 | |
| Light | 13.18 | |
| Fuel | 16.35 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 4,360.11 | |
| Printing and advertising | 39.57 | |
| Total payments | 7,125.76 | |
| Balance to revenue | 1,646.24 | |
| | | 8,772.00 |

### Street Lights

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriations | | 30,920.80 |
| Payments: | | |
| Street lighting | 30,866.05 | |
| Adams Street clock | 38.72 | |
| Relocating lamp | 5.27 | |
| Total payments | 30,910.04 | |
| Balance to revenue | 10.76 | |
| | | 30,920.80 |

### Granite Avenue State Awards

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 31.60 |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 31.60 |

### Private Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 1,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 300.00 | |
| | | 1,300.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 958.72 | |
| Amiesite | 333.98 | |
| Total payments | 1,292.70 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 7.30 | |
| | | 1,300.00 |

### Surface Drainage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 9,213.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 6,223.02 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 2,556.07 | |
| Fuel | 11.85 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 131.52 | |
| Total payments | 8,922.46 | |
| Balance to revenue | 290.54 | |
| | | 9,213.00 |

### Drainage—Special Account
### Federal Emergency Relief Administration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfer from Reserve for E. R. A. Projects and Similar Work | | 1,382.50 |
| Payments: Equipment | 774.37 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 608.13 | |
| | | 1,382.50 |

### Drainage—Unpaid 1933 Bill

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 198.00 |
| Payments: Equipment | | 198.00 |

### Permanent Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 23,400.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 7,905.71 | |
| Gravel and loam | 761.90 | |
| Repairs and equipment | 279.56 | |
| Stone | 5,553.29 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 148.30 | |
| Rental of equipment | 3,028.28 | |
| Asphalt and road oil | 5,681.11 | |
| Water | 24.25 | |
| Kerosene | 15.73 | |
| Total payments | 23,398.13 | |
| Balance to revenue | 1.87 | |
| | | 23,400.00 |

### Randolph Avenue Reconstruction
### (From Highland Street to Reedsdale Road)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | | 2,899.10 |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | | 2,899.10 |

### Grove Street Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 4,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 1,562.19 | |
| Loam | 59.40 | |
| Curbing | 151.69 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 268.39 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 17.04 | |
| Stone | 527.47 | |
| Rental of equipment | 283.88 | |
| Road oil and asphalt | 601.95 | |
| Kerosene | 8.76 | |
| Water | 4.75 | |
| Total payments | 3,485.52 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 514.48 | |
| | | 4,000.00 |

### Fairbanks Road Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 6,813.15 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 2,721.81 | |
| Loam | 33.00 | |
| Curbing | 142.38 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 107.69 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 33.15 | |
| Stone and gravel | 842.00 | |
| Rental of equipment | 741.78 | |
| Asphalt | 1,093.47 | |
| Kerosene | 4.32 | |
| Cutting tree, etc. | 11.20 | |
| Total payments | 5,730.80 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 1,082.35 | |
| | | 6,813.15 |

### Wendell Park Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 13,834.15 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 4,067.99 | |
| Loam | 24.00 | |
| Curbing | 318.55 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 115.60 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 94.12 | |
| Stone and gravel | 2,330.78 | |
| Rental of equipment | 2,627.39 | |
| Asphalt | 2,795.11 | |
| Kerosene | 9.44 | |
| Cutting tree | 5.20 | |
| Total payments | 12,388.18 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 1,445.97 | |
| | | 13,834.15 |

### Relocation and Alteration of Huntington Road at Edge Hill Road

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | | .80 |
| Tansferred to Excess and Deficiency | | .80 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 376.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 261.80 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 100.34 | |
| Stone | 6.98 | |
| Water | 6.03 | |
| Total payments | 375.15 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | .85 | |
| | | 376.00 |

### Relocation and Alteration of Pierce Street at Adams Street

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 565.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 354.38 | |
| Equipment | 169.85 | |
| Amiesite | 40.23 | |
| Total payments | 564.46 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | .54 | |
| | | 565.00 |

### Relocation and Alteration of Church Street and Church Place

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | 1.82 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | 1.82 |

### Relocation and Alteration of Edge Hill Road and Otis Street

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 15.70 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | 15.70 |

### Relocation and Alteration of Granite Place at Adams Street

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 5.97 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | 5.97 |

### Relocation and Alteration of Thacher Street and Canton Avenue

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 53.81 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | 53.81 |

## CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

### Board of Public Welfare

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 26,596.00 | |
| Refunds | 12.00 | |
| | | 26,608.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Outside Poor: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Salary, agent | 600.00 | |
| Clerical services | 255.00 | |
| Telephone | 57.15 | |
| Printing, stationery and postage | 93.66 | |
| Expenses of agent—carfares, lunches | 61.10 | |
| Office equipment and supplies | 67.60 | |
| Services and use of auto re: distributing government relief food | 83.97 | |
| Advertising | 4.75 | |
| All other | 5.00 | |
| Relief by Town: | | |
| Groceries and provisions | 1,824.41 | |
| Fuel and light | 314.30 | |
| Board and care | 824.00 | |
| Medicine and medical attendance | 177.00 | |
| State institutions | 442.98 | |
| Cash | 1,344.14 | |
| Hospital charges | 1,115.10 | |
| Rents | 1,365.00 | |
| Funerals | 372.00 | |
| Moving charges | 15.00 | |
| Ambulance hire | 18.00 | |
| All other | 3.00 | |
| Relief by Other Cities and Towns: | | |
| Relief by other cities | 852.54 | |
| Relief by other towns | 752.15 | |
| Old Age Assistance: | | |
| Salary, agent | 600.00 | |
| Cash | 9,023.51 | |
| Other cities and towns | 128.67 | |
| Board and care | 100.00 | |
| Town Infirmary: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 1,080.00 | |
| Other employees | 720.62 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Groceries and provisions | 532.74 | |
| Dry goods and clothing | 45.28 | |
| Fuel and light | 427.29 | |
| Automobile supplies and repairs | 41.38 | |
| Gsaoline and oil | 53.01 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 595.28 | |
| Telephone | 45.53 | |
| Water | 59.39 | |
| Hay and grain | 379.96 | |
| Live stock | 35.00 | |
| Medicine and medical attendance | 42.50 | |
| Pasture rental | 25.00 | |
| Laundry | 15.20 | |
| All other | 17.45 | |
| Total payments | 24,615.66 | |
| Balance to revenue | 1,992.34 | |
| | | 26,608.00 |

### Public Welfare—Unpaid 1931, 1932 and 1933 Bills

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Appropriation | | 2,388.44 |
| Payments: | | |
| State institutions | 200.28 | |
| Relief given by other cities | 2,188.16 | |
| Total payments | | 2,388.44 |

### State and Military Aid

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Appropriation | 1,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 117.00 | |
| | | 1,117.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Cash, State Aid | 752.00 | |
| Cash, Military Aid | 365.00 | |
| Total payments | | 1,117.00 |

### Soldiers' Relief

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Appropriation | 8,000.00 | |
| Transfers from Reserve Fund | 3,161.61 | |
| | | 11,161.61 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Investigator, salary | 732.31 | |
| Investigator, expenses | .50 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel | 174.80 | |
| Cash | 10,085.00 | |
| Medicine and medical attendance | 107.15 | |
| Groceries and provisions | 4.00 | |
| Total payments | 11,103.76 | |
| Balance to revenue | 57.85 | |
| | | 11,161.61 |

### Soldiers' Relief—Unpaid 1933 Bill

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Appropriation | | 6.50 |
| Payments: | | |
| Fuel | | 6.50 |

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

### Schools—General Expenses

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Appropriation | | $78,597.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| General: | | |
| Salary of superintendent | 5,130.00 | |
| Clerks in superintendent's office | 3,923.00 | |
| Clerks in principal's office | 2,009.72 | |
| Truant officer | 50.00 | |
| Printing, stationery and postage | 494.56 | |
| Telephone | 833.23 | |
| Traveling expenses | 121.18 | |
| School census | 150.00 | |
| Promotion of health | 3,326.00 | |
| All other | 75.36 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Text Books and Supplies: | | |
| High: | | |
| Text and reference books | 2,047.88 | |
| All other (including supplies) | 4,273.07 | |
| Elementary: | | |
| Text and reference books | 2,850.09 | |
| All other (including supplies) | 2,608.22 | |
| Repairs to Equipment: | | |
| High | 150.76 | |
| Elementary | 85.68 | |
| Janitors' Services: | | |
| High | 7,654.83 | |
| Elementary | 9,300.00 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| High | 4,575.95 | |
| Elementary | 6,547.86 | |
| Water: | | |
| High | 629.98 | |
| Elementary | 515.60 | |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds: | | |
| High: | | |
| Repairs | 951.43 | |
| Janitors' supplies | 702.24 | |
| Elementary: | | |
| Repairs | 5,762.96 | |
| Janitors' supplies | 721.00 | |
| All other | 22.86 | |
| Furniture and Furnishings: | | |
| High | 1,356.58 | |
| Elementary | 388.47 | |
| Transportation: | | |
| High | 4,229.98 | |
| Elementary | 6,019.42 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Laundry | 75.49 | |
| Diplomas and graduation exercises | 150.74 | |
| Play and games | 346.93 | |
| Services in coat rooms, etc. | 64.00 | |
| Police services | 8.00 | |
| Tests and examinations | 149.43 | |
| Films | 100.00 | |
| All other | 175.05 | |
| Total payments | 78,577.55 | |
| Balance to revenue | 19.45 | |
| | | 78,597.00 |

## Schools—Travel Outside the Commonwealth

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Traveling expenses | 36.53 | |
| Balance to revenue | 63.47 | |
| | | 100.00 |

### Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers and Instructors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation—March | 220,205.00 | |
| Appropriation—June | 2,400.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 600.00 | |
| | | 223,205.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries — High | 89,213.98 | |
| Salaries—Elementary | 133,971.13 | |
| Total payments | 223,185.11 | |
| Balance to revenue | 19.89 | |
| | | 223,205.00 |

### Extended Use of School Buildings

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 1,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Janitors' services | 58.00 | |
| Repairs and equipment | 385.00 | |
| Total payments | 443.00 | |
| Balance to revenue | 557.00 | |
| | | 1,000.00 |

### Alterations in High School for Classrooms and Office

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 2,400.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Repairs | 2,355.00 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 45.00 | |
| | | 2,400.00 |

### School—Improvement of Tucker School Grounds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 121.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | 89.00 | |
| Loam and gravel | 14.50 | |
| Rental of truck | 15.00 | |
| Cement | 2.50 | |
| Total payments | | 121.00 |

### School—Federal Emergency Relief Administration Project and Similar Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfers from Reserve for E. R. A. Projects and Similar Work | | 4,655.94 |
| Payments: | | |
| Loam | 2,697.00 | |
| Stone | 68.33 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 964.60 | |
| Amiesite | 146.97 | |
| Rental of equipment | 292.50 | |
| Total payments | 4,169.40 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 486.54 | |
| | | 4,655.94 |

### Land For School Purposes—1926

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | | 117.41 |
| Transferred to New Junior High School | | 117.41 |

### Collicot School—Edge Hill Road

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | | 4,072.51 |
| Transferred to New Junior High School | | 4,072.51 |

### Committee on New Junior High School

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Architect's services — preliminary plans, etc. | 2,500.00 | |
| Other services | 373.30 | |
| Printing, stationery and postage | 33.09 | |
| Advertising | 6.00 | |
| Total payments | 2,912.39 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 87.61 | |
| | | 3,000.00 |

### Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 1.00 |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | | 1.00 |

### New Junior High School

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 15,810.08 | |
| Loan Appropriation | 335,000.00 | |
| Transfer 1926 School land and Collicot balance | 4,189.92 | |
| | | 355,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Architect's services | 11,522.82 | |
| General contract | 83,848.97 | |
| Plumbing contract | 1,008.10 | |
| Electrical contract | 2,784.60 | |
| Heating contract | 9,265.00 | |
| Insurance | 4,624.97 | |
| Water | 263.35 | |
| Total payments | 113,317.81 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 241,682.19 | |
| | | 355,000.00 |

### Vocational Education

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 1,500.00 |
| Payments: Tuition | 204.66 | |
| Balance to revenue | 1,295.34 | |
| | | 1,500.00 |

### Libraries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 21,880.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 100.00 | |
| | | 21,980.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Librarian | 2,012.50 | |
| Assistants | 8,984.15 | |
| Janitors | 4,105.87 | |
| Books, Periodicals, etc.: | | |
| Books | 2,202.56 | |
| Periodicals | 315.07 | |
| Newspapers | 56.78 | |
| Binding: | | |
| Books, etc. | 849.49 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| Fuel | 1,009.60 | |
| Light | 662.00 | |
| Gas | 61.02 | |
| Buildings and Grounds: | | |
| Equipment and repairs | 449.43 | |
| Furniture and furnishings | 41.16 | |
| Rent | 135.00 | |
| Water | 42.00 | |
| All other | 4.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery, printing, advertising and postage | 336.77 | |
| Telephone | 157.86 | |
| Office supplies | 250.27 | |
| Storage | 57.50 | |
| Laundry | 11.33 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 136.24 | |
| Carfares, etc. | 33.10 | |
| All other | 66.08 | |
| Total payments | 21,979.78 | |
| Balance to revenue | .22 | |
| | | 21,980.00 |

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

### Parks and Playgrounds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 4,900.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Superintendent, salary | 1,800.00 | |
| Printing, stationery and postage | 16.00 | |
| Telephone | 52.63 | |
| Use of automobile | 75.00 | |
| Parks: | | |
| Labor | 954.12 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 328.99 | |
| Loam, etc. | 252.35 | |
| Trees | 60.55 | |
| All other | 15.66 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Playgrounds: | | |
| Instructors | 819.00 | |
| Refreshments | 18.56 | |
| Apparatus | 10.00 | |
| Repairs | 25.00 | |
| Sand | 22.00 | |
| Supplies | 213.20 | |
| All other | 18.30 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel and light | 66.34 | |
| Gas | 37.20 | |
| Buildings | 35.59 | |
| Water | 73.08 | |
| Total payments | 4,893.57 | |
| Balance to revenue | 6.43 | |
| | | 4,900.00 |

### East Milton Playground

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | | 1,241.34 |
| Payments: | | |
| Rental of equipment | 914.00 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 52.26 | |
| Total payments | 966.26 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 275.08 | |
| | | 1,241.34 |

### Parks and Playgrounds — Special Account
### Federal Emergency Relief Administration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | | 2,204.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Equipment and materials | 1,326.36 | |
| Rental of equipment | 18.00 | |
| Repairs | 7.55 | |
| Total payments | 1,251.91 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 852.09 | |
| | | 2,204.00 |

### July Fourth Celebration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Band | 125.00 | |
| Services | 45.00 | |
| Fireworks | 195.00 | |
| Supplies | 12.30 | |
| Refreshments | 32.40 | |
| Prizes | 72.15 | |
| Advertising | 5.00 | |
| Wiring | 5.00 | |
| All other | 7.70 | |
| Total payments | 499.55 | |
| Balance to revenue | .45 | |
| | | 500.00 |

### Armistice Day

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Gun salute | 25.00 | |
| Band | 29.00 | |
| Flowers | 10.00 | |
| Football game | 36.00 | |
| Total payments | | 100.00 |

### H. F. W. Post No. 102, G. A. R.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 450.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Flags | 44.94 | |
| Music, band and quartet | 145.00 | |
| Printing | 24.00 | |
| Plants | 207.50 | |
| Taxi hire | 4.50 | |
| Total payments | 425.94 | |
| Balance to revenue | 24.06 | |
| | | 450.00 |

### Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 3,300.00 |
| Payments: Pensions | 2,841.62 | |
| Balance to revenue | 458.38 | |
| | | 3,300.00 |

### Pensions — Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 1,462.50 | |
| Refund | 62.50 | |
| | | 1,525.00 |
| Payments: | 1,150.00 | |
| Balance to revenue | 375.00 | |
| | | 1,525.00 |

### Pensions — Laborers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 10,610.88 | |
| Refund | 50.52 | |
| | | 10,661.40 |
| Payments | 10,096.38 | |
| Balance to revenue | 565.02 | |
| | | 10,661.40 |

### Pensions — Public School Teachers

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | 1,425.00 |
| Payments | 1,425.00 |

### Annuity — K. K. McDermott

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | 300.00 |
| Payments | 300.00 |

### Annuity — Widow of George B. Hersey

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 875.00 |
| Payments | | 875.00 |

### Chapter 9, Acts of 1925 — Pension

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 115.38 |
| Payments | | 115.38 |

### Reserve Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 15,000.00 |
| Transfers: | | |
| Highway General — Special F. E. R. A. Account | 1,351.80 | |
| Treasurer | 35.00 | |
| Highway — General | 299.51 | |
| Town clerk | 214.50 | |
| Law | 600.00 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | 3,161.61 | |
| Highway Private Work | 300.00 | |
| Assessors | 160.00 | |
| State Aid | 117.00 | |
| School — Salaries Principals, Teachers and Instructors | 600.00 | |
| Library | 100.00 | |
| State Census — Chapter 25, Acts of 1934 | 460.00 | |
| F. E. R. A. Projects and Similar Work Under Direction of Selectmen | 4,183.55 | |
| Total transfers | 11,582.97 | |
| Balance to revenue | 3,417.03 | |
| | | 15,000.00 |

### Reserve for Federal Emergency Relief Administration Projects and Similar Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 20,000.00 |
| Transfers: | | |
| School — Special F. E. R. A. Account | 4,655.94 | |
| Cemetery — Special F. E. R. A. Account | 3,552.76 | |
| Park — Special F. E. R. A. Account | 2,204.00 | |
| Highway—Drainage—Special F.E.R.A. Account | 1,382.50 | |
| F. E. R. A. Account Under Direction of Selectmen | 8,204.80 | |
| Total transfers | | 20,000.00 |

### Insurance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 14,055.00 |
| Payments: | 13,837.22 | |
| Balance to revenue | 217.78 | |
| | | 14,055.00 |

### Town Reports

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Appropriation | | 2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Printing reports | 1,362.88 | |
| Distribution | 150.00 | |
| Total payments | 1,512.88 | |
| Balance to revenue | 487.12 | |
| | | 2,000.00 |

### Committee — Retirement System and Pensions

| | |
|---|---:|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 100.00 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | 100.00 |

### Committee — Investigation of Schoolhouse Accommodations

| | |
|---|---:|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 100.00 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | 100.00 |

### Committee — Fire Protection

| | |
|---|---:|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 90.00 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | 90.00 |

### Memorial to Union Veterans of the Civil War

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Appropriotion | | 2,200.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Monument and installation of same | 2,140.00 | |
| Grading, loam, etc. | 47.50 | |
| Printing | 5.00 | |
| Total payments | 2,192.50 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 7.50 | |
| | | 2,200.00 |

### Mosquito Control Work

| | |
|---|---:|
| Appropriation | 275.00 |
| Payments to Commonwealth | 275.00 |

### Federal Emergency Relief Administration Projects and Similar Work under Direction of Selectmen

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Appropriation | 10,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 4,183.55 | |
| Transfer from Reserve for F. E. R. A. Projects and Similar Work | 8,204.80 | |
| | | 22,388.35 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Use of automobile | 154.34 | |
| Stationery, printing | 51.00 | |
| Telephone | 36.95 | |
| Office equipment | 25.88 | |
| Rental of typewriter | 24.00 | |
| Medical supplies | 37.73 | |
| Blueprints | 2.71 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewing: | | |
| Supplies | 186.00 | |
| Rental of machines | 29.50 | |
| Town Hall: | | |
| Equipment and rental | 193.55 | |
| Highway: | | |
| Materials and equipment | 6,843.91 | |
| Rental of equipment | 4,679.90 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 172.57 | |
| Kerosene | 52.92 | |
| Repairs | 86.75 | |
| Water | 20.00 | |
| Time books, pads, etc. | 70.70 | |
| Total payments | 12,668.41 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 9,719.94 | |
| | | 22,388.35 |

## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

### Cemeteries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 15,800.00 | |
| Refunds | 46.25 | |
| Income from Trust Funds | 301.19 | |
| | | 16,147.44 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 1,575.00 | |
| Assistant Superintendent | 973.50 | |
| Clerk | 954.64 | |
| Labor | 10,322.50 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Shrubs, etc. | 70.00 | |
| Tools | 40.16 | |
| Teams (horses) | 734.01 | |
| Telephone | 95.84 | |
| Fuel | 150.00 | |
| Light | 44.92 | |
| Water | 81.17 | |
| Lettering, cutting steps and posts | 523.75 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 507.17 | |
| Printing, stationery and postage | 16.48 | |
| Gasoline and oil for mowers | 40.05 | |
| All other | 18.25 | |
| Total payments | | 16,147.44 |

### Cemetery — Special Account

### Federal Emergency Relief Administration Project

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfers from Reserve for E. R. A. Projects and similar Work | | 3,552.76 |
| Payments: | | |
| Materials and equipment | 2,308.42 | |
| Rental of equipment | 1,051.85 | |
| Repairs | 1.90 | |
| Total payments | 3,362.17 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 190.59 | |
| | | 3,552.76 |

### Cemetery — Perpetual Care Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bequests | | 3,750.00 |
| Deposited in Savings Bank | | 3,750.00 |

### Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 147.69 | |
| Receipts | 3,834.86 | |
| | | 3,982.55 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 525.00 | |
| Assistant Superintendent | 319.00 | |
| Clerk | 217.50 | |
| Labor | 2,391.25 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Teams (horses) | 167.22 | |
| Telephone | 18.14 | |
| Fuel and light | 61.84 | |
| Lettering, cutting steps and posts | 95.80 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 83.49 | |
| Water | 26.00 | |
| All other | 22.78 | |
| Total payments | 3,928.02 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 54.53 | |
| | | 3,982.55 |

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

### Interest

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 38,607.77 |
| Payments: | | |
| Anticipation of revenue | 4,842.65 | |
| School loans | 17,382.50 | |
| Sewer loans | 5,860.00 | |
| Highway loans | 1,245.00 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | 769.82 | |
| Total payments | 30,099.97 | |
| Balance to revenue | 8,507.80 | |
| | | 38,607.77 |

### Maturing Debt

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriations | | 84,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| School loans | 48,000.00 | |
| Highway loans | 18,000.00 | |
| Sewer loans | 18,000.00 | |
| Total payments | | 84,000.00 |

### Temporary Loans

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 150,000.00 | |
| Borrowed | 750,000.00 | |
| | | 900,000.00 |
| Notes paid | 750,000.00 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 150,000.00 | |
| | | 900,000.00 |

### Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Bond Issue

| | |
|---|---:|
| Borrowed | 45,000.00 |
| Notes paid | 45,000.00 |

### Dog Licenses

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 13.80 | |
| Licenses issued | 2,698.40 | |
| | | 2,712.20 |
| Payments to County | 2,651.60 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 60.60 | |
| | | 2,712.20 |

### Agency

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Revenue, 1934 | 142,036.97 | |
| To be raised in revenue of 1935 (Soldiers' Exemption) | 47.04 | |
| | | 142,084.01 |
| State tax | 49,900.00 | |
| Metropolitan Park tax | 17,071.30 | |
| Metropolitan Planning Board tax | 160.51 | |
| Charles River Basin tax | 3,139.02 | |
| South Metropolitan Sewer tax | 30,082.68 | |
| County tax | 26,202.26 | |
| Auditing Municipal Accounts tax | 919.89 | |
| Neponset River Valley Improvement tax | 1,125.39 | |
| Abatement smoke nuisance tax | 195.90 | |
| Cantebury Street Highway tax | 73.34 | |
| Land Takings on State Highway — Revere | 752.89 | |
| Ocean Avenue tax — Revere | 291.49 | |
| Brookline Parkway — West Roxbury | 100.90 | |
| Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham | 3.68 | |
| Boston Metropolitan District Expenses | 89.23 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Deficit | 11,928.49 | |
| Soldiers' Exemption | 47.04 | |
| Total payments | | 142,084.01 |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

### Oakland Hall Fund

| | |
|---|---:|
| Interest received and withdrawals | 1,051.57 |
| Payments for expenses and deposits | 1,051.57 |

### Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Interest received | | 61.26 |
| Payments for school medals | 40.00 | |
| Deposited in Savings Bank | 21.26 | |
| | | 61.26 |

## Mary L. Peabody — Charity Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest received | 210.18 |
| Payments for charity | 210.18 |

## Refunds

| | |
|---|---|
| Charged to Estimated Receipts | 33.19 |
| Payments | 33.19 |
| Charges to Excess and Deficiency | 54.21 |
| Payments to Water Department (amount in tax title redemption for water) | 54.21 |

## Tax Refunds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1932 taxes | 537.97 | |
| 1933 taxes | 1,345.68 | |
| 1934 taxes | 49.68 | |
| 1933 Motor Excise taxes | 109.46 | |
| 1934 Motor Excise taxes | 662.44 | |
| 1934 Poll taxes | 4.00 | |
| 1934 Moth tax | 1.25 | |
| | | 2,710.48 |
| Taxes abated after payment was made | | 2,710.48 |

## Premium on Bonds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Premiums received | | 6,720.68 |
| Payments: Preparing, etc. | 900.00 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 5,820.68 | |
| | | 6,720.68 |

## Summary

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments | $2,152,764.67 | Appropriations | $1,096,559.05 |
| Balances to revenue | 28,012.92 | Balances, January 1, 1934 | 158,944.97 |
| Transfers | 36,140.99 | Credits, bonds and notes | 1,349,942.43 |
| Continued balances | 423,089.63 | Transfers | 31,582.97 |
| | | Refunds | 2,931.75 |
| | $2,640,008.21 | | $2,639,961.17 |
| | | Debit balance, soldiers' exemption to be provided for in the tax levy of 1935 | 47.04 |
| | | | $2,640 008.21 |

Note:—The Water Department figures are not included in the above summary.

## WATER

### Water Cash Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | $25,214.44 | |
| Receipts | 237,807.12 | |
| | | 263,021.56 |
| Payments | 218,621.35 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 44,400.21 | |
| | | 263,021.56 |

### Water Maintenance Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 144,991.43 | |
| Transferred from Water Balance Account | 7,968.57 | |
| Refunds (Material used for construction purposes) | 37,098.64 | |
| | | 190,058.64 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and wages | 23,277.88 | |
| Cost of water | 44,033.55 | |
| Bond retirement | 28,000.00 | |
| Interest | 18,258.75 | |
| Operating expenses | 8,548.53 | |
| New equipment | 3,090.66 | |
| General miscellaneous | 4,967.51 | |
| | 130,176.88 | |
| Materials — later used for construction purposes (refunded to this account) | 37,098.64 | |
| Transferred to General Estimated Receipts Account as balance due on amount of appropriation figured in 1934 tax levy | 10,148.54 | |
| Transferred to Water Mains Extension | 10,000.00 | |
| | 187,424.06 | |
| Balance transferred to Water Balance Account | 2,634.58 | |
| | | 190,058.64 |

### Water Construction Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 17,270.87 | |
| Loan approprittion | 100,000.00 | |
| Transferred from Water Maintenance Account | 10,000.00 | |
| | | 127,270.87 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and wages | 44,892.68 | |
| Materials and equipment | 40,904.35 | |
| Total payments | 85,797.03 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 41,473.84 | |
| | | 127,270.87 |

### Water Balance Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1934 | 7,968.57 | |
| Transferred from Water Maintenance Account | 2,634.58 | |
| | | 10,603.15 |
| Transferred to Water Maintenance | 7,968.57 | |
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | 2,634.58 | |
| | | 10,603.15 |

# BALANCE SHEET,

## ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash: | | |
| In Banks and offices: | | |
| General | $347,880.38 | |
| Water | 44,400.21 | |
| Petty Cash — Water | 25.00 | |
| | | $392,305.59 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1933 | 3,276.84 | |
| Levy of 1934 | 247,871.55 | |
| | | 251,148.39 |
| Motor Excise: | | |
| Tax of 1933 | 1,271.42 | |
| Tax of 1934 | 4,005.18 | |
| | | 5,276.60 |
| Special Assessments: | | |
| Sewer assessments added to 1933 tax bills | 905.98 | |
| Sewer assessments added to 1934 tax bills | 1,781.43 | |
| Sidewalk assessments added to 1934 tax bills | 201.23 | |
| Street betterment assessments added to 1933 tax bills | 33.04 | |
| Street betterment assessments added to 1934 tax bills | 4,509.82 | |
| Unapportioned street betterment assessments—1934 | 2,170.52 | |
| Committed interest on sidewalk assessments due in 1934 | 43.54 | |
| Committed interest on sewer assessments due in 1933 | 75.22 | |
| Committed interest on sewer assessments due in 1934 | 833.31 | |
| Committed interest on street betterment assessments due in 1933 | 14.81 | |
| Committed interest on street betterment assessments due in 1934 | 1,787.45 | |
| Moth added to 1934 tax bills | 176.45 | |
| Tree Warden added to 1934 tax bills | 127.15 | |
| | | 12,659.95 |
| Departmental: | | |
| Police | 311.59 | |
| Wire | 19.20 | |
| Tree Warden | 487.40 | |
| Health | 6,343.96 | |
| Public Welfare | 4,261.38 | |
| Old Age Assistance | 3,472.24 | |
| State Aid | 934.50 | |
| School | 1,265.86 | |
| Highway, private work | 3,129.23 | |
| Cemetery | 15,600.07 | |
| | | 35,825.43 |
| Water: | | |
| Rates | 37,197.91 | |
| Service | 140.63 | |
| Guarantee deposits | 61.53 | |
| Miscellaneous | 481.94 | |
| Water Liens on 1934 tax bills | 3,266.70 | |
| | | 41,148.71 |
| Tax titles | | 47,797.36 |
| Soldiers' exemption | | 47.04 |
| | | $786,209.07 |

ECEMBER 31, 1934

## LIABILITIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reserve for deposits in closed bank | | $7,194.22 |
| Overlays reserved for abatements: | | |
| Overlay of 1933 | $5,740.28 | |
| Overlay of 1934 | 6,369.17 | |
| | | 12,109.45 |
| Overlay reserve | | 7,463.96 |
| Temporary loans in anticipation of revenue | | 150,000.00 |
| Special Assessment revenue | | 12,659.95 |
| Departmental revenue | | 35,825.43 |
| Tax title revenue | | 47,797.36 |
| Motor excise tax revenue | | 5,276.60 |
| Water revenue | | 41,148.71 |
| Excess and deficiency | | 134,458.55 |
| Premium on bonds | | 5,820.68 |
| Land taking damages from Commonwealth | | 14,760.00 |
| Water — Guarantee deposits | | 316.79 |
| Dog Licenses | | 60.60 |
| Unexpended balances: | | |
| State Census — Chapter 25, Acts of 1934 | 460.00 | |
| Sewer construction | 2,809.71 | |
| Sewer Assessment refunds | 3,953.55 | |
| Highway, Drainage — Special Account — Federal Emergency Relief Administration | 608.13 | |
| Granite Avenue State Awards | 31.60 | |
| Randolph Avenue reconstruction | 2,899.10 | |
| Relocation and alteration of Edge Hill Road at Huntington Road | .85 | |
| Relocation and alteration of Pierce Street at Adams Street | .54 | |
| Grove Street construction | 514.48 | |
| Fairbanks Road construction | 1,082.35 | |
| Wendell Park construction | 1,445.97 | |
| Alterations in High School Building for classrooms and office | 45.00 | |
| School — Special Account — Federal Emergency Relief Administration | 486.54 | |
| Committee on New Junior High School | 87.61 | |
| Land for New Junior High School | 1.00 | |
| New Junior High School | 241,682.19 | |
| Parks — Special Account — Federal Emergency Relief Administration | 852.09 | |
| East Milton Playground | 275.08 | |
| Memorial to Union Veterans of the Civil War | 7.50 | |
| Federal Emergency Relief Administration projects and similar work under direction of Selectmen | 9,719.94 | |
| Water balance account | 2,634.58 | |
| Water mains extension | 41,473.84 | |
| Cemetery—Special Account — Federal Emergency Relief Administration | 190.59 | |
| Cemetery — Interest on Perpetual Care | 54.53 | |
| | | 311,316.77 |
| | | $786,209.07 |

## DEFERRED

### ASSETS

| | |
|---|---|
| Apportioned assessments not due . . . . . | $77,016.93 |
| | $77,016.93 |
| Net funded or fixed debt . . . . . . | $1,437,000.00 |
| | $1,437,000.00 |
| Trust and Investment Funds . . . . . | $348,423.06 |
| | $348,423.06 |

## LIABILITIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1935 | $3,010.21 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1936 | 2,904.28 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1937 | 2,898.71 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1938 | 2,745.25 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1939 | 2,723.35 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1940 | 2,712.61 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1941 | 2,563.91 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1942 | 2,558.63 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1943 | 16.63 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1935 | 163.01 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1936 | 136.97 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1937 | 136.92 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1938 | 130.10 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1939 | 107.92 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1940 | 97.64 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1941 | 60.80 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1942 | 33.50 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1935 | 9,141.79 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1936 | 8,543.27 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1937 | 8,285.38 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1938 | 8,202.31 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1939 | 7,740.92 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1940 | 6,933.14 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1941 | 4,042.40 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1942 | 1,127.28 | |
| | | $77,016.93 |

### Debt Accounts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewer loan | $16,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1928 | 53,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1929 | 16,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1930 | 17,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1931 | 18,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1932 | 5,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1934 | 20,000.00 | |
| Sewer assessment refunds loan 1934 | 35,000.00 | |
| High School loan of 1916 | 11,000.00 | |
| High School loan of 1917 | 2,000.00 | |
| Tucker School loan of 1923 | 108,000.00 | |
| High School loan of 1925 | 100,000.00 | |
| Elementary School loan of 1928 | 168,000.00 | |
| New Junior High School Loan of 1934 | 335,000.00 | |
| Street betterment loan of 1930 | 12,000.00 | |
| Street betterment loan of 1931 | 12,000.00 | |
| Milton water loan | 83,000.00 | |
| Extension water mains loan | 178,000.00 | |
| Milton water loans of 1931 | 69,000.00 | |
| Milton water loans of 1933 | 79,000.00 | |
| Water loan of 1934 | 100,000.00 | |
| | | $1,437,000.00 |

### Trust Fund Accounts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wadsworth Hospital Fund | $162,719.90 | |
| Mary L. Peabody Fund | 5,554.25 | |
| Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds | 1,072.87 | |
| E. T. L. Reed Park Fund | 7,476.74 | |
| Public Library Funds | 23,783.48 | |
| Herrick Cemetery Fund | 11,700.00 | |
| Vose and Tucker Cemetery Funds | 2,339.11 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds | 103,354.50 | |
| Charles T. Pierce Fund | 1,075.82 | |
| Jason Reed Cemetery Fund | 2,626.67 | |
| William B. Weston Hospital Fund | 14,105.32 | |
| Oakland Hall Library Fund | 11,601.90 | |
| Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund | 1,012.50 | |
| | | $348,423.06 |

# REPORT OF LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR., TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1935

We have collected income and made investments as appears in the following account:

| 1934 | | DR. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1. | | Cash on hand | $6,345.23 |
| | | **Interest:** | |
| | $10,000 | Union Pacific R. R. 1st Mtge. and Land Grant 4s, 1947 | 400.00 |
| | 20,000 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1946/7/9 | 700.00 |
| | 5,000 | Consumers Power Co., 1st 5s, Jan. 1936 | 250.00 |
| | 5,000 | New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 | 250.00 |
| | 10,000 | Pacific Light & Power Co., 5s, July 1942 | 500.00 |
| | 2,000 | City of Chicago 4s, 1935 | 80.00 |
| | 6,000 | City & County of San Francisco 4½s, 1934/36 | 270.00 |
| | 3,000 | Boston & Albany R. R. 4¼s, 1978 | 127.50 |
| | 5,000 | Southern California Edison Co. 5s, 1952 | 250.00 |
| | 5,000 | Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, 1955 | 250.00 |
| | 5,000 | Queens Borough Gas & Elec. Co. 5s, 1955 | 250.00 |
| | 10,000 | Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, Oct. 1995 | 400.00 |
| | 5,000 | Boston & Albany R. R. 3½s, April 1952 | 175.00 |
| | 27,000 | United States Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1933/38 | 1,147.50 |
| | 3,000 | U. S. Treasury 4¼%-3¼%, Oct. 15, 1945/43 | 127.50 |
| | 5,000 | Public Service Co. of N. H. 5s, 1956 | 250.00 |
| | 7,000 | Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 5s, 1955 | 350.00 |
| | 3,000 | Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1952/42 | 150.00 |
| | 10,000 | The Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. Gold 4½s, 1965 | 450.00 |
| | | Bankers Trust Co., N. Y., for City of Detroit Bondholders Refunding Committee—2/3 of int. maturing in period from July 1, 1933 to Dec. 20, 1933 on:— | |
| | | $3,000 City of Detroit 5s, 1940 | 50.00 |
| | | 1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, 1934 | 15.00 |
| | | Bankers Trust Co., N. Y., for City of Detroit Bondholders Refunding Committee — 2/3 of int. maturing in period beginning March 16, 1934 through June 20, 1934, on | |
| | | $3,000 City of Detroit 5s, 1940 | 50.00 |
| | | 1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, 1934 | 15.00 |
| | 3,000 | Adjustment of interest on exchange of City of Detroit 5s of 1940 for $3,000 City of Detroit 5s May 1, 1963 Series A | 3.17 |
| | 3,000 | City of Detroit 5s May 1, 1963 Nov. 1, 1934 Coupon | 49.98 |
| | 1,000 | Adjustment of interest on exchange of City of Detroit 4½s for $1,000 City of Detroit 4½s June 1, 1963 Series A | .92 |
| | 1,000 | City of Detroit 4½s June 1, 1963 Dec. 1, 1934 Coupon | 22.50 |
| | 5,000 | City & Co. of San Francisco 4½s, due July 1, 1934, paid | 5,000.00 |
| | | | $17,929.30 |

| 1934 | CR. | |
|---|---|---|
| Feb. 19. | A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond 1933 | $10.00 |
| Apr. 11. | A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond 1934 | 10.00 |
| Oct. 19. | City of Quincy, 1934 tax on lot on Quincy St. | 4.46 |
| Nov. 8. | Purchased from The First of Boston Corp. $15,000 United States Treasury 3¼s, Oct. 15, 1945/43 @ 101 21/32 | 15,248.44 |
| | Accrued interest on same — 24 days | 32.50 |
| Dec. 22. | State Street Trust Co., rent of Safe No. 1607 | 16.50 |
| Dec. 22. | Lincoln Bryant, for clerical expense 1934 | 75.00 |
| | | $15,396.90 |
| | Balance on hand, cash, and Detroit bond ($7.50) in lieu of interest | 2,532.40 |
| | | $17,929.30 |

| | **Securities** | December 31, 1934 Book Value |
|---|---|---|
| $10,000 | Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. Gold 4½s, 1965 | $8,825.00 |
| $10,000 | Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtge. Railroad and Land Grant 4s, 1947 | 8,300.00 |
| $1,000 | Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1942 | 1,030.00 |
| $2,000 | Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1952 | 2,060.00 |
| $2,000 | City of Chicago, Ill. 4s, 1935 | 1,902.40 |
| $4,000 | United States Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938 | 3,421.68 |
| $15,000 | United States Liberty Loan 4¼s, Oct. 15, 1933/38 | 15,084.38 |
| $1,000 | City & County of San Francisco 4½s, 1936 | 974.00 |
| $4,000 | New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 | 3,910.00 |
| $1,000 | New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 | 962.50 |
| $5,000 | Public Service Co. of New Hampshire 5s, 1956 | 4,937.50 |
| $4,000 | Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 5s, 1955 | 4,160.00 |
| $1,000 | Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 5s, 1955 | 1,043.75 |
| $5,000 | Southern California Edison Co. 5s, 1952 | 5,160.00 |
| $5,000 | Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co. 5s, 1955 | 5,331.25 |
| $5,000 | Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, 1955 | 5,325.00 |
| $10,000 | Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942 | 10,312.50 |
| $5,000 | Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien Ref. 5s, Jan. 1936 | 5,000.00 |
| $3,000 | Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, Aug. 1978 | 2,790.00 |
| $5,000 | Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April 1952 | 4,418.75 |
| $10,000 | Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, Oct. 1955 | 10,087.50 |
| $5,000 | Commonwealth of Mass. Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1946 | 5,136.90 |
| $5,000 | Commonwealth of Mass. Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1947 | 5,144.75 |
| $10,000 | Commonwealth of Mass. Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1949 | 10,319.44 |
| $2,000 | Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Gen. 5s, June 1, 1955 | 2,065.00 |
| $8,000 | United States Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1933/38 | 8,240.00 |
| $3,000 | United States Treasury Bonds, 4¼%-3¼%, Oct. 15, 1945/43 | 3,016.88 |
| $15,000 | United States Treasury Bonds 3¼%, Oct. 15, 1945/43 | 15,248.44 |
| $3,000 | City of Detroit 5s, Series A May 1, 1963 received in exchange for $3,000 City of Detroit 5s of 1940 | 3,145.80 |
| $1,000 | City of Detroit 4½s Series A, June 1, 1963 received in exchange for $1,000 City of Detroit 4½s 1934 | 1,000.00 |
| $50 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Series C Aug. 1, 1962) | |
| $15 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Series C Aug. 1, 1962) | |
| $25 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Series C Aug. 1, 1962) | |
| $75 | City of Detroit Series B Aug. 1, 1962 ) | |
| $22.50 | City of Detroit Series B Aug. 1, 1962 ) | |

The preceding five items were received in lieu of overdue interest on Detroit bonds previously held.

$158,353.42

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, Jr.
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT
LINCOLN BRYANT

Trustees

# TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

| | Balance Un-collected Jan. 1, 1934 | Committed | Paid Not Com-mitted | Adjust-ments and Refunds | Collected and Paid Treasurer | Appor-tioned | Abated | Ad-just-ments | Tax Titles | Balance Un-collected Dec.31,1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1932 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real and Personal . . . . . . . | 2,476.00 | | 1,528.04 | 43.12 | 3,969.39 | | | | 77.77 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise . . . . . . | 1,234.66 | | | 2.00 | 177.29 | | 1,059.37 | | | |
| Sidewalk Assessments . . . . . | 23.74 | | | | 23.74 | | | | | |
| Committed Interest . . . . . | 2.85 | | | | 2.85 | | | | | |
| Betterment Assessments . . . . | 163.90 | | | | 163.90 | | | | | |
| Committed Interest . . . . . | 31.23 | | | | 31.13 | | | .10 | | |
| 1933 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real and Personal . . . . . . . | 247,661.56 | | 1,440.88 | 18.46 | 220,727.21 | | 3,418.68 | | 21,610.30 | 3,364.71 |
| Old Age Assistance . . . . . . | 265.00 | | | | | | 265.00 | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise . . . . . . | 3,178.03 | 48.81 | | | 1,864.60 | | 90.82 | | | 1,271.42 |
| Moth . . . . . . . . . . . . | 25.75 | | | | 23.00 | | 1.50 | | 1.25 | |
| Moth A. R. . . . . . . . . . | 17.00 | | | | 17.00 | | | | | |
| Tree Warden A. R. . . . . . . | 33.60 | | | | 24.00 | | | | 9.60 | |
| Sidewalk Assessments . . . . . | 331.57 | | | | 326.15 | | | | 5.42 | |
| Committed Interest . . . . . | 55.96 | | | | 53.66 | | | | 2.30 | |
| Sewer Assessments . . . . . . | 8,534.00 | | 642.95 | | 4,600.21 | | 2,144.61 | | 1,992.21 | 439.92 |
| Committed Interest . . . . . | 659.42 | | 17.69 | | 460.82 | | | | 141.07 | 75.22 |
| Betterment Assessments . . . . | 5,801.67 | | | | 5,023.12 | | | | 745.51 | 33.04 |
| Committed Interest . . . . . | 2,354.83 | | | | 2,030.05 | | | | 309.97 | 14.81 |
| 1934 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real and Personal . . . . . . . | | 1,037,043.78 | | | 769,891.39 | | 4,465.16 | | 14,815.68 | 247,871.55 |
| Polls . . . . . . . . . . . . | | 10,858.00 | | | 10,394.00 | | 464.00 | | | |
| Motor Vehicle . . . . . . . . . | | 46,120.72 | | | 39,438.54 | | 2,677.00 | | | 4,005.18 |
| Moth . . . . . . . . . . . . | | 417.20 | | | 233.25 | | 2.00 | | 5.50 | 176.45 |
| Tree Warden . . . . . . . . . | | 314.35 | | | 163.20 | | | | | 151.15 |
| Water . . . . . . . . . . . . | | 6,868.16 | | | 1,804.65 | | 54.05 | | 1,742.76 | 3,266.70 |
| Sidewalk Assessments . . . . . | | 394.52 | | | 193.29 | | | | | 201.23 |
| Committed Interest . . . . . | | 75.69 | | | 32.15 | | | | | 43.54 |
| Sewer Assessments . . . . . . | | 3,087.42 | | | 1,129.70 | | | | 200.29 | 1,757.43 |
| Committed Interest . . . . . | | 1,500.63 | | | 578.23 | | | | 89.09 | 833.31 |
| Betterment Assessments . . . . | | 9,833.63 | | | 4,794.03 | | | | 529.78 | 4,509.82 |
| Committed Interest . . . . . | | 3,895.44 | | | 1,867.85 | | | | 240.14 | 1,787.45 |
| 12/14/34 Unapportioned Betterments | | 2,323.68 | | | 153.16 | | | | | 2,170.52 |
| 7/18/34 Sewer Assessments . . . | | 166.32 | | | | 166.32 | | | | |
| Apportioned Sewer Paid in Advance | | | 192.37 | | 192.37 | | | | | |
| App. Betterments Paid in Advance | | | 2,373.53 | | 2,373.53 | | | | | |
| Interest on Deferred Taxes . . . | | | 8,190.14 | | 8,164.84 | | | 25.30 | | |
| Totals . . . . . . . . . . . | $272,850.77 | $1,122,948.35 | $14,385.60 | $63.58 | $1,080,922.30 | $166.32 | $14,642.19 | $25.40 | $42,518.64 | $271,973.45 |

G. FRANK KEMP, *Collector*

## DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

| | Balance Jan. 1, 1934 | Com-mitted | Ad-justed | Collected and Paid Treasurer | Abated | Ad-justed | Added to Taxes | Paid Direct to Treasurer | Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tree Warden . . . | $267.75 | $2,016.85 | | $1,464.45 | $18.40 | | $314.35 | | $487.40 |
| Moth . . . . . . . | 211.25 | 1,996.90 | | 1,784.95 | 6.00 | | 417.20 | | |
| Health . . . . . . . | 5,350.36 | 3,461.28 | | 2,227.58 | 177.10 | 63.00 | | | 6,343.96 |
| School . . . . . . . | 1,282.31 | 445.00 | | 461.45 | | | | | 1,265.86 |
| Public Welfare . . . | 2,492.27 | 2,682.63 | $63.00 | 941.34 | | | | 35.18 | 4,261.38 |
| Cemetery . . . . . . | 13,531.91 | 14,037.24 | | 11,959.08 | 10.00 | | | | 15,600.07 |
| Highway . . . . . . | 2,496.21 | 2,255.15 | | 1,573.80 | 48.33 | | | | 3,129.23 |
| Old Age Assistance . | 2,222.31 | 4,343.68 | | 30.00 | 233.34 | | | 2,830.41 | 3,472.24 |
| Wire . . . . . . . . | 19.20 | | | | | | | | 19.20 |
| Police . . . . . . . | 202.10 | 838.43 | | 728.94 | | | | | 311.59 |
| Totals . . . . . . | $28,075.67 | $32,077.16 | $63.00 | $21,171.59 | $493.17 | $63.00 | $731.55 | $2,865.59 | $34,890.93 |

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Water . . . . . . . | $42,361.64 | $134,002.53 | | $127,042.70 | $228.44 | | $6,868.16 | $4,342.86 | $37,882.01 |

G. FRANK KEMP, *Collector*

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Cash on hand | | $68,023.57 |
| | Receipts for the year | | 2,432,621.48 |
| | Selectmen's Warrants paid | $2,152,764.67 | |
| Dec. 31. | General Cash on hand | 99,434.93 | |
| | Balance, New Junior High School Fund | 241,682.19 | |
| | Balance, Sewer Construction Loan | 2,809.71 | |
| | Balance, Sewer Assessment Refund Loan | 3,953.55 | |
| | | $2,500,645.05 | $2,500,645.05 |

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — WATER DEPARTMENT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Cash on hand | | $25,214.44 |
| | Receipts for the year | | 237,807.12 |
| | Water Commissioners' Warrants paid | $218,621.35 | |
| Dec. 31. | Cash on hand | 44,400.21 | |
| | | $263,021.56 | $263,021.56 |

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — TRUST FUNDS

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $1,170.63 |

### E. G. Tucker Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $1,168.48 |

### Herrick Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Saco Lowell Shops, 45 Shares Common, par $4,500 | $135.00 |
| Saco Lowell Shops, 22 Shares Common, par $2,200 | 330.00 |
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | 5,000.00 |
| | $5,465.00 |

### Jason Reed Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $2,626.67 |

### Income from Cemetery Funds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah G. Vose Fund | | $35.37 |
| E. G. Tucker Fund | | 35.31 |
| Herrick Fund | | 151.13 |
| Jason Reed Fund | | 79.38 |
| Paid: Town of Milton | $301.19 | |
| | $301.19 | $301.19 |

### Charles T. Pierce Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | | $1,024.51 |
| | Savings Bank Interest and 1933 Int. adjustm't | | 51.31 |
| Dec. 31. | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | $1,075.82 | |
| | | $1,075.82 | $1,075.82 |

### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | | | |
| May 3. | Henry Parkman, Jr., Adm. c. t. a., d. b. n. Estate of Mary L. Peabody | | $1,000.00 |
| | Savings Bank Interest | | 12.50 |
| Dec. 31. | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | $1,012.50 | |
| | | $1,012.50 | $1,012.50 |

### Perpetual Care Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Dorchester Savings Bank | | $26,325.00 |
| | Milton Savings Bank | | 73,279.50 |
| | Deposits | | 3,750.00 |
| | Savings Bank Interest | | 3,065.04 |
| | Paid: Town of Milton | $3,065.04 | |
| | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | 30,075.00 | |
| | Balance, Milton Savings Bank | 73,279.50 | |
| | | $106,419.54 | $106,419.54 |

### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department: | | |
| | Balance | | $7,257.39 |
| | Interest, 1934 | | 219.35 |
| Dec. 31. | Balance | $7,476.74 | |
| | | $7,476.74 | $7,476.74 |

### Mary L. Peabody Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $2,454.25 |
| $2,000 | East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½'s, Jan., 1948 | | 1,850.00 |
| 100 | East. Mass. St. Ry. 6's, Jan., 1948 | | |
| 1,000 | Chi. & Nwstn. Ry. Co. 4's, Nov., 1987 | | 853.25 |
| | Principal | $5,157.50 | |
| | | $5,157.50 | $5,157.50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Income:** | | |
| Bond Interest | | $136.00 |
| Savings Bank Interest | | 74.18 |
| Paid to Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for distribution | $210.18 | |
| | $210.18 | $210.18 |

### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $68.85 |
| | 1st. Conv. U. S. Lib. Loan 4¼'s, 1932-'47, par $1,000 | | 987.96 |
| | Savings Bank Interest | | 1.52 |
| | Bond Interest | | 42.50 |
| | Paid Horace F. Turner, Supt. | $40.00 | |
| Dec. 31. | 1st. Conv. Lib. Loan Bonds | 987.96 | |
| | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. | 72.87 | |
| | | $1,100.83 | $1,100.83 |

### Oakland Hall Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1934 | | | |
| Jan. 1. | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $585.75 |
| | 5,000 Consumers Power 4½'s, Nov., 1958 | | 5,025.00 |
| | $6,000 So. Cal. Edison 5's, July, 1951 | | 6,225.00 |
| | Income: | | |
| | Savings Bank Interest | | 15.72 |
| | Bond Interest | | 525.00 |
| | Paid: Town of Milton | $524.57 | |
| | $5,000 Consumers Power 4½'s | 5,025.00 | |
| | $6,000 So. Cal. Edison 5's | 6,225.00 | |
| Dec. 31. | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | 601.90 | |
| | | $12,376.47 | $12,376.47 |

### William B. Weston Bequest

The $6,000. Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company with accrued interest to December 31, 1934, amounts to $14,105.32; of this, $410.83 is income for the year 1934.

# FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

### Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . $103,354.50

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.

### Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . $5,157.50

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000. to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . $7,476.74

### Extract from the Will of Elizabeth T. L. Reed

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the "Jason Reed Fund," and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of First Parish, the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

## FUNDS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF CEMETERY

### Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . $2,626.67

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . $1,170.63

### E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . $1,168.48

### Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . $5,465.00

### Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . $1,075.82

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Greenwich, Conn. bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . | $1,012.50 |

### Oakland Hall Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . | $11,851.90 |

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1934 . . . . . . . . | $1,060.83 |

### Excerpt from School Committee Records — September 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof each year to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year.

PERCY E. SHELDON

June 22, 1923 President, Tuell Alumni Association

### William B. Weston Bequest

The $6,000. Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company with accrued interest to December 31, 1934, amounts to $14,105.32; $410.83 of this amount being income for the year 1934.

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustees. No principal nor interest has accrued. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

### List of Bonds Authorized and those Outstanding
### December 31, 1933

### Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized. $50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 and 22 . | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1935 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 23 and 24 . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1936 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 and 26 . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 and 28 . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 and 30 . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 and 32 . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 and 34 . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 35 and 36 . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 and 38 . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 and 40 . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 41 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 42 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1947 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 44 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1948 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1949 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1950 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 47 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1951 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 48 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1952 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1953 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 50 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$30,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass
Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, $20,000 paid.
None registered.

### Water Loan of 1925

$75,000 authorized. $25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924. Bearing 4¼ per cent interest, payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 . . . | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1935 | $1,000 | Outstanding |
| 62 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1936 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 63 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 65 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 68 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 70 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 71 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 72 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 73 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1947 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 74 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1948 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 75 . . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1949 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$15,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass.
Nos. 51 to 60 inclusive, $10,000 paid.
None registered.

## Water Loan of 1926

$60,000 authorized. $50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 to 20 . . | $1,000 | May 1, 1935 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 21 to 22 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1936 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 23 to 24 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 to 26 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 to 28 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 30 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 32 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 to 34 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 35 to 36 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 to 38 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 to 40 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 41 to 42 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1946 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 44 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1947 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 to 46 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1948 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 47 to 48 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1949 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 50 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1950 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$32,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass.
Nos. 1 to 18, inclusive, $18,000., paid.
None registered.

## Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized. $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926. Bearing 4 per cent interest Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 to 27 . . | $1,000 | June 1, 1935 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 to 30 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1936 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 33 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 34 to 36 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 to 39 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 40 to 42 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 45 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 to 48 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 51 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 52 to 54 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 55 to 57 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 58 to 60 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 to 63 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1947 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 to 66 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1948 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 to 69 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1949 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 70 to 72 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1950 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 73 to 75 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1951 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 76 and 77 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1952 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 78 and 79 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1953 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 80 and 81 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1954 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 82 and 83 . | 1,000 | June 1. 1955 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 84 and 85 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1956 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$61,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass.
Nos. 1 to 24, inclusive, $24,000., paid.
Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

### Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized. $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928. Bearing 3¾ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 to 21 | $1,000 | Feb. 1, 1935 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 24 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1936 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 to 27 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 to 30 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 33 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 34 to 36 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 to 39 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 40 to 42 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 45 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 to 48 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 51 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 52 to 54 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 55 to 57 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1947 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 58 to 60 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1948 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 and 62 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1949 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 63 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1950 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1951 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 65 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1952 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1953 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1954 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 68 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1955 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1956 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 70 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1957 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$52,000 outstanding December 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, $18,000 paid.

Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

### Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 to 28 | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1935 | $4,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 32 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1936 | 4,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 to 35 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 38 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 to 41 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 42 to 44 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 to 47 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 48 to 50 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 51 to 53 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 54 to 56 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 57 to 59 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 60 to 62 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 63 to 65 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1947 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 to 68 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1948 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 to 71 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1949 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 72 to 74 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1950 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 75 to 77 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1951 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 78 to 80 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1952 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 81 to 83 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1953 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 84 to 86 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 87 to 89 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1955 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 90 to 92 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1956 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 93 to 95 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1957 | 3,000 | Outstanding |

$71,000 outstanding December 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston Mass. Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, $24,000. paid.

None registered.

### Water Loan of 1931

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931. Bearing 3½ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 to 12 . . | $1,000 | June 1, 1935 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 to 15 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1936 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 to 18 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 to 21 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 24 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 to 27 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 to 30 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 33 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 34 to 36 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 and 38 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 and 40 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$31,000. outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 9 inclusive, $9,000. paid.

Nos. 22 to 36 registered.

### Water Loan of 1931

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 to 16 . . | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1935 | $4,000 | Outstanding |
| 17 to 20 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1936 | 4,000 | Outstanding |
| 21 to 23 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 to 26 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 to 29 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 30 to 32 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 to 35 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 38 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 to 41 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 42 to 44 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 to 47 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 50 . . | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |

$38,000.outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, $12,000. paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1932

$50,000 authorized; $10,000. issued. Dated May 1, 1933. Bearing 4 per cent interest Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 . . . . | $1,000 | May 1, 1935 | $1,000 | Outstanding |
| 3 . . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1936 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 4 . . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1937 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 5 . . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 6 . . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 . . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 8 . . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 . . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 10 . . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$9,000. outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass No. 1, $1,000 paid None registered.

## Water Loan of 1933

$75,000. authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933. Bearing 4 per cent interest Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 to 10 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1935 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 11 to 15 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1936 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 to 20 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1937 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 21 to 25 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 26 to 30 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 35 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 40 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 41 to 45 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 to 50 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 51 to 55 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1944 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 56 to 60 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1945 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 to 65 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1946 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 to 70 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1947 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 71 to 75 . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1948 | 5,000 | Outstanding |

$70,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 5, inclusive, $5,000 paid. Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

## Water Loan of 1934

$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934. Bearing 2¾ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 to 7 . . | $1,000 | April 1, 1935 | $7,000 | Outstanding |
| 8 to 14 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1936 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 to 21 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1937 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 28 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 35 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 42 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 49 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 50 to 56 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 57 to 63 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 to 70 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 71 to 76 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 77 to 82 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1946 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 83 to 88 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1947 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 89 to 94 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1948 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 95 to 100 . | 1,000 | April 1, 1949 | 6,000 | Outstanding |

$100,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. None registered.

### High School Loan of 1916

$175,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1916. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 165 to 172 . . | $1,000 | May 1, 1935 | $8,000 | Outstanding |
| 173 to 175 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1936 | 3,000 | Outstanding |

$11,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 164 inclusive, $164,000 paid.

None registered.

### High School Loan of 1917

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1917. Bearing 4½ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 . . . . . | $1,000 | May 1, 1935 | $1,000 | Outstanding |
| 30 . . . . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1936 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$2,000. outstanding December 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 28 inclusive, $28,000. paid.

None registered.

### Tucker School Bonds of 1923

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1923. Bearing 4¼ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 133 to 144 . . | $1,000 | May 1, 1935 | $12,000 | Outstanding |
| 145 to 156 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1936 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 157 to 168 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1937 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 169 to 180 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 181 to 192 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 193 to 204 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 205 to 216 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 217 to 228 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 229 to 240 . . | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$108,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass Nos. 1 to 132, inclusive, $132,000. paid. Nos. 133 to 192 registered

### High School Addition 1925

$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 to 100 . | $1,000 | July 1, 1935 | $10,000 | Outstanding |
| 101 to 109 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1936 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 110 to 118 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1937 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 119 to 127 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 128 to 136 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 137 to 145 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1940 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 146 to 154 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1941 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 155 to 163 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1942 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 164 to 172 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1943 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 173 to 181 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1944 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 182 to 190 . | 1,000 | July 1, 1945 | 9,000 | Outstanding |

$100,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 90, inclusive, $90,000. paid. Nos. 119 to 127 registered.

### Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 73 to 84 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1935 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 85 to 96 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1936 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 97 to 108 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1937 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 109 to 120 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1938 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 121 to 132 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1939 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 133 to 144 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1940 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 145 to 156 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1941 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 157 to 168 | 1,000 | Aug. 1. 1942 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 169 to 180 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1943 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 181 to 192 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1944 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 193 to 204 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1945 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 205 to 216 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1946 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 217 to 228 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1947 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 229 to 240 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1948 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$168,000. outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 72 inclusive, $72,000. paid.

Nos. 73 to 82 and 121 to 240 registered.

### Junior High School Loan of 1934

$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934. Bearing 2½ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 to 17 | $1,000 | July 1, 1935 | $17,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 to 34 | 1,000 | July 1, 1936 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 35 to 51 | 1,000 | July 1, 1937 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 52 to 68 | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 to 85 | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 86 to 102 | 1,000 | July 1, 1940 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 103 to 119 | 1,000 | July 1, 1941 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 120 to 136 | 1,000 | July 1, 1942 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 137 to 153 | 1,000 | July 1, 1943 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 154 to 170 | 1,000 | July 1, 1944 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 171 to 187 | 1,000 | July 1, 1945 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 188 to 204 | 1,000 | July 1, 1946 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 205 to 221 | 1,000 | July 1, 1947 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 222 to 238 | 1,000 | July 1, 1948 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 239 to 255 | 1,000 | July 1, 1949 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 256 to 272 | 1,000 | July 1, 1950 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 273 to 289 | 1,000 | July 1, 1951 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 290 to 306 | 1,000 | July 1, 1952 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 307 to 323 | 1,000 | July 1, 1953 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 324 to 335 | 1,000 | July 1, 1954 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$335,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

### Street Construction Loan of 1930

$60,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1930. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 197 to 208 . | 1,000 | April 1, 1935 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 149 to 196 inclusive, $36,000 paid.
None registered.

### Street Construction Loan of 1931

$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931. Bearing interest at 3½ per cent. Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 to 26 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1935 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 to 32 . . | 1,000 | June 1, 1936 | 6,000 | Outstanding |

$12,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 20, inclusive, $20,000 paid.
None registered.

### Sewerage Act of 1895

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1935 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 11 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1936 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 12 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1937 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 14 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1940 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1941 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 17 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1942 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1944 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 21 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1947 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 23 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1948 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1949 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 . . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1950 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$16,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 9 inclusive, $9,000 paid. No 13 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 to 48 . . | $1,000 | Aug. 1, 1935 | $6,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 54 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1936 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 55 to 60 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1937 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 to 66 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1938 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 to 72 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1939 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 73 to 78 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1940 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 79 to 81 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 82 to 84 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 85 to 87 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 88 to 90 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 91 to 93 . . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 94 and 95 . | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1946 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$53,000 outstanding December 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 35 inclusive, $42,000 paid.

No. 61 and Nos. 67 to 95 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1929

$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929. Bearing 4½ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 to 18 . . | $1,000 | Sept. 1, 1935 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 to 21 . . | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1936 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 and 23 . | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 and 25 . | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 26 and 27 . | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 and 29 . | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 30 and 31 . | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 15 inclusive, $15,000 paid.

None registered.

### Sewer Bonds, 1930

$29,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 to 15 . . | $1,000 | June 1, 1935 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 and 17 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1936 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 and 19 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 and 21 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 and 23 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 and 25 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 26 and 27 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 and 29 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$17,000 outstanding December 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, $12,000 paid.

None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1931

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931. Bearing 3½ per cent interest
Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 and 9 . | $1,000 | June 1, 1935 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 10 and 11 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1936 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 12 and 13 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 14 and 15 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 and 17 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 and 19 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 and 21 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 and 23 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 and 25 . | 1,000 | June 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$18,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass.
Nos. 1 to 7 inclusive, $,7000 paid.
Nos. 16 to 25 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1932

$9,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1932. Bearing 3½ per cent interest.
Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 and 6 . . | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1935 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 and 8 . . | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1936 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 . . . | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1937 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$5,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass.
Nos. 1 to 4 inclusive, $4,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1934

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934. Bearing 2¾ per cent interest
Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 and 2 . . | $1,000 | April 1, 1935 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 3 and 4 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1936 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 5 and 6 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 and 8 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 and 10 . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 11 and 12. . | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 and 14. . | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 and 16. . | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 17 . . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 . . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 . . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 . . . | 1,000 | April 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$20,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass.
None registered.

### Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934

$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934. Bearing 2 per cent interest.
Payable semi-annually.

| *Number* | *Denomination* | *Due* | *Amount* | *Remarks* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 to 7 . . | $1,000 | July 1, 1935 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 8 to 14 . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1936 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 to 21 . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1937 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 28 . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 35 . . | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 7,000 | Outstanding |

$35,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1934. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass.
None registered.

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

| | |
|---|---:|
| Water Loan of 1924 | $30,000 |
| Water Loan of 1925 | 15,000 |
| Water Loan of 1926 | 32,000 |
| Water Loan of 1927 | 61,000 |
| Water Loan of 1928 | 52,000 |
| Water Loan of 1928, Dec. | 71,000 |
| Water Loan of 1931 | 31,000 |
| Wtaer Loan of 1931, Dec. | 38,000 |
| Water Loan of 1932 | 9,000 |
| Water Loan of 1933 | 70,000 |
| Water Loan of 1934 | 100,000 |
| High School Loan of 1916 | 11,000 |
| High School Loan of 1917 | 2,000 |
| Tucker School Loan of 1923 | 108,000 |
| High School Addition, 1925 | 100,000 |
| Schoolhouse Loan of 1928 (Collicot) | 168,000 |
| New Junior High School Loan of 1934 | 335,000 |
| Street Construction Loan of 1930 | 12,000 |
| Street Construction Loan of 1931 | 12,000 |
| Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895) | 16,000 |
| Sewer Loan of 1928 | 53,000 |
| Sewer Loan of 1929 | 16,000 |
| Sewer Loan of 1930 | 17,000 |
| Sewer Loan of 1931 | 18,000 |
| Sewer Loan of 1932 | 5,000 |
| Sewer Loan of 1934 | 20,000 |
| Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934 | 35,000 |
| Total outstanding Bonds December 31, 1934 | $1,437,000 |

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

**Detail by Maturities and Departments of all outstanding bonds on December 31, 1934.**

| *Due* | *Water** | *Schools* | *Sewer* | *Streets* | *Totals* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | $35,000 | $60,000 | $26,000 | $18,000 | $139,000 |
| 1936 | 35,000 | 54,000 | 25,000 | 6,000 | 120,000 |
| 1937 | 33,000 | 50,000 | 23,000 | | 106,000 |
| 1938 | 33,000 | 50,000 | 22,000 | | 105,000 |
| 1939 | 33,000 | 50,000 | 22,000 | | 105,000 |
| 1940 | 33,000 | 50,000 | 15,000 | | 98,000 |
| 1941 | 33,000 | 50,000 | 12,000 | | 95,000 |
| 1942 | 33,000 | 50,000 | 10,000 | | 93,000 |
| 1943 | 33,000 | 50,000 | 7,000 | | 90,000 |
| 1944 | 31,000 | 38,000 | 5,000 | | 74,000 |
| 1945 | 29,000 | 38,000 | 5,000 | | 72,000 |
| 1946 | 27,000 | 29,000 | 4,000 | | 60,000 |
| 1947 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 1,000 | | 54,000 |
| 1948 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 1,000 | | 54,000 |
| 1949 | 18,000 | 17,000 | 1,000 | | 36,000 |
| 1950 | 10,000 | 17,000 | 1,000 | | 28,000 |
| 1951 | 8,000 | 17,000 | | | 25,000 |
| 1952 | 7,000 | 17,000 | | | 24,000 |
| 1953 | 7,000 | 17,000 | | | 24,000 |
| 1954 | 7,000 | 12,000 | | | 19,000 |
| 1955 | 6,000 | | | | 6,000 |
| 1956 | 6,000 | | | | 6,000 |
| 1957 | 4,000 | | | | 4,000 |
| Totals | $509,000 | $724,000 | $180,000 | $24,000 | $1,437,000 |

*Water Bonds are paid out of Departmental Receipts.

# Annual Report
OF THE
# SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF
## Milton, Massachusetts
FOR THE YEAR 1934

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Organization of the School Committee . . . . . . . . 242
School Calendar . . . . . . . . . . . . . 242
Executive Officers . . . . . . . . . . . 243
School Physician, Nurse, and Dentist . . . . . . . 243
Supervisors of Attendance . . . . . . . . . . 243
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds . . . . . . . . 243

Report of School Committee . . . . . . . . . . 247
  Gifts . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 247
  Educational Values and Costs . . . . . . . . . 248
  Appropriation for 1935 . . . . . . . . . . 248
  Financial Statements . . . . . . . . . . . 250

Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . . . . . 253
  Report of Principal of High and Junior High Schools . . . . 255
  Report of School Physician . . . . . . . . . . 257
  Report of School Nurse . . . . . . . . . . . 258
  Report of School Dentist . . . . . . . . . . 259
  Reports of Supervisors of Attendance . . . . . . . 260
  Conclusion . . . . . . . . . . . . . 260

Appendix . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 261
  Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . . 262
  Rule for Tuition Fees . . . . . . . . . . . 262
  Rule for No-School Signals . . . . . . . . . . 262
  Chart — Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools . . . 263
  Enrollment and Attendance for School Year Ending June 30, 1934 . 264
  Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1934 . . . . . 266
  Roster of Principals and Teachers . . . . . . . . 267
  High School Graduating Class of 1934 . . . . . . . 271
  Honor Roll of Class of 1934 . . . . . . . . . 273
  Statistics of Class of 1934 . . . . . . . . . . 274
  Program of High School Graduation Exercises . . . . . 275
  Program of Annual Concert by Senior and Junior Orchestras of the Milton High School . . . . . . . . . 276
  Program of Elementary School Instrumental Concert . . . . 277

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## 1934-1935

| | Term expires in March of |
|---|---|
| Leonard M. Patton<br>26 Valley Road, Milton | 1935 |
| Arthur W. Vose<br>207 Pleasant Street, Milton | 1935 |
| Helen M. McPeake<br>16 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton | 1936 |
| James G. Russell<br>312 Edgehill Road, East Milton | 1936 |
| Elmer P. Fletcher<br>3 Verndale Road, Milton | 1937 |
| Joseph Goostray<br>1233 Brook Road, East Milton | 1937 |

## ORGANIZATION

| | |
|---|---|
| James G. Russell | Chairman |
| Arthur W. Vose | Secretary |

## MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular metings in the Vose School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at eight o'clock.

---

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1934-1935

Schools open on Wednesday, September 5, 1934
Schools close on Friday, December 21, 1934
Schools open on Wednesday, January 2, 1935
Schools close on Friday, February 15, 1935
Schools open on Monday, February 25, 1935
Schools close on Friday, April 12, 1935
Schools open on Monday, April 22, 1935
Schools close on Friday, June 14, 1935
Schools will also be closed on
October 12, November 11, May 30

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A. B., Ed. M.

**Office: Vose School Building**

Telephone: Bluehills 0111
Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton
Telephone: Bluehills 5114
Office Hours: School Days at 4 P. M.

### Superintendent's Secretary

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

### Superintendent's Clerks

Elizabeth G. Park, 36 Reservation Road, East Milton
Charlotte Park, 36 Reservation Road, East Milton

### School Physician

Dr. David W. Sherwood, 829 Beacon Street, Newton Centre

### School Dentist

Dr. Wilber H. Morrill, 1169 Washington Street, Dorchester

### School Nurse

Hilda M. Rogers, 30 Grafton Avenue, East Milton

### Supervisors of Attendance

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Avenue, East Milton
Artemus MacQuarrie, 31 Woodlawn Avenue, Mattapan

---

## CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

**High School**

Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, East Milton.
Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, East Milton.
John J. Finneran, 218 Brook Road, Milton.
James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton.
Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, East Milton.

**Belcher School**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Avenue, East Milton.

**Collicot School**

Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton.

**Glover School**

John J. Haley, 155 Eliot Street, Milton.

**Tucker School**

Artemus MacQuarrie, 31 Woodlawn Avenue, Mattapan.
Jeremiah Mahoney, 5 Columbia Park, Milton.

**Vose School**

Joseph L. Bertram, Berlin Avenue, East Milton.

# Report
OF THE
# SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
# Fifty-fifth Annual Report
OF THE
# Superintendent of Schools
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1934

# REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

**To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:**

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1934.

## GIFTS

The School Committee acknowledges with pleasure the receipt of the following gifts to the several schools as indicated:

**High School:**

Picture——Landing of Columbus—Aylward—Class of 1934.
Book—Authors Today and Yesterday—Stanley J. Kunitz—Class of 1934.
Book—The Oxford Companion to English Literature—Sir Paul Harvey—Class of 1934.

**Belcher School:**

$25.00—Belcher-Collicot Association—for general purposes.
$25.00—Neighborhood Club—for medical emergency cases in Belcher and Collicot Schools.
Victrola—Miss Keefe's estate.

**Collicot School:**

Flag—Women's Relief Corps.
$ 45.00—Neighborhood Club—for Fresh Air Room.
50.00—Tucker School Association—for Fresh Air Room.
50.00—Milton Woman's Club—for Fresh Air Room.
150.00—From Sale of Christmas Seals, Public Health Committee, Milton Woman's Club.
25.00—Belcher-Collicot Association—for general purposes.
102.60—Belcher-Collicot Association—for Fresh Air Room.
1.00—Pupils of Collicot School—Glenice Allen, Constance Walters, Phyllis Warburton, Dorothy Weinz.

**Tucker School:**

$10.58—Tucker School Association—for free milk fund.
Pamphlet on Wild Flowers—Milton Garden Club.
Wild Flower Stamp Book—Milton Garden Club.
Window Box—Milton Garden Club.

**Vose School:**

Philco Radio—Vose-Glover Association and Mr. Edgar Clark.

**All Schools:**

$300.00—Vose-Glover Association—for home instruction of crippled children.

The Committee desires to express its appreciation of the continued loyalty and co-operation of the personnel of Milton Public Schools. Without these basic and estimable qualities the Committee's efforts to preserve and maintain high educational standards would be for naught.

## EDUCATIONAL VALUES AND COSTS

It is fair to inquire if the Town of Milton is receiving proper educational value for money expended.

The high educational standards are substantiated by the large number of graduates passing the College Entrance Board examinations, or entering colleges or universities on certificate; by the excellent rating of the High School as shown in a recent national survey; and by the large annual State reimbursement because of the experience and training of its principals and teachers.

The relatively low cost of the support of schools may be readily determined by an examination of the several statistical sources, and a comparative study of such items as:—valuation per pupil, total and itemized costs per pupil, percentage of total Town appropriations, and pupil enrollment.

An analysis of these various items can lead to but one conclusion,—namely, that the educational standards are being maintained at a high level with low costs, and an accompanying deterioration of plant and equipment.

The construction of the two playgrounds and parking space at the rear of the High School, an E. R. A. project, has greatly improved the general appearance of the property. The enclosure of these playgrounds by a chain link fence was made possible by the dissipation of the surplus of the High School Lunch Fund.

The new Junior High School, on Edge Hill Road, will relieve the present overcrowded conditions in the High School when available for occupancy in September 1935.

## APPROPRIATION FOR 1935

The function of the School Committee is essentially legislative,—the deciding of questions of general educational policy, of determining and defining the duties and responsibilities of school officers, and of passing upon large issues in school administration.

Approximately 93% of the School Committee appropriation is expended on fixed charges. In the remaining 7% there are three items that might be classed as variables and that vitally affect instruction and maintenance of plant,—textbooks, supplies, and repairs and replacements. The first and second primarily concern the educational development of the children, and the latter the Town's investment in plant and equipment; with curtailed appropriations these items suffer heavily,—the former irretrievably, and the latter with an ultimate drastic penalty of excess cost in restoration. In its recommendation for 1935 the School Committee is again requesting an amount for each of these items that will permit proper instruction, and a rotating plan of repairs and replacements.

The budget for 1935 necessarily shows an increase, particularly because of an increase in personnel, and accompanying charges both fixed and variable. The natural growth in enrollment and the opening of the new Junior High School in September 1935 are the contributory factors.

The Town voted two appropriations for the support of schools in 1934,—one for the salaries of principals and teachers, and the other for all other expenses.

As the amount for salaries was not enough to complete the fall term a transfer was effected by the Warrant Committee from the reserve fund in December, sufficient to complete the full school year.

In return the School Committee reverted to the Town a like sum from all other balances.

To obviate similar situations, and in conformity with the statement approved by the Commission on Administration and Finance,—"It is preferable, however, that the appropriations for support of schools be voted as a single appropriation," the School Committee is requesting a single appropriation for the support of schools for the year 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES G. RUSSELL, Chairman
ARTHUR W. VOSE, Secretary
ELMER P. FLETCHER
HELEN M. McPEAKE
LEONARD M. PATTON
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## GENERAL SUPPORT

### Receipts

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1934 | $301,302.00 |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 600.00 |
| | $301,902.00 |

### Expenditures

| | |
|---|---|
| **Administration:** | |
| Superintendent | $ 5,130.00 |
| Clerks | 3,923.00 |
| Attendance Service | 50.00 |
| Traveling Expenses | |
| Inside of State | 37.93 |
| Outside of State | 36.53 |
| Office Expenses | 1,542.68 |
| **Instruction:** | |
| Principals and Teachers | 223,185.11 |
| Clerical Service | 2,009.72 |
| Text-Books | 4,509.57 |
| Supplies | 6,229.49 |
| **Maintenance of Plant:** | |
| Repairs and Replacements | 6,274.16 |
| **Operation of Plant:** | |
| Janitors' Wages | 16,874.83 |
| Janitors' Equipment | 1,453.96 |
| Fuel | 7,127.58 |
| Light and Power | 3,996.73 |
| Water | 1,145.58 |
| **Auxiliary Agencies:** | |
| Libraries | 407.19 |
| Promotion of Health | |
| Physicians | 1,506.00 |
| Nurse | 1,820.00 |
| Play and Games | 346.93 |
| Transportation | 10,249.40 |
| **Miscellaneous:** | |
| Tuition | 000.00 |
| Sundries | 724.93 |
| **Addition to Plant:** | |
| New Grounds and Buildings | 1,710.00 |
| New Equipment | 1,507.87 |
| Total | $301,799.19 |
| Reverted to Town, December 31, 1934 | 102.81 |
| | $301,902.00 |

## EXTENDED USE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

| Receipts | | Expenditures | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1934 . . | $ 1,000.00 | Expended . . . . . . . | $ 443.00 |
| | | *Reverted to Town December 31, 1934 . . | 557.00 |
| | $ 1,000.00 | | $ 1,000.00 |

*This balance was not used for Extended Use of School Buildings because of certain accounting technicalities.

## ALTERATIONS IN HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING FOR CLASSROOMS AND OFFICE

| Receipts | | Expenditures | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1934 . . | $ 2,400.00 | Expended . . . . . . . | $ 2,355.00 |
| | | Reverted to Town December 31, 1934 . . | 45.00 |
| | $ 2,400.00 | | $ 2,400.00 |

## IMPROVEMENT OF TUCKER SCHOOL GROUNDS

| Receipts | | Expenditures | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1934 . . | $ 121.00 | Expended . . . . . . . | $ 121.00 |

## SPECIAL E. R. A. ACCOUNT

| Receipts | | Expenditures | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Transfers from Reserve Fund . . . . | $ 4,655.94 | Expended . . . . . . . | $ 4,169.40 |
| | | Balance December 31, 1934 . . | 486.54 |
| | $ 4,655.94 | | $ 4,655.94 |

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

**To the Milton School Committee:**

The annual report of the Superintendent on the condition and needs of the schools is herein submitted for your consideration. With it and as part of it are the detailed reports to the Superintendent from those whose activities and intimate knowledge of their respective parts of the educational program make their reports worthy of careful reading and reflection.

Our school system, whose personnel is deeply imbued with the spirit of service to children and youth, has maintained educational opportunities for the children in Milton on a high level. This spirit more than any other has carried on to successful outcome a year beset with difficult and perplexing problems.

The compounding effects of curtailed appropriations is bound to strike into the classroom sooner or later. In order to postpone that day it has been an administrative policy to absorb the shortage of appropriations to some extent by spending less for upkeep and items other than instruction, books, and supplies. Yet with these expenditures reduced to a minimum, it was not possible to provide the books and supplies needed to prevent pupil failures and keep the schools functioning adequately. The need was made more acute by the increase in the numbers of pupils in the high school grades where the cost per pupil is highest.

Our school buildings are subject to the wear of the elements from without and the activities of children within. Unless adequate provision is made to offset the tearing down process, the time approaches when they no longer meet the requirements of the educational program. The equipment within the buildings necessary for educational purposes eventually becomes useless from wear and age. For the past five years the average annual expenditure for upkeep of both buildings and equipment, valued at $1,900,000, has been less than $4,500. Twice this amount is needed for each of the next five years to put school buildings, grounds, and equipment in good repair. I believe it is a sound policy to budget one-half of one per cent of the valuation of buildings and equipment each year for repairs and replacements, and plan major repairs on the basis of a five-year program. This would make it possible to have work done at most advantageous times when schools are closed, and to provide for more than emergency repairs and replacements.

The greatest need of the public schools of Milton this year is that which is more far-reaching in its effects than much of the money that is appropriated annually for their support.

Throughout the country during the past five years, there have been forces at work discrediting public school education, not through constructive criticism to improve it, but by destructive measures to reduce appropriations and the tax-rate. Our community has not been entirely free from them.

Unquestionably the taxes on real estate should not be permitted to rise beyond reasonable ability of property owners to pay. It is not sound wisdom, however, to withhold from the children of Milton any of the education which they need imperatively to guide them in the development of habits, attitudes, and ideals of citizenship. The day is not far distant when they will be expected to conduct municipal affairs under stress of more complex and perplexing conditions than we have known. Let economists devise other income to lower taxes on real estate rather than take it from children now in school.

The greatest need now for the public schools of Milton is bound up in the intangibles of confidence and faith in the efforts of more than three thousand children and those entrusted with their education for better living individually and collectively.

The morale of those who are in constant association with children through the hours of the school day and year is an intangible force of supreme importance in the educational development of children. Unfortunate are the pupils whose teacher, oppressed with financial worries or ill-health, drags through the duties of the day as a task to be done, with fear as her relentless taskmaster.

In our schools are capable teachers who are silently bearing burdens that make it impossible for them to bring to each day's duties the spontaneous enthusiasm essential to successful teaching.

Restoration to our teachers of the ten-day leave of absence without loss of pay during illness, would have an effect whose value would be far greater than the small amount of money involved. Before the rule was suspended, our teachers, 122 in number, were absent only 100 days with pay, out of 1220 days they might have taken within the regulations.

For two years our teachers have received only ninety per cent of their salaries. The professional spirit in which they voluntarily gave ten per cent of their salaries and later accepted the enforced cut is to their credit. Now they have officially asked that they be allowed to receive their full salaries to spend. Both government and industry have stressed the principle that purchasing power is essential to economic recovery. Teachers are intelligent purchasers. Their purchasing power should be restored to the level of two years ago. There are some facts related to the question that are not generally known.

The teachers themselves and the people in general do not know that the State pays $200 towards each teacher's salary in Milton. The teacher whose salary rate is $1500 a year does not receive $1500. The cut reduces it to $1350 and the compulsory retirement assessment leaves her $1282.50. The net cost to the Town for the year's services of this teacher is $1150.

The ability of the Town to pay teachers their full salaries is worth consideration. Among all the towns in Massachusetts with a population of five thousand or more, there are only seven with greater valuation per pupil than has Milton, yet seventy-eight of them spend more per pupil for support of schools than does Milton.

More than seventy-five towns and cities in this State have restored the salaries in full to their teachers within the past year.

It became necessary to employ twenty new teachers, of whom sixteen were replacements, during the year 1934 as compared with one in the preceding year. Teachers are motivated to a high degree by the spirit of service. Some have remained in Milton when higher salaries were offered elsewhere. Yet teachers, having met their contractual obligations, must be free to move from place to place and sell their services to the highest bidder, without criticism. It is none the less true that a high rate of replacement among the teachers in the school system is a hindrance to the proper functioning of the educational program.

Restoration of full salaries is the first step to maintain the one irreducible minimum for effective education—good teaching.

It is difficult to compress within the limits of this report a satisfactory record of the educational activities that have been promoted in the schools within the past year. The great forces of influence working for human development that move on through the days in our schools from admission to kindergarten to graduation from high school are difficult to evaluate because of their intangible character. They produce much of the difference betweeen primitive and present-day living, but are accepted as the sunlight and the seasons. I commend to you the teaching service and the school activities that are the medium through which these forces are working for the educational development of our children.

I present further some items that have not appeared in other reports. Omitting any attempt to give credit to those who initiated and carried them on. I mention some of them here in brief summary.

The adoption of the co-operative group plan of instruction at the Tucker School by which pupils in the fifth and sixth grades carry on their activities in several rooms and move from teacher to teacher in the course of the day. By this plan the teachers co-operate under direction of one of their number in planning the several activities and each teaches the subjects or conducts the work in which she is most proficient. There are indications that in this way there are provided the environment and working relationships most conducive to healthy growth of children in individual personality.

The athletic field at the High School has resulted from the finest co-operation of Town departments and personnel that I have ever been associated with. During a period of more than two years it has provided employment for many who otherwise would have been unemployed. The enclosed field provides a parking space daily for automobiles, an area for girls' outdoor physical education, and a larger area for boys' major sports as well as for daily physical education activities, when weather permits.

The outdoor board track is a project conceived, constructed and paid for by the principal, teachers, and students of the High School. It is an undertaking bold in conception, masterful in construction against difficulties, and far-reaching in its influence both upon those who shared in the enterprise and those who will carry on their track training through the winter months in the future. It is described more fully in the report of the High School Principal.

## REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF HIGH AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

**My dear Mr. Turner:**

My eighth annual report as principal of the junior and senior high schools of Milton is herewith submitted:

### ENROLLMENT

A seven year chart of the September enrollments of the building has been prepared. It purports to indicate the yearly growth of each grade and of each school. From this chart it is clear that during the past six years whereas the enrollment of the junior high school section increased thirty-two per cent, the enrollment of the senior high school section increased sixty-seven per cent. It is also worthy of note, that although the new junior high school under construction will render adequate temporary relief from the congestion of the present building provided one half of the junior high school enrollment is transferred to the new building, the percentage rate of enrollment growth in the present building will not thereby be diminished. Without the consideration of other disturbing factors except the new building one can estimate the annual increase of the three senior high school grades and one half of the junior high school grades as slightly in excess of sixty pupils a year. The housing of four hundred junior high school pupils next September in the building now under construction will reduce the enrollment in the present building to its normal capacity. An additional increment of sixty pupils each year will soon bring a repetition of our congested condition. I think it is time to consider whether all senior high school pupils should be centralized in one building or whether two senior high school units located in different parts of the town would be more economical.

It has been the policy the current school year to accept as post-graduates only such pupils who would remain in school a complete session and carry a full or normal program of work. The change seems to have acted as a tonic. The academic work of the group has improved. The post-graduate group during the present school year has been more businesslike and purposeful than in former years. The recent increase of the post-graduate group with all of its implications warrants serious attention.

**September Enrollment Milton Junior Senior High Schools**

| Grade | 1928-29 | 1929-30 | 1930-31 | 1931-32 | 1932-33 | 1933-34 | 1934-35 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VII . . . | 203 | 206 | 245 | 253 | 245 | 280 | 263 |
| VIII . . . | 203 | 209 | 205 | 237 | 254 | 249 | 283 |
| IX . . . . | 197 | 205 | 221 | 209 | 239 | 258 | 249 |
| J. H. S. Total | 603 | 620 | 671 | 699 | 738 | 787 | 795 |
| X . . . . | 157 | 190 | 221 | 253 | 246 | 269 | 265 |
| XI . . . . | 145 | 140 | 129 | 157 | 201 | 201 | 244 |
| XII . . . . | 98 | 108 | 115 | 121 | 132 | 159 | 146 |
| P. G. . . . | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 26 |
| S. H. S. Total . . | 408 | 441 | 472 | 538 | 597 | 647 | 681 |
| Total both schools | 1011 | 1061 | 1142 | 1237 | 1335 | 1434 | 1476 |

## CLASS SIZE

During the present year of congestion it has been necessary to have some academic classes of excessive size. There are two sections of seventy each and one section of fifty-five. This year seemed to be an opportune time to experiment with large classes. The evidence gathered thus far in the experimentation indicates very definitely that academic classes of more than normal size are prejudicial to the interests of the children. Inasmuch as our pupil teacher ratio has encroached beyond the state deadline for Class A schools it would seem advisable to reduce the average number of pupils for each teacher.

## A CO-OPERATIVE PROJECT

It is expected that the new athletic field at the rear of the building will be ready for use next autumn. With enclosed facilities available the athletic program for varsity teams should be self-sustaining. For several years there has been a demand for track as a winter sport. During the winter months many boys have used the corridors of the basement floor. The running in corridors menaced ordinary activity on the lower floor. Three years ago the men teachers instituted the accumulation of a board track fund with the proceeds from faculty basketball games. An emergency athletic savings account was also accumulated. Football was less of a financial drain on the athletic association this year due to more liberal receipts at home games. With all athletic resources pooled the material for a board track could be purchased. A carload of spruce lumber was obtained. A portable track with twelve laps to the mile was constructed. Interlocking eight foot sections were built. The track was designed eight feet in width with a ten foot incline on the banks. A supplementary one hundred and fifty foot straightaway was also built to abut the cylindrical portion of the track. Seventy-five boys and fifteen men teachers collaborated in this project. No expense for labor was involved. The track in itself was deemed an asset to the school. The building of the track was a worthwhile co-operative project in education. The project was in conformity with modern educational thought. The building of a board track, even more than its use, offered an opportunity for the actual practice of worthy and reasonable ideals. Vital pupil interests were tapped. Opportunity to participate in purposeful activity was provided. The response was gratifying. It was an example of "learning to do by doing" at its best. Moreover, those who did the work, participated voluntarily and enjoyed the doing.

## STANDARDIZED TESTS

Several years ago a systematic program of standardized educational measurements was installed. Due to curtailed finances that part of the program which dealt with subject, diagnostic, or analytical tests had to be abandoned. I believe the time has come to reinstate the system and expand it. Gratifying returns per unit of expenditure can result from a testing program. It spurs a pupil to unusual achievement to scrutinize closely his own progress through a testing procedure. Teachers should know the quality of their classes before the educational process is begun. The effectiveness of classroom procedures should be frequently checked or tested to ascertain their effectiveness. Before pupils are advanced there should be specific comparisons of achievement. Although the tests are administered to individual pupils, in reality it is the educational process that is being tested.

## PROGRAM OF STUDIES

Each year that elapses marks progress in the gradual yet constant change which is the marrow of our social and economic life. Public schools should not remain unresponsive to the changing modes of life. For many decades it has been traditional for high schools to offer four years of Latin in preparation for college. During the past quarter of a century the college specifications for these four years of Latin have been modified. Within the last decade the college Latin requirement has been reduced to three years. Moreover, in many New England colleges an ancient language entrance requirement has been eliminated. I strongly recommend that Milton High School limit the offering of Latin college units to three. This would mean an abandonment of Latin poetry—the basic part of fourth year Latin. The alleged intrinsic value of Latin as a high school subject has been its basic relation to the English language. The mastery of English, a tool for the conveyance of thought and knowledge, is an estimable objective. As a substitute for fourth year Latin I suggest an honor or advanced course in English accessible to seniors and post graduates. Members of the school—appreciative of modern literature or who wish to delve immediately into the throes or problems of creative writing would have an opportunity to revel in their own company. This course would be primarily inspirational. It should attract students who have mastered the mechanics of the language.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,
Principal

## REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

**Dear Mr. Turner:**

The aim of the medical staff is to protect the health of the students in the early stages of disease and to prevent disease from occurring where conditions are such that they might favor it. In order to do this students are encouraged to bring their physical problems to the attention of the school doctor or the school nurse. An opportunity to do so is presented by the daily visits of the former and by the constant attendance of the latter.

Various complaints are made. Many of the minor ones can be cared for at school but those of a more serious nature must be referred to the student's own doctor. We hope in this way to prevent the more serious consequences of disease which often come from neglect in the early stages. Obviously we need the support of the parents and the doctors who care for their children in such a program and I am glad to report to you that such support is very readily given.

The year of 1934 was not an unsuccessful one in regard to school health. Measles, however, during the winter and spring assumed epidemic proportions throughout Massachusetts and Milton did not escape. We worked diligently to prevent exposure by inspecting classrooms where measles had occurred. Children who appeared to be coming down with the disease were excluded. In spite of our efforts the school attendance suffered due to the absence of children ill with measles. From January to June, 214 classroom inspections were made. These consisted of examining each child individually for evidence of contagious disease. The Fresh Air Room was also visited frequently to ascertain the state of health of the children there. This extra work was reflected in the number of children examined during the daily visits which was 4593 in 1934 compared to 2896 in 1933.

Whooping cough also presented a serious problem in the spring of 1934. With this disease we must ask again for the co-operation of the parents as the presence of whooping cough is often first suspected at home and only by the exclusion of the children who have suspicious coughs can we hope to lessen the incidence of exposure at school. There were also sporadic cases of scarlet fever, but in no case were we able to trace a contact case at school as the source of the infection.

Except for the contagious diseases which appeared to be more prevalent in 1934 than in 1933 the medical work of the school continued as usual. The students in the Fresh Air Room and in the mentally retarded class were given special examinations in the presence of their parents where their problems could be discussed and advice given.

The annual pre-school examinations were held in May. One hundred and eight children were examined by the school doctor and eleven by the children's own doctors. Eighty-one defects were found and fifty of these were corrected before the children entered school in the fall. As a result the children started school in better health than they would have if the defects had not been noted.

The fall of 1934 was largely devoted to the yearly physical examinations. Dr. Janice Rafuse examined seven hundred and thirty girls in the high school. The remaining two thousand five hundred students were examined by the school doctor. The examinations were better organized this year than ever before and enough time was saved to enable the school doctor to visit all the schools once a week and still carry on the school examinations simultaneously. Previously this has not been possible during the examinations but seems worth while as many problems occur which can only be attended to properly in the doctor's presence.

I wish to thank Miss Rogers and all the teachers again for their kind and enthusiastic co-operation in the school health work. The best results can be obtained only by the co-operation of the teachers and parents with the medical staff and the success of our efforts to maintain the health of the school children will always be a reflection of the help we are given by all others interested in the welfare of the children.

Very sincerely yours,

DAVID W. SHERWOOD, M.D.,
School Physician

December 26, 1934

## REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

**My dear Mr. Turner:**

The most outstanding and far-reaching event in Health Work for the year 1934 was the New Chadwick Clinic which concerns itself primarily with the early detection and prevention of tuberculosis in children. I am glad that Milton availed itself of the opportunity of this State Check-Up. As a result of 1772 Tuberculin tests (58% of grade schools and 44% of high school) 309 people were X-rayed—35 were given physical examinations by specialists with a nutrition worker present to discuss hygiene and nutritional problems with the parents. The cases showing the early hilum type which nothing but an X-ray picture could show are put on the list for further check-up next year. In the meantime most of these children are securing additional rest periods in their respective schools or in the Fresh Air Room at the Collicot School. Under such close supervision there is every reason to believe that this group of children will be as healthy as the average, since their knowledge and practice of health habits will be greater.

The Fresh Air Room at the Collicot School is more in demand this year than ever, as evidenced by its overflowing enrollment of twenty-four. These children are admitted for a number of reasons including the ones explained above: a diabetic, nutrition deficiencies, nerve and fatigue problems, sinus asthma combinations, heart conditions and a migraine. It is most interesting to observe the progress made by these children, not only in health, but in their whole mental and physical well-being.

It will be necessary to replace the Eskimo suits this year. The Milton Public School Teachers Association have voted to pay for the cost of replacements.

It would be well worth while for everyone to visit this room both from the standpoint of pleasure and education.

As a result of the Pre-School Clinic many kindergartners and first graders entered school with a clean bill of health. This is one of the most valuable types of examinations because the parent is present and has a chance to discuss the child's particular problem, if any, with the School Physician, Dr. David W. Sherwood.

992 children received Physically Fit awards in the elementary schools. A Physically Fit Tag is given to any child who has no defects, or who has had defects corrected, in eyes, teeth, posture, weight and throat. Note that all of

these are remedial points. 472 received Improvement Tags and 244 received Teeth Tags. The check-up of corrections and the interest evidenced by pupils in bringing this about is all to the good in establishing and stressing fundamental health habits.

Toxin-Antitoxin was given under the supervision of the Board of Health. 268 were inoculated with 3 doses for protection against diphtheria. The Schick Tests were negative in 275 cases. Blue slips were sent to the parents showing that these children have now, a life-time immunity from diphtheria.

Physical examinations were completed in all the schools by the end of November. The High School consolidated examinations somewhat this year and they were run through much more easily, from our point of view, with a minimum loss of time to the student body. Dr. David Sherwood examined boys in the High School and all of the elementary school children. Dr. Janice Rafuse examined High and Junior High School girls.

At present we need a room in the High School building for boys who have to rest or who are temporarily indisposed. There are many pupils in the school system who would benefit greatly by having a chance to rest on a porch or in a well ventilated room. The value and results have been proved many times in the past even when such makeshift arrangements as the High School roof have been used.

The need to have the Dental Clinic in full time operation is very great. Due to the cut appropriation, the clinic has been operating so that only the emergencies and cases where toothache has actually been present have been cared for from the elmentary schools. The High and Junior High have suffered. It seems to me that such an important need should receive greater consideration.

The Principals are ever co-operative and the exchange of knowledge of family situations regarding the welfare of the child is of benefit to the school and the home.

I should like particularly to express thanks to the Woman's Club, the Neighborhood Club, the Social Service and the District Nursing Organizations for their help and co-operation.

Sincerely yours,

HILDA M. ROGERS,
School Nurse

December 19, 1934

## REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

**My dear Mr. Turner:**

The following is a brief summary of the work accomplished at the Dental Clinics during the short time that they were conducted this past year.

The clinic was open on 36 mornings to take care of the most urgent and necessary cases that had presented themselves to the school principals and to Miss Rogers, the School Nurse. During that time there were 82 children who received treatment and 55 of these were discharged as finished after all cleanings, fillings and extractions had been attended to.

The following is an itemized list of the work accomplished:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of extractions | 85 |
| Number of cleanings | 64 |
| Number of Silver Nitrate Treatments | 45 |
| Number of amalgam fillings | 98 |
| Number of cement fillings | 51 |

or a total of over 340 operations on the different children.

I would say that the need is great. More time could be used advantageously to cover a greater field than is now possible. Furthermore, I wish to express my appreciation of the splendid co-operation that has been evidenced in this work.

Respectfully submitted,

WILBER H .MORRILL,
School Dentist.

December 22, 1934.

## REPORTS OF SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance of the Belcher-Collicot districts for the year ending December 31, 1934.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of notices received | 14 |
| Number of pupils kept at home on account of illness | 5 |
| Number of pupils kept at home for other causes | 2 |
| Number of truants | 7 |

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. BRIERLY,

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1934.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of notices received | 5 |
| Number of truants | 5 |

Respectfully submitted,

ARTEMUS MacQUARRIE.

## AND BESIDES —

The Parent-Teacher Associations are doing excellent, constructive work. They have employed a visiting teacher for crippled children, contributed to the support of the Fresh-Air Room, provided milk for undernourished children, secured radio receivers for several schools, and have carried on various activities in an unostentatious manner. Through their influence the home-and-school relationship is strengthened.

During the year covered by this report I have gone for assistance to several Town departments. The Town Engineer has responded promptly with sketches and estimates and has carried through to completion several school jobs. The Police are safe-guarding our children as they cross arteries of traffic four times a day, in addition to apprehending those who enter and destroy school property. The local Director of E. R. A. has met our requests within the restrictions governing his office. Clinics have been conducted in the schools in co-operation with the Board of Health. We express our thanks for all of these friendly services.

My full appreciation goes to principals, teachers, janitors, and all others for their help and encouragement during the past year.

I especially appreciate the support and confidence of your Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,
Superintendent of Schools.

January 14, 1935.

## APPENDIX

# SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

# STATISTICS

## QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### 1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

### 2. Tuition Pupils

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of $125 (One Hundred Twenty-five dollars) per year in the High School, $100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and $75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

### 3. No-School Signal

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

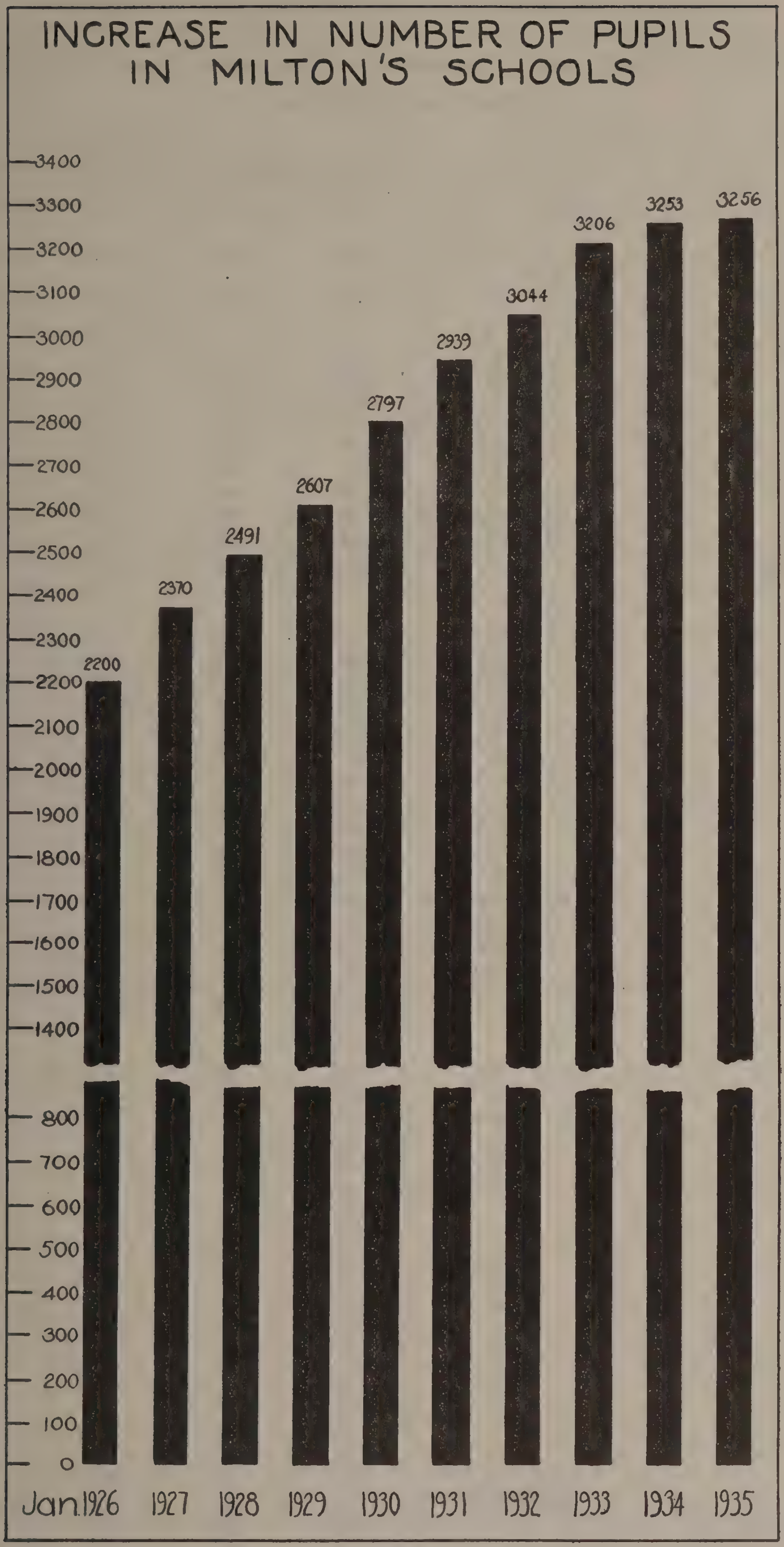
7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.


INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUPILS
IN MILTON'S SCHOOLS
3400
3300
3200
3100
3000
2900
2800
2700
2600
2500
2400
2300
2200
2100
2000
1900
1800
1700
1600
1500
1400
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
2200
2370
2491
2607
2797
2939
3044
3206
3253
3256
Jan. 1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1934

| Schools | Grades | Total Membership | Average Membership | Average Daily Attendance | Per Cent of Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High . . . . | 10-12 | 664 | 632 | 598 | 95 |
| Junior High . . | 7-9 | 806 | 776 | 743 | 96 |
| Belcher . . . . | 6 | 44 | 41 | 39 | 96 |
| | 5 | 39 | 28 | 26 | 95 |
| | 4 | 43 | 37 | 34 | 91 |
| | 3 | 41 | 35 | 33 | 93 |
| | 2-3 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 94 |
| | 2 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 89 |
| | 1 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 87 |
| | Kindergarten | 46 | 39 | 32 | 82 |
| | Opportunity | 21 | 19 | 17 | 93 |
| Totals . . . | | 322 | 280 | 255 | 91 |
| Collicot . . . . | 6 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 95 |
| | 5-6 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 95 |
| | 5 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 94 |
| | 4 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 95 |
| | 4 | 33 | 31 | 29 | 93 |
| | 3 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 93 |
| | 3 | 41 | 40 | 37 | 93 |
| | 2 | 40 | 38 | 35 | 91 |
| | 2 | 39 | 37 | 32 | 88 |
| | 1 | 39 | 36 | 33 | 90 |
| | 1 | 41 | 38 | 34 | 89 |
| | Kindergarten | 65 | 51 | 42 | 84 |
| | Opportunity | 27 | 26 | 24 | 95 |
| | Fresh Air | 14 | 11 | 10 | 90 |
| | Special | 20 | 15 | 14 | 93 |
| Totals . . . | | 548 | 503 | 460 | 92 |
| Tucker . . . . | 6 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 91 |
| | 6 | 43 | 36 | 34 | 95 |
| | 6 | 34 | 31 | 30 | 95 |
| | 5 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 93 |
| | 5 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 94 |
| | 5 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 95 |
| | 4 | 45 | 35 | 32 | 92 |
| | 4 | 48 | 34 | 31 | 92 |
| | 4 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 91 |
| | 3 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 91 |
| | 3 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 89 |
| | 3 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 91 |
| | 2 | 34 | 32 | 28 | 88 |
| | 2 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 91 |
| | 2 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 90 |
| | 1 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 92 |
| | 1 | 35 | 28 | 25 | 90 |
| | 1 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 92 |
| | Kindergarten | 81 | 67 | 54 | 81 |
| Totals . . . | | 718 | 633 | 574 | 91 |

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1934—Continued

| Schools | Grades | Total Membership | Average Membership | Average Daily Attendance | Per Cent of Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vose . . . . . | 6 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 93 |
| | 5 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 95 |
| | 4 | 38 | 31 | 29 | 93 |
| | 3 | 36 | 33 | 30 | 91 |
| | 2 | 38 | 36 | 33 | 91 |
| | 1 | 49 | 44 | 40 | 89 |
| | Kindergarten | 44 | 35 | 28 | 81 |
| | Opportunity | 25 | 17 | 15 | 93 |
| Totals . . . | | 306 | 268 | 243 | 91 |
| Glover . . . | 6 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 96 |
| | 5 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 91 |
| | 4 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 90 |
| | 3 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 91 |
| | 2 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 89 |
| | 1 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 90 |
| Totals . . . | | 94 | 86 | 79 | 91 |
| Grand Totals . | | 3,458 | 3,178 | 2,952 | 92 |

## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE OCTOBER 1, 1933

### BOYS

| GRADE — Age | 4* | 5* | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kgn. | 32 | 56 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 |
| 1 | | 59 | 79 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 146 |
| 2 | | 1 | 46 | 47 | 16 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 122 |
| 3 | | | | 64 | 56 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 139 |
| 4 | | | | | 61 | 63 | 12 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 139 |
| 5 | | | | | | 47 | 74 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 133 |
| 6 | | | | | | 2 | 56 | 62 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 132 |
| 7 | | | | | | | 6 | 44 | 49 | 17 | 4 | | | | | | | 120 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | 6 | 39 | 78 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | | 153 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 29 | 54 | 22 | 5 | 1 | | | | 116 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 56 | 25 | 11 | 6 | | | 132 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 55 | 34 | 14 | 2 | | 124 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 65 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | | | 11 |
| Ungr'd'd | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 11 |
| Total | 32 | 116 | 126 | 118 | 136 | 140 | 153 | 127 | 105 | 128 | 116 | 103 | 103 | 83 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 1,632 |

### GIRLS

| GRADE — *Age* | 4* | 5* | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | *Totals* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kgn. | 46 | 60 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 107 |
| 1 | 1 | 71 | 57 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 131 |
| 2 | | | 62 | 54 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 122 |
| 3 | | | | 73 | 57 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 137 |
| 4 | | | | | 68 | 64 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 143 |
| 5 | | | | | | 44 | 82 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 133 |
| 6 | | | | | | 1 | 33 | 68 | 12 | 2 | | | | | | | | 116 |
| 7 | | | | | | | 11 | 50 | 60 | 14 | 8 | | | | | | | 143 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | 8 | 47 | 55 | 17 | 3 | | | | | | 130 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 41 | 63 | 18 | 4 | 3 | | | | 133 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 38 | 71 | 15 | 3 | | | | 129 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 27 | 57 | 23 | 3 | 1 | | 113 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 46 | 7 | 1 | | 80 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | | 16 |
| Ungr'd'd | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total | 47 | 131 | 120 | 129 | 128 | 118 | 137 | 134 | 124 | 114 | 128 | 120 | 102 | 80 | 19 | 3 | | 1,634 |

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1935

| Name | School and Grade | Where Educated | Years in Milton |
|---|---|---|---|
| | High and Junior High | | |
| George C. Marsden | Principal | Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M. | 7 |
| Doris M. Dixon | Assistant Principal | Boston University, B.S. | 12 |
| Ida F. Berni | Principal's Secretary | Milton High School* | 18 |
| Lydie A. Livezey | Principal's Clerk | Milton High School* | 8 |
| | High | | |
| Adella W. Bates | Latin, English | Wesleyan University, Ph.B. | 28 |
| Doris A. Bridges | English | Teachers' College, Columbia, B.S., M.A. | 2 |
| Arthur J. Brimstine | Mathematics | Colby College, B.S. | 9 |
| George L. Campbell | Vocational Civics | University of New Hampshire, B.S. | 9 |
| Doris H. Chadwick | Latin | Smith College, A.B. | 7 |
| Alice E. Conant | Physical Education | Sargent School* | 2 |
| Velma M. Connal | Biology | University of Vermont, B.S. | 6 |
| Charles M. Dunbar | Woodworking | Fitchburg Normal School* | 13 |
| Ruth Dyas | English | Boston University, A.B. | 4 |
| Thelma B. Foster | History | Boston University, B.S. | 4 |
| A. Irene Goddard | French | Boston University, A.B. | 6 |
| I. Athalie Hobell | Freehand Drawing | Massachusetts School of Art* | 5½ |
| W. Gordon Hooper | Woodworking, Mech. Drawing | University of New Hampshire, B.S. | 0 |
| Anne C. Jones | French | Grinnell College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D. | 2 |
| Ruth A. Joyce | History | Boston University, A.B. | 0 |
| E. Francis Kane | Commercial | Salem Normal School, B.E., Boston College, Ed.M. | 5 |
| Bertha N. Meserve | English | Mt. Holyoke College, A.B., Boston University, M.A. | 29 |
| Gertrude M. Miller | Typewriting, Bus. Training | Simmons College, B.S. | 6 |
| Edith E. Neylan | Commercial | Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S. | 13 |
| Claire E. Partridge | English | University of Maine, A.B., Boston University, M.A. | 8 |
| Sherman R. Ramsdell | Physics and Chemistry | Bates College, A.B., M. I. T., B.S. | 19 |
| E. Meredith Reed | English | Boston University, A. B. | ½ |
| Frederick A. Schoenherr | Manual Arts | Lowell Institute* | 14 |
| Ottis C. Skipper | History | Univ. of Texas, B.A., M.A., Harvard Univ., M.A. | 0 |
| Howard A. Smith | Chemistry and Biology | Boston University, B.S., M.A. | 0 |
| Stanley F. Snell | Mathematics | Bates College, B.S. | 3 |
| Harriet E. Staples | Commercial | Chandler Normal School* | 15 |
| F. Gertrude Twiss | Commercial | Tufts College, A.B. | 5 |
| Carrie E. White | Music | Institute of Music Pedagogy* | 19 |
| Aaron H. Yeaton | Physical Education | Colby College, A.B. | 11 |

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1935—Continued

| Name | School and Grade | Where Educated | Years in Milton |
|---|---|---|---|
| Junior High | | | |
| Florence B. Brown | English | Lowell Normal School* | 32 |
| Max O. Brown | General Science | Acadia College, B.S., Harvard University, Ed. M. | 6 |
| Addison B. Craig | English and History | Amherst College, B.A. | 0 |
| Rose Depoyan | Algebra and Geometry | Radcliffe College, A.B. | 4 |
| George F. Fellows | Mathematics | Tufts College, B.S. | 2 |
| Esther H. Fleury | Household Arts | Simmons College, B.S. | 4 |
| Lucretia W. Flint | History and Drawing | Bridgewater Normal School,* Boston Univ'ty, B.S. | 8 |
| Grace F. Goddard | English | Bates College, A.B. | 4 |
| Deborah Goldman | English | Salem Normal School,* Boston Univ'ty, B.S. | 9 |
| Marian F. Hall | Hygiene | Gorham Normal School* | 25 |
| Dorothy Hebert | Latin and French | University of New Hampshire, A.B. | 5 |
| Helen J. Holmes | Printing | Columbian College* | 23 |
| Ethel T. Kidd | Commercial | Boston University, B.S. | 0 |
| Edward B. Lewis | Manual Training | Gorham Normal School* | 7 |
| Maude A. Lowry | Mathematics | Bates College, A.B. | 9 |
| Carolyn MacKnight | Civics and History | Salem Normal School,* Boston University, B.S. | 13 |
| Margaret McGregor | Geography and English | Newburyport Training School* | 6 |
| Ethel L. Muzzey | History and English | Plymouth, N. H. Normal School* | 30 |
| Robert J. N. Osborn | Mathematics, Physical Ed. | Bridgewater Normal School, B.S. | 6 |
| Hazel E. Patterson | Mathematics | Bridgewater Normal School* | 16 |
| Doris P. Robinson | Music, Occupations | Fitchburg Normal School* | 8 |
| Mary F. Rounds | Social Science, Music | Gorham Normal School* | 31 |
| Ella G. Smith | English | Bridgewater Normal School* | 27 |
| Mildred G. Stratton | Clothing | Keene, N. H. Normal School* | 5 |
| Anna L. Strid | French | Bridgewater Normal Sch.,* Bos. Univ., B.S., M.A. | 13 |
| Florence E. Watson | Commercial | Anderson's Commercial School* | 7 |
| Belcher | | | |
| Bessie B. Allen | Principal | Bridgewater Normal School* | 16 |
| Eliza D. Howes | Sixth | Hyannis Normal School* | 27 |
| Louisa M. Hill | Fifth | Westfield Normal School | 35 |
| Allene Herron | Fourth | Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A., Ithaca College, B.S. | 0 |
| Lucia A. Young | Third | Wheelock School* | 19 |
| Mary A. Dinnie | Second | Quincy Training School | 33 |
| Clara Wetherbee | Opportunity | Fitchburg Normal School* | 2 |
| Geraldine E. O'Reilly | First and Third | Wisconsin State Teachers' College* | 4 |
| Laura E. Macdonald | First | Bridgewater Normal School* | 32 |
| Doris B. L. Robbins | Kindergarten | Niel's Kindergarten School* | 5 |
| Margaret Carter | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 0 |

### Collicot

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jessie L. Boyd | Principal | Framingham Normal School* | 5 |
| Jessie A. Baldwin | Sixth | Framingham Normal School*, Boston Univ. B. S. | 8 |
| Marjorie Rapp | Sixth | Framingham Normal School* | 4 |
| Vera E. Smith | Fifth | Boston University, A.B. | 2 |
| Elsie D. Thomas | Fifth | Hyannis Normal School* | 5 |
| Helen G. Farrington | Fourth | Bridgewater Normal School* | 11 |
| Ellen A. MacDermott | Fourth | Framingham Normal School* | 4 |
| Clara E. Reed | Third | Gorham Normal School* | 16 |
| Lillian Purcell | Third | Framingham Normal School* | 4 |
| Violet Martin | Opportunity | Salem Normal School* | 4 |
| Margaret Waddell | Second | Bridgewater Normal School* | 6½ |
| Doris Cole | Second | Gorham Normal School* | 6 |
| Lillian Rollins | First | Gorham Normal School* | 16 |
| E. Dorothea Savithes | First | University of New Hampshire, A.B. | 2 |
| Frances M. Phipps | Fresh Air | Bridgewater Normal School* | 6 |
| Gladys O. Bolton | Kindergarten | Radcliffe College, A.B., Wheelock School* | 12 |
| Jessie S. Mitchell | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 4½ |
| Mary F. Kendrick | Special | Truro Normal College, N.S.* | 13 |

### Vose

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grace Woodbury | Principal | Worcester Normal School* | 36 |
| Lillian Plummer | Sixth | Gorham Normal School* | 6 |
| Flora Sneddon | Fifth | Framingham Normal School* | 2 |
| Mary F. Halliday | Fourth | Niel's Kindergarten School* | 5 |
| Florence M. Carlson | Opportunity | Fitchburg Normal School* | 3½ |
| Evelyn E. Martin | Third | Wheelock School* | 9 |
| Ann J. MacKinnon | Second | Perry Kindergarten School* | 10 |
| Helen C. McCuin | First | Johnston State Normal School* | 6 |
| Catherine M. Watson | Kindergarten | Wheelock School* | 8 |
| Emily E. Harlow | Assistant | Niel's Kindergarten School* | 0 |

### Glover

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Evalene M. Povall | Principal, Fifth and Sixth | Wheelock School* | 12 |
| Selina Blakely | Third and Fourth | Niel's Kindergarten School* | 9 |
| Edith M. Polley | First and Second | Fitchburg Normal School* | 0 |

### ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1935—Continued

| Name | School and Grade | Where Educated | Years in Milton |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tucker | | |
| L. Elizabeth Lusk | Principal | Missouri State Normal School* | 6 |
| Doris L. Riggs | Sixth | Jackson College | 6 |
| Thelma A. Peterson | Sixth | Bridgewater Normal School* | 3 |
| Bertha H. Jaquith | Sixth | Fitchburg Normal School* | 30 |
| Margaret B. Heald | Fifth and Sixth | Bridgewater Normal School* | 11 |
| Doris G. Norton | Fifth | Newburyport Training School* | 5 |
| Florence I. Cross | Fifth | Gorham Normal School* | 15 |
| M. Emelene Wishart | Fourth | Fitchburg Normal School* | 11 |
| Frances A. Murray | Fourth | Salem Normal School* | 5 |
| E. Jennie Farrell | Fourth | Quincy Training School* | 22 |
| Alice V. Morrissey | Third | Symonds School* | 27 |
| Edna M. Buxton | Third | Fitchburg Normal School* | 0 |
| Edith A. Lavalette | Third | Salem Normal School* | 13 |
| Mary A. Welch | Second | Framingham Normal School* | 10 |
| Annie R. Reynolds | Second | Milton High School* | 31 |
| Mildred A. Soule | Second | Bridgewater Normal School* | 7 |
| Cornelia Prindle | First | North Adams Teachers'College* | 0 |
| Helen Whitcomb | First | Gorham Normal School* | 0 |
| Beatrice Hebert | First | Plymouth, N. H. Normal School* | 5 |
| Annie N. Little | Kindergarten | Symonds School* | 37 |
| Evelyn G. Gilman | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 0 |
| Sarah A. Marsh | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 0 |
| | Supervisors and Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools | | |
| Ruth Barker | Sewing | Framingham Normal School, B.S. | 0 |
| Russell A. Cook | Supervisor, Instrumental Music | Surette School* | 11 |
| **I. Athalie Hobell | Drawing | Massachusetts School of Art* | 5½ |
| **Edward B. Lewis | Manual Training | Gorham Normal School* | 7 |
| **Frederick A. Schoenherr | Supervisor, Manual Arts | Lowell Institute* | 14 |
| **Carrie E. White | Music | Institute of Music Pedagogy* | 19 |
| Winifred Wyman | Physical Education | Sargent School* Boston University, B.S. | 0 |

**Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.
*Graduated.

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1934

| Name | Course |
|---|---|
| Warren James Allan | Special |
| Elinor Cox Anderson | Classical |
| Ruth Bernice Baker | Commercial |
| Virginia Beatrice Baker | Commercial |
| John Alden Bambrick | Special |
| Donald Robert Earl Barnaby | Scientific |
| Marie Frances Barry | Special |
| Veronica Stella Bell | Commercial |
| Ethel Josephine Benson | Commercial |
| Glenn Martin Berglund | Special |
| Frank Collingwood Blair, Jr. | Scientific |
| Elbert Lennert Blondell | Commercial |
| Nicholas James Blunt | Special |
| Mary Teresa Bonomi | Commercial |
| Margaret Brooks | Classical |
| Myldred Melvina Brooks | Classical |
| Edward Duncan Campbell | Commercial |
| Adeline Norwood Carlezon | Commercial |
| Eleanor Carlson | Special |
| Arthur Harvey Carr | Commercial |
| Kathleen Marie Carroll | Commercial |
| Eileen Veronica Casey | Commercial |
| Dena Alma Catani | Classical |
| Olga Esther Catani | Classical |
| Stephen Joseph Celi | Commercial |
| Priscilla Olive Chase | Commercial |
| Pierce Chesworth | Scientific |
| David Miller Claghorn, Jr. | Scientific |
| Arthur Edmund Colgate | Commercial |
| John Daniel Collins | Commercial |
| Richard B. Collins | Scientific |
| Agnes Mary Cullen | Classical |
| Dorothea Rita Cushing | Classical |
| Emery Lawrence Cushing | General |
| Arthur Alexander Davis | Scientific |
| Angela Irene Delaney | Commercial |
| John Edward Devitt | Commercial |
| Ruth Alden Dodd | Commercial |
| Cora Blanche Doe | Classical |
| Anastasia Louise Donovan | Commercial |
| James Joseph Donovan | Special |
| Ruth Elizabeth Dorothy | Commercial |
| James Francis Duggan | Special |
| Clothilde Frances Dunning | Commercial |
| Ruth Marie Dwyer | Commercial |
| Ruth A. Eckert | Special |
| Ruth Ellsworth | Special |
| Brendan Eugene Fanning | Commercial |
| Grace Agatha Fanning | Commercial |
| Ruth Mary Farrell | Commercial |
| Agnes Gertrude Farrington | Commercial |
| Mary Louise Ferrandi | Special |
| Ernest G. Fairbank | Scientific |
| Mary Elizabeth Finn | Commercial |
| Robert Edwin FitzGerald | Classical |
| Elburt Preston Fletcher | Scientific |
| Rita Ethel Fontaine | Commercial |
| Alice Violetta Forbes | Commercial |
| Ardis Nancy Forbes | Classical |

| Name | Course |
|---|---|
| James Anthony Freaney | Scientific |
| Margaret Mary Fullerton | Classical |
| Ralph Loring Gifford | Commercial |
| John Robert Gisburne | Classical |
| Jeanne Lucille Giuliano | Commercial |
| Mary Claver Gleason | Special |
| Chester Elmer Goodwin | Commercial |
| Priscilla Goodwin | Classical |
| Robert N. Green | Commercial |
| Arnold Dustin Greene | Scientific |
| Ernest Herman Grosse | Commercial |
| Nils Frederick Gruner | Scientific |
| George Sidney Guild | Scientific |
| John Harrison Hall | Scientific |
| Martha Bette Hanson | Commercial |
| Alice Williams Harlow | Commercial |
| Caroline Harris | Commercial |
| Ruth Hathaway | Special |
| Charles Herbert Haven | Commercial |
| Mabel Louise Hiles | General |
| Gilbert Truman Hoadley | Commercial |
| Walter Kenneth Holbrook | Scientific |
| Ida May Hubley | Special |
| Nathaniel Hughson | Special |
| Wilma Wakefield Hurd | Classical |
| Marion Josephine Hurley | Commercial |
| Sherman Jack Ingalls | Special |
| Helen Marie Irwin | Commercial |
| Marion G. Jarvis | Commercial |
| Algard Paul Jatul | Commercial |
| Paul Arthur Johnson | Scientific |
| Mary Ethel Jones | Commercial |
| Ruth Edna Jones | Scientific |
| Richard Joseph Kane | Classical |
| James David Kearney | Special |
| M. Esther Keegan | Commercial |
| Agnes Anne Kelley | Commercial |
| Charles Richard Kelty, Jr. | Special |
| Maria Jeanette Kwast | Commercial |
| John Harris Lee | Classical |
| Albert Francis Leonard | Commercial |
| William Leonard Lever | Commercial |
| William Melville Lewis | General |
| Mary Anderson Liddell | Special |
| Robert LeFevre Lincoln | General |
| Dorothy Amanda Lindemark | Classical |
| Dorothy Helen Lishman | Commercial |
| Edward A. Long | Scientific |
| Norman Hibbard Ludlow, Jr. | Scientific |
| Clarence Milton MacKinnon | General |
| Fank Elliott Mackle | Classical |
| James Henry Magee, Jr. | Commercial |
| Gertrude Frances Magner | Classical |
| Emma Douglas Maiden | Commercial |
| William Jameson Maynard | Special |
| Richard Nelson McAfee | Scientific |
| Robert Arthur Fredric McCoy | Special |
| Robert Clarence McKean | Scientific |
| Ellen Barton McLay | Special |
| Dorothy May McLellan | Commercial |
| Ralph Forbes McLeod | Special |

| Name | Course |
|---|---|
| Helen Mary McPeake | Classical |
| Anna Margaret Minns | Classical |
| Virginia Cleaves Morris | Classical |
| K. Ebba Elizabeth von Munck | Commercial |
| William Joseph Murphy | Commercial |
| Edward Patrick Murray | Commercial |
| Vera Teresa Murray | Commercial |
| Marie Anna Nielsen | Commercial |
| Chester Henry Norwood, Jr. | Scientific |
| Amy Gertrude Nurse | Classical |
| Catherine Regina O'Brien | Classical |
| John Joseph O'Brien | Classical |
| Robert Franklin Ochs | Commercial |
| Walter Myron O'Neal | Commercial |
| Eleanor Grace Pachard | Commercial |
| Wilfred Thomas Paradise | Commercial |
| John Wilson Parker | General |
| Gustav Carlson Person | Commercial |
| Martha Phinney | Commercial |
| George Herbert Plotner | Commercial |
| Burton Fred Reed | Classical |
| George Anderson Reoch | Commercial |
| Marie Charlotte Reynolds | Commercial |
| Walter Keen Robinson | Special |
| Arthur Wayne Ross, Jr. | Classical |
| Avis Marie Rydwell | Commercial |
| Dorothea Winifred Sallander | Commercial |
| Genevieve Mary Scollin | Commercial |
| George Kenneth Sherlock | Scientific |
| William Beale Simpson, Jr. | Scientific |
| Marion Ethel Smart | Commercial |
| Frances Smith | Special |
| Marjorie Claire Smith | Commercial |
| Maynard Elliot Smith | Scientific |
| Chester Homer Sneider | Scientific |
| Francis Timothy Splaine | Special |
| Barbara Stetson | General |
| George Edward Stebbins | Commercial |
| Hazel Priscilla Stuart | Commercial |
| James Ignatius Troy | Commercial |
| Harry Garland Tavener | General |
| Anna Frances Tucker | Commercial |
| Frederick William Tucker | Classical |
| Victor Eyre Tyson | Scientific |
| David Carroll Walden | Scientific |
| Gordon Alton Ward | General |
| Philip Barrett Webber | Scientific |
| John Price Weldon | Commercial |
| Gwladys Ruth Weniger | Commercial |
| Mary Dempsey White | Commercial |
| Dorothy Alice Whittemore | Scientific |
| Barbara Molyneaux Wickes | Special |
| Berton Lloyd Woodward | Scientific |

## HONOR ROLL

Donald Barnaby
Margaret Brooks
Priscilla Goodwin
Catherine O' Brien
George Plotner
Lloyd Woodward

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses. They have been members of three successive annual honor rolls.

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1934, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total number of pupils in class — 173

| | Boys | Girls | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colleges | 20 | 12 | 32 |
| Other Institutions | 11 | 20 | 31 |
| Graduate Course — Milton High School | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| Total | 43 | 45 | 88 |
| At work | 35 | 13 | 48 |
| At home | 10 | 27 | 37 |
| Total | 88 | 85 | 173 |

Students from this class are now attending the following institutions:

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston University | 6 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 2 |
| Worcester Polytechnic Institute | 2 |
| University of New Hampshire | 4 |
| Hobart College | 1 |
| Vanderbilt University | 1 |
| Bowdoin | 2 |
| Colby | 2 |
| Northeastern | 2 |
| Bates College | 2 |
| Wheaton | 1 |
| Radcliffe | 3 |
| Wellesley | 1 |
| Simmons | 1 |
| Bridgewater State Teachers' College | 1 |
| Regis College | 1 |
| La Salle Junior College | 1 |
| Mass. Nautical Training School | 1 |
| Nichols Junior College | 1 |
| St. Francis Xavier Seminary | 1 |
| Notre Dame Academy | 1 |
| Bentley School of Accounting | 1 |
| Burdett's | 4 |
| Thayer Academy | 2 |
| New England Conservatory of Music | 2 |
| Lesley School | 1 |
| St. Elizabeth's Hospital Training School | 1 |
| Bryant and Stratton | 3 |
| Mass. Gen. Hospital Training School | 1 |
| Quincy City Hospital Training School | 1 |
| Fisher Business College | 1 |
| Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School | 1 |
| New Eng. Bapt. Hosp. Train. School | 1 |
| Chandler Secretarial School | 1 |
| Malden City Hospital Training School | 1 |
| Damon School | 1 |
| Lower Merian High School, Ardmore, Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Wilfred Academy | 1 |

Six of the graduates were placed in permanent positions by the Advisory Bureau. Many students were placed in part time work during the year, the greatest demand being for mothers' helpers, as is usually the case. There were students given temporary positions as chauffeurs, waitresses, typing, gardening, etc.

# SIXTY-FOURTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

# MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

## Class of 1934

---

Auditorium
Thursday Evening, June Seventh
Eight o'clock

## PROGRAM

Processional, "Priests' March" . . . . . . . *Felix Mendelssohn*
From "Athalia"

Invocation
REV. RICHARD L. MILLARD

Address of Welcome
MARGARET BROOKS

"Sanctus" . . . . . . . . . . . . *Charles Gounod*
From "St. Cecilia Mass"
GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS

Address
MR. JAMES ROY PACKARD

Presentation of Class Gift
ELBURT FLETCHER

Awards
Margaret May Ward History Prize to Agnes Cullen
Washington and Franklin History Medal to David Walden
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to George Plotner
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Dena Catani
Milton High School English Literature Prize to Nancy Forbes
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Richard McAfee

Presentation of Diplomas
MR. JAMES G. RUSSELL
Chairman of the School Committee

"Build Thee More Stately Mansions" . . . . . . *Mark Andrews*
GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS

Recessional, "Festival March" . . . . . . . . *von Weber*

# THIRTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

## Senior and Junior Orchestras
## of the
## Milton High School

---

School Auditorium
Friday, May 18, 1934
*Conductor,* RUSSELL A. COOK

Festival March—Opus 3, No. 5 . . . . . . . . . . *von Weber*

Suite for Orchestra . . . . . . . . . . *Tschaikowsky*
a. March of the Tin Soldiers
b. Sweet Dreams
c. Humoresque
d. Longing
e. Kamarinskaja

SENIOR ORCHESTRA

Sonata for Violin and Pianoforte, No. 4, D major . . . . . *Handel*
Adagio
Allegro
Larghetto
Allegro

Violin—Nancy Forbes, Class of 1934
Pianoforte—Mrs. Harold Martin

Waltz, "Fruhlingskinder" . . . . . . . . . . . *Waldteufel*

SENIOR ORCHESTRA

Melody from the "9th Symphony" . . . . . . . *Beethoven*

Melody from "1st Symphony" . . . . . . . . . *Brahms*

March from "L'Arlesienne Suite" . . . . . . . . . *Bizet*

JUNIOR ORCHESTRA

Piano Solo, "Caprice Espagnol" . . . . . . . . . . *Moszkowski*
Donald Currier, Class of 1936

Minuetto . . . . . . . . . . . . *Bolzoni*

Ballet Music, No. 2, from "Rosamunde" . . . . . . . *Schubert*

SENIOR ORCHESTRA

Two Songs with String Orchestra
a. "Herdegossen" . . . . . . . . . . . *Berg*
b. "Saetergjentens Sondag" . . . . . . . . . *Ole Bull*

Soprano—Ebba von Munck, Class of 1934

String Quartette
Romance . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Mozart*
1st Violin—Nancy Forbes
2nd Violin—Stephen Celi
Viola—Donald Barnaby
Cello—Dorothy Whittemore

Overture "Schauspiel" . . . . . . . . . . . *Christian Bach*

SENIOR ORCHESTRA

# ELEMENTARY SCHOOL INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

High School Auditorium
Tuesday, May 29, 1934
Eight o'clock

Garabed K. Yeremian, *Instructor of Violin*
Eleanor Lutz Diemer, *Instructor of Violoncello*
Ellen McGrath, *Instructor of Clarinet*
Earl Clay, *Instructor of Trumpet*
Anne MacKay Sears, *Accompanist*
Russell A. Cook, *Director of Instrumental Music*

I. Combined Violin Classes
  a. Fair Little Maiden
  b. "Regent Square"

II. Violin Solos

| | |
|---|---|
| Waltz Intermezzo | Anne Cunningham |
| Lightly Row | Robert Gnaedinger |
| Norwegian Folk Dance | William Oliver |
| Blue Bells of Scotland | Barbara McCormick |
| Auld Lang Syne | Kenneth Olsen |
| Danish Folk Dance | Betty Hickey |

III. Clarinet Solo

| | |
|---|---|
| Fragrant Flowers—*Goodell* | William A. Bloom, Jr. |

IV. Clarinet Quartet—*Klose*

Paul Byrne
Francis Hannigan
William Wattendorf
John Martin

V. Clarinet Solos

| | |
|---|---|
| Whispering Hope—*Hawthorne* | James Costello |
| Step Lively—March—*Wendland* | Lois Brown |

VI. Violin Duet—"The Mimic"—*Cannon*

First Violin, Dorothy Weinz
Second Violin, Betty Hickey

VII. Violin Solos

| | |
|---|---|
| Wearing of the Green | William Duggan |
| America the Beautiful | George Moulton |
| Country Dance | Arthur Carlisle |

VIII. Trumpet Solos

| | |
|---|---|
| America | Luke Gray |
| Sweet and Low | Joseph Mulhern |
| Russian Hymn | William Tansey |
| My Maryland | John McInnis |

| | |
|---|---|
| IX. Melophone Solo—My Old Kentucky Home | Joseph Norris |
| X. Clarinet Solo—Swan—*Saint Saens* | Harry McCormick |

XI. Clarinet Quintet—In the Gloaming
Robert McKeen Francis Donahue
Frank Haggerty Harry McCormick
Albert Ludlam

XII. Violoncello Solos
Minuet—Don Juan—*Mozart* . . . . . . Barbara Brooks
Wiegenlied—*Schubert* . . . . . . Alice Turner

XIII. Trumpet Trio—Amaryllis
Kenneth Lodge John McNamara
Wallace McLean

XIV. Trumpet Solos
Old Oaken Bucket . . . . . . . . John McNamara
All the World is waiting for the Sunrise . . . Donald Marsden
Anvil Chorus—*Verdi* . . . . . . . Sylvia Brooks
Juanita . . . . . . . . . Kenneth Lodge

XV. Violin Duet—Waltz
First Violin, Richard Webber
Second Violin, Barbara Webber

XVI. Violin Solos
Minuet . . . . . . . . . Barbara Webber
Largo . . . . . . . . . Donald Campbell
By the River . . . . . . . . Calvin Maynard
"Tara's Hall" . . . . . . . . Marjorie Whearty

XVII. Trumpet Solo—Love's Old Sweet Song . . . . . Barrett Talty

XVIII. Trumpet Trio—Auld Lang Syne
Wallace McLean John McNamara
Kenneth Lodge

XIX. Trumpet Solo—Dawning—*Cadman* . . . . . Elmer Lindvall

XX. Trumpet Quartette—Andante from Schubert's Quartette
Sylvia Brooks Robert Wright
Barrett Talty Clarine Sawyer

XXI. Violin Solos
Where There's a Will There's a Way . . . Ralph Fullerton
Merlin the Wizard . . . . . . . Joan Edwards
Dancing in the Meadow . . . . . . John O'Hara

XXII. Clarinet Solos
Cathedral Meditation—*Le Mare* . . . . . . Gordon Carter
Caprice—*Barrell* . . . . . . . Frank Haggerty

XXIII. Violin Solos
Graduation March . . . . . . . . Dorothy Weinz
Intermezzo Sinfonica . . . . . . . Malcolm Marsden
Puppet Show . . . . . . . . . Richard Webber

# TOWN OF MILTON

## 99th

# ANNUAL REPORT

## 1935

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1936

# INDEX

Page
Bylaws . . . 25
Fire Alarm Card . . . (see colored insert)
Jurors . . . 22
Legislative Acts. . . . 39
Street Directory . . . 7
Town Officers . . . 17
Town Records:
  March Meeting . . . 43
Vital Statistics:
  Births . . . 64
  Marriages . . . 67
  Deaths . . . 70
Reports of Special Committees appointed at Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1935:
  Report of War List Committee . . . 77
  Report of Committee on Fire Insurance. . . . 80
Report of Junior High School Building Committee . . . 87

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors . . . 104
Bird Warden . . . 107
Board of Appeals . . . 96
Cemetery . . . 107
Collection of Ashes and Garbage. . . . 115
Fence Viewers . . . 122
Fire Department . . . 108
General Contractor . . . 114
Health . . . 112
Highway . . . 131
Inspector of Animals . . . 111
Inspector of Buildings . . . 117
Inspector of Milk . . . 115
Inspector of Plumbing . . . 114
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . 115
Inspector of Wires . . . 116
Librarian . . . 125
Moth Superintendent. . . . 111
Park Commissioners . . . 118
Planning Board. . . . 121
Police . . . 119
Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . 126
Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . 125
Public Welfare . . . 123
School Report . . . 203
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . 117
Selectmen . . . 93
Sewer Commissioners . . . 128
Town Accountant, Report of . . . 141

Page
Town Counsel . . . 94
Town Engineer . . . 97
Tree Warden . . . 110
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . 113
Water Commissioners . . . 135
Wire Department . . . 116

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency . . . 173
Annuity of K. K. McDermott . . . 169
Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey . . . 169
Armistice Day . . . 168
Assessors . . . 147
Audubon Road Construction . . . 161
Balance Sheet . . . 176–177
Board of Appeals . . . 148
Buildings, Inspection of . . . 152
Cemetery . . . 171
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . 171
Cemetery—Special Account—F. E. R. A. . . . 171
Collamore Street Construction . . . 161
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . 157
Collector . . . 146
Committee on New Junior High School . . . 165
Committee—Investigation of Insurance . . . 169
Deferred Revenue Accounts . . . 178–179
Dental Dispensary . . . 157
D. P. W.—Division of Highways (Chapter 464—Acts of 1935) . . . 171
Dog Licenses . . . 173
Drainage—Special Account—F. E. R. A. . . . 160
Drainage for Unemployment Relief . . . 160
East Milton Playground . . . 167
Edge Hill Road and Huntington Road—Relocation and Alteration . . . 161
Election and Registration . . . 148
Fairbanks Road Construction . . . 160
F. E. R. A.—Projects and Similar Work under Selectmen . . . 170
Financial Statements . . . 139
Fire . . . 151
Funded Debt of the Town . . . 200–201
Funds for Governmental Projects . . . 170
Funds Held by the Town . . . 187
Granite Avenue Bridge . . . 159
Granite Avenue Bridge—New Equipment . . . 159
Granite Avenue State Awards . . . 159
Grove Street Construction . . . 160
H. F. W. Post 102, G. A. R. . . . 168
Health . . . 155
Highways . . . 158
Highway—New Equipment . . . 158

Page
Hydrant Service 152
Inspector of Animals 155
Insurance 169
Interest 172
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 172
July Fourth Celebration 168
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road 165
Law 147
Libraries and Reading Rooms 166
Maturing Debt 172
Memorial to Union Veterans of the Civil War 170
Mosquito Control Work 170
Moth—General—New Equipment 153
Moths 153
New Junior High School 165
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance 157
Oakland Hall Fund 173
Parks and Playgrounds 167
Parks and Playgrounds—Special Account—F. E. R. A. 167
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund 173
Pensions:
  Laborers 168
  Policemen and Firemen 168
  Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 168
  Public School Teachers 169
Pierce Street at Adams Street—Relocation and Alteration 161
Permanent Contruction—Highway 158
Planning Board 149
Police 150
Police—New Equipment 151
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 151
Police—Private Work 150
Premium on Bonds 174
Private Work—Highway 159
Public Welfare 162
Randolph Avenue Reconstruction (from Highland St. to Reedsdale Rd.) 160
Receipts 142
Refunds 173
Reserve Fund 169
Schools—Alterations in High School for Classrooms and Office 165
Schools—Federal Emergency Relief 165
Schools—General Expenses 164
Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers, Instructors 165
Schools—Travel Outside of Commonwealth 165
Sealer of Weights and Measures 152
Selectmen 145
Sewer Assessment Refunds 157
Sewer Construction 156
Sewer Maintenance 156
Soldiers' Relief 163

Page
State and Military Aid 163
State Census 148
Street Lights 159
Summary 175
Surface Drainage—Highway 159
Tax Refunds 174
Temporary Loans 172
Thacher Building 149
Thacher Building—Automatic Coal Stoker 149
Town Accountant 145
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report 189
Town Clerk 147
Town Collector 183
Town Engineer 153
Town Hall and Lot 149
Town Hall—Replacement of Equipment 149
Town Report 169
Town Treasurer's Report 185
Treasurer 146
Treasurer—New Equipment 146
Trees 154
Trees—New Equipment 154
Trust and Investment Funds 173
Trust Funds 185
Tuberculosis Dispensary 157
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund 173
Unpaid Bills:
  1935 Board of Health 155
  1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 Public Welfare 163
Vocational Education 165
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report 180
Warrant Committee 148
Water Department 174
Wendell Park Construction 161
Wire Department 152
Wires, Inspection of 152

## STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 886 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 886 | | 1931 |
| Adams Street | Dorchester line at Lower Mills | Quincy line at East Milton | 11290 | 2.14 | Macadam & Sheet Asphalt | 40–75 | 11290 | | |
| Adams Court | Adams St. | Bassett St. | 304 | .06 | Dirt | 10 | | 304 | |
| Alden Road | Grafton Ave. | Plymouth Ave. | 300 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 300 | |
| Allen Circle | Eliot St. | Private land | 612 | .12 | Macadam | 40 | | 612 | |
| Allerton Road | Central Ave. | Columbine Rd. | 1754 | .33 | Gravel | 40 | | 1754 | |
| Alvin Avenue | Squantum St. (in Quincy) | Quincy line at East Milton and Quincy | | | | | | | |
| Andrews Road | Babcock St. | Private land | 276 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | 276 | | 1906 |
| Antwerpt Street | Squantum St. | Granite Ave. | 1595 | .30 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1020 | 575 | 1927 |
| Artwill Street | Randolph Ave. | Reedsdale Rd. | 883 | .17 | Dirt | 30–40 | 883 | | 1907 |
| Ash Street | Lyman Rd. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Atherton Road | Canton Ave. | Private land | 2180 | .41 | Gravel & Dirt | 40 | | 2180 | |
| Atherton Street | Canton Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 3283 | .62 | Gravel | | 3283 | | |
| Avalon Road | Eliot St. | Lancaster Lane | 876 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 876 | | 1930 |
| Audubon Road | Warren Ave. | Parkway Crescent | 2068 | .39 | Dirt & Macadam | 40–50 | 1514 | 554 | 1931<br>1932 |
| Augusta Road | Squantum St. | Pillon Rd. | 352 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | | 352 | |
| Austin Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 465 | .09 | Gravel | 32 | 465 | | 1898 |
| Babcock Street | Adams St. | Hollis St. | 408 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 408 | | 1906 |
| Bailey Avenue | Pleasant St. | Private land | 573 | .11 | Dirt | 40 | | 573 | |
| Ballou Street | Pond St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 95 | .02 | Dirt | 40 | | 95 | |
| Barnard Avenue | Adams St. | Centre St. | 1380 | .26 | Dirt | 40 | | 1380 | |
| Bassett Street | Church St. | Granite Ave. | 740 | .14 | Macadam | 40 | 740 | | 1929 |
| Bates Road | Granite Place | Belcher Circle | 451 | .09 | Gravel | 33 | 451 | | 1904 |
| Beacon St. Circle | Beacon St. | Beacon St. | 1053 | .20 | Dirt | 40 | | 1053 | |
| Beacon Street | Hyde Park line | Beacon St. Circle | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | 310 | 690 | |
| Beale Street | Town line at Milton St. | Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St. | | | *(Note) All in Quincy | | | | |
| Beech Street | Mathaurs St. | Lyman Rd. | 303 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 303 | |
| Belcher Circle | Granite Place | Church St. | 1107 | .21 | Gravel | 33 | 1107 | | 1904 |
| Belvoir Road | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 638 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | 638 | | 1917 |
| Berlin Avenue | Squantum St. | Private land | 660 | .12 | Dirt | 40 | | 660 | |

## STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birch Street | Mathaurs St. | Lyman Rd. | 300 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 300 | |
| Blue Hill Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Canton Ave. | 17423 | 3.30 | Macadam | 55–66 | (*) | | |
| Blue Hills Parkway | Mattapan Square | Canton Ave. | 7900 | 1.50 | Macadam | 120 | (‡) | | |
| Blue Hill Terrace St. | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 1313 | .25 | Gravel | 40 | 1313 | | 1901–1906 |
| Bonad Road | Clapp St. | Fairbanks Rd. | 589 | .11 | Dirt | 40 | | 589 | |
| Boulevard Street | Edge Hill Rd. | Bryant Ave. | 314 | .06 | Gravel | 40 | 314 | | |
| Brackett Street | Granite Place | Washington St. | 533 | .10 | Gravel | 30 | 533 | | 1889 |
| Bradford Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 647 | .12 | Dirt & Macadam | 40 | 525 | 122 | 1932 |
| Bradlee Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 2300 | .44 | Macadam | 60 | 2300 | | |
| Brae Burn Road | Pleasant St. | Hillcrest Rd. | 883 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 883 | | 1931 |
| Brandon Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 772 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 772 | | 1927 |
| Breck Street | Thacher St. | Clapp St. | 395 | .07 | Macadam | 40 | 395 | | 1929 |
| Brewster Road | Sassamon Ave. | Private land | 385 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | 385 | | |
| Briarfield Road | Eliot St. | Brook Rd. | 893 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | 893 | | 1920 |
| Brook Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Adams St. | 15900 | 3.01 | Macadam | 40–100 | 15900 | | 1871–1901 |
| Brook Hill Road | Eliot St. | Canton Ave. | 1365 | .26 | Macadam | 40 | 1365 | | 1895 |
| Brookside Park | Brook Hill Rd. | Private land | 300 | .06 | Gravel | 65 | 300 | | 1901 |
| Brush Hill Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Canton Ave. | 19252 | 3.65 | Macadam | 40–55 | 19252 | | |
| Brush Hill Lane | Brush Hill Rd. | Private land | 900 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | | 900 | |
| Bryant Avenue | Adams St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 1508 | .28 | Gravel | 40 | 1508 | | 1877 |
| Buckingham Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1111 | .21 | Dirt | 40 | | 1111 | |
| Bunton Street | Brackett St. | Washington St. | 714 | .14 | Gravel | 30 | 714 | | 1907–1925 |
| Cabot Street | Cary Ave. | Neponset River Reservation | 1500 | .28 | Dirt | 40 | | 1500 | |
| Canton Avenue | Adams St. | Canton line | 24493 | 4.64 | Macadam | 40–60 | (†) | | |
| Cantwell Road | Eliot St. | Private land | 468 | .09 | Gravel | 30 | 468 | | |
| Capen Street | Eliot St. | Neponset River Reservation | 1436 | .27 | Dirt | 40 | 1436 | | 1895–1901 |
| Cary Avenue | Adams St. | Cabot St. | 1500 | .28 | Dirt & Macadam | 40–60 | 1030 | 470 | 1931 |
| Catherine Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Audubon Rd. | 467 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 467 | |
| Cedar Terrace Street | Squantum St. | Hope Ave. | 893 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 893 | | 1930 |
| Central Avenue | Dorchester line at River | Thacher St. | 6307 | 1.19 | Gravel & Sheet Asphalt | 40–74 | 6307 | | 1897 |
| Centre Street | Reedsdale Rd. | Adams St. | 7444 | 1.43 | Macadam | 50 | 7444 | | |
| Channing Street | Wendell Park | Private land | 684 | .13 | Dirt | 50 | 684 | | |

† (T) 23259. ‡ (S) 7900. * (S) 17423

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheever Street | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 1197 | .23 | Gravel | 40 | 1197 | | 1899 |
| Chilton Park | Revere St. | Grove St. | 316 | .06 | Dirt | 50 | | 316 | |
| Church Street | Adams St. | Squantum St. | 2734 | .52 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1877 | 857 | 1888 & 1931 |
| Church Place | Belcher Circle | Church St. | 273 | .05 | Gravel | 36 | 273 | | 1904 |
| Churchills Lane | Adams St. | Centre St. | 2886 | .54 | Gravel | 20–30 | 2886 | | |
| Churchill Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 913 | .17 | Macadam | 30 | 913 | | 1930 |
| Clapp Street | Breck St. | Thacher St. | 2019 | .38 | Gravel | 40–50 | 1640 | 379 | |
| Clark Road | Elton Rd. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Clay Street | Rose St. | Private land | 469 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 469 | |
| Cliff Road | Eliot St., opp. Hinckley Rd. | Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd. | 1902 | .36 | Gravel | 40 | 1902 | | 1923 |
| Clifton Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1220 | .23 | Dirt | 40 | 300 | 920 | 1922 |
| Collamore Street | Church St. | Alvin Ave. | 780 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 780 | | |
| Columbia Park | Brook Rd. | Private land | 292 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | 292 | | |
| Columbine Road | Eliot St. | Central Ave. | 2540 | .48 | Gravel & Dirt | 40 | 2540 | | 1910 |
| Concord Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 1022 | .19 | Macadam | 40 | 1022 | | 1927 & 1930 |
| Conway Road | Bailey Ave. | Lyman Rd. | 244 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 244 | |
| Cottage Place | Pleasant St. | Private land | 445 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 445 | |
| Crane Road | Thacher St. | Saint Mary's Rd. | 296 | .05 | Loam | 50 | | 296 | |
| Crown Street | Blue Hill Terrace St. | Decker St. | 1043 | .20 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 496 | 547 | 1926 |
| Curtis Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Eliot St. | 647 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | 647 | | 1918 |
| Cypress Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 391 | .07 | Dirt | 21 | | 391 | |
| Dana Avenue | Brush Hill Road | Hyde Park line | 1497 | .29 | Macadam | 50 | 1497 | | 1887 |
| Darby Road | Thacher St. | Saint Mary's Rd. | 319 | .06 | Loam | 50 | | 319 | |
| Dean Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Decker Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 1417 | .27 | Dirt | 30 | | 1417 | |
| Denmark Avenue | Squantum St. | Private land | 644 | .12 | Dirt | 40 | | 644 | |
| Dexter Street | Norman St. | Lafayette St. | 828 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 828 | |
| Dill Street | Private land | Private land | 675 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 675 | |
| Dollar Lane | Blue Hill Ave. | Canton Ave. | 398 | .08 | Macadam | 50 | 398 | | |
| Dudley Lane | Adams St. | Private land | 2400 | .45 | Dirt | 45 | | 2400 | |
| Dyer Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Warren Ave. | 1528 | .29 | Gravel & Macadam | 50 | 1528 | | (†) |
| Eaton Street | Washington St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 528 | .10 | Gravel | 40 | 528 | | 1889 |
| Edge Hill Road | Pleasant St. | Adams St. | 4471 | .85 | Macadam | 40–73 | 4471 | | 1888 |
| Eliot Street | Adams St. | Blue Hills Parkway | 7470 | 1.42 | Macadam | 40–55 | 7470 | | (‡) |

---

†1904-10 Ext. ‡1882-88-1893

# STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length | | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Feet | Miles | | | | | |
| Eliot Circle | Eliot St. | Private land | 212 | .04 | Gravel | 30 | 212 | | |
| Ellsworth Road | St. Agatha Rd. | Private land | 214 | .04 | Dirt | 40 | 214 | | |
| Elm Street | Canton Ave. | Private land | 1938 | .37 | Dirt | 40 | 602 | 1336 | 1911 |
| Elmwood Ave. | Granite Place | Quincy line | 100 | .02 | Dirt | 40 | | 100 | |
| Elton Road | Fuller's Lane | Private land | 750 | .14 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 415 | 335 | 1930 |
| Emerson Road | Granite Ave. | Alvin Ave. | 1180 | .22 | Dirt | 40 | | 1180 | |
| Engine Street | Clapp St. | Walnut St. | 602 | .12 | Gravel | 25 | | 602 | |
| Essex Road | Decker St. | Hudson St. | 834 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 834 | |
| Fairbanks Road | Central Ave. | Walnut St. | 1081 | .20 | Macadam & Dirt | 50 | 634 | 447 | 1934 |
| Fairfax Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 712 | .14 | Macadam | 40 | 712 | | 1928 |
| Fairlawn Avenue | Catherine Rd. | Meagher Ave. | 216 | .04 | Dirt | 40 | | 216 | |
| Fairmount Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Hyde Park line | 504 | .10 | Macadam | 40 | 504 | | |
| Fenno's Lane | Squantum St. | Private land | 490 | .09 | Dirt | 15 | | 490 | |
| Ferncroft Road | Blue Hill Terrace St. | Victoria St. | 2305 | .44 | Dirt | 40 | | 2305 | |
| Forest Street | Hillside St. | Blue Hills Reservation | 1493 | .28 | Dirt | 30 | 1493 | | |
| Francis Street | Eliot St. | Neponset River Reservation | 264 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 264 | |
| Franklin Street | Projecta Rd. | Private land | 787 | .15 | Dirt | 40 | | 787 | |
| Frothingham Street | Brook Rd. | Canton Ave. | 917 | .17 | Dirt | 40 | 917 | | 1910 |
| Fuller's Lane | Edge Hill Rd. | Quincy line | 1985 | .38 | Gravel | 20–24 | | 1985 | |
| Galen Street | Bailey Ave. | Lyman Rd. | 244 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 244 | |
| Garden Street | Edge Hill Rd. | Private land | 1255 | .24 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 905 | 350 | 1930 |
| Gaskins Road | Valley Rd. | Maple St. | 635 | .12 | Macadam | 40 | | 635 | |
| Glendale Road | Elton Rd. | Private land | 600 | .11 | Dirt | 50 | | 600 | |
| Governors Road | Adams St. | Town line at Quincy | 2725 | .52 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 1713 | 1012 | 1930 |
| Gov. Stoughton Lane | Canton Ave. | Private land | 1570 | .29 | Gravel | 30 | | 1570 | |
| Grafton Avenue | Edge Hill Rd. | Alden Rd. | 1267 | .24 | Macadam & Dirt | 40–75 | 1267 | | 1900–1913 |
| Granite Avenue | Granite Bridge, Boston line | Quincy line at East Milton | 9183 | 1.74 | Macadam | 65–82 | (*) | | |
| Granite Place | Adams St. | Private land | 1462 | .28 | Macadam | 30 | 1462 | | 1873 Ext. |
| Green Street | Canton Ave. | Town line at Canton | 785 | .15 | Gravel | 40 | | 785 | |
| Greenleaf Road | Windsor Rd. | Standish Rd. | 275 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | | 275 | |
| Griggs Lane | Central Ave. | Private land | 279 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | | 279 | |

*(T) 3453 (S) 5730

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grove Street | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 887 | .17 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 500 | 387 | 1934 |
| Guilford Road | Granite Ave. | Granite Ave. | 1171 | .22 | Dirt | 40 | | 1171 | |
| Gulliver Street | Canton Ave. | Private land | 1945 | .37 | Dirt | 40 | | 1945 | |
| Gun Hill Street | Centre St. | Pleasant St. | 2901 | .55 | Dirt | 30–50 | 2901 | | |
| Harbor View Park | Private land | Private land | 520 | .10 | Gravel | 170 | | 520 | |
| Harland Street | Canton Ave. | Hillside St. | 5655 | 1.07 | Dirt | 40–45 | 5655 | | |
| Harold Street | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 1000 | |
| Hawthorne Road | Eliot St. | Briarfield Rd. | 876 | .17 | Dirt | 40 | 876 | | 1921 |
| Hazel Street | Pleasant St. | Private land | 648 | .12 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 570 | 78 | 1930 |
| High Street | Eliot St. | Canton Ave. | 597 | .11 | Macadam | 31 | 597 | | |
| Highfield Circle | Brook Rd. | Private land | 286 | .05 | Dirt | 40–70 | | 286 | |
| Highland Street | Canton Ave. | Randolph Ave. | 5524 | 1.05 | Gravel | 30–40 | 5524 | | |
| Hillcrest Road | Brook Rd. | Braeburn Rd. | 811 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 811 | | 1931 |
| Hillside Street | Randolph Ave. | Canton line | 14553 | 2.76 | Gravel | 30–100 | (†) | | |
| Hills View Road | Blue Hill Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 925 | .18 | Gravel | 40 | | 925 | |
| Hinckley Road | Eliot St. | Central Ave. | 2880 | .55 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 2880 | | 1910 |
| Holborn Street | Otis St. | Private land | 272 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 272 | |
| Hollis Street | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | 794 | .15 | Dirt | 40 | 794 | | 1906 |
| Holmes Lane | Canton Ave. | Private land | 800 | .15 | Gravel | 18–24 | | 800 | |
| Hope Avenue | Granite Ave. | Squantum St. | 843 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 843 | |
| Horton Place | Pleasant St. | Private land | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | | | 1000 | |
| Houston Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Brook Road Playground | 1778 | .34 | Gravel | 40–50 | 1778 | | 1895–1910 |
| Howard Street | Washington St. | Private land | 295 | .06 | Macadam | 30 | 295 | | 1930 |
| Howe Street | Emerson Rd. | Belcher Circle | 983 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 983 | |
| Hoy Terrace | Murray Ave. | Murray Ave. | 850 | .16 | Gravel | 40 | | 850 | |
| Hudson Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Ferncroft Rd. | 1218 | .23 | Dirt | 40 | | 1218 | |
| Huntington Road | Edge Hill Rd. | Warner Rd. | 1088 | .20 | Gravel | 40 | 1088 | | 1906 |
| Hurlcroft Road | Squantum St. | Private land | 917 | .17 | Dirt | 50 | | 917 | |
| Hutchinson Street | Randolph Ave. | Adams St. | 427 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 427 | | 1899 |
| Johnson Street | Washington St. | Private land | 260 | .05 | Macadam | 30 | | 260 | 1932 |
| Kahler Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Thacher St. | 952 | .18 | Gravel | 40 | 952 | | 1911 |
| Kenilworth Road | Otis St. | Westvale Road | 626 | .12 | Loam | 50 | | 626 | |
| Lafayette Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Roosevelt St. | 684 | .13 | Dirt | 50 | | 684 | |
| Lancaster Lane | Valley Rd. | Columbine Rd. | 497 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 497 | |
| Lantern Lane | Thompson Lane | Canton Ave. | 562 | .10 | Macadam | 40 | | 562 | |
| Laurel Road | Thacher St. | Kahler Ave. | 720 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 720 | | 1929–1931 |
| Lawndale Road | Otis St. | Kenilworth Rd. | 676 | .13 | Loam | 50 | | 676 | |
| Lawrence Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 786 | .15 | Dirt & Macadam | 40 | 270 | 516 | 1930 |

---

†(T) 5762 (S) 8791

## STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leslie Street | Brook Rd. | Canton Ave. | 615 | .12 | Loam | 40 |  | 615 |  |
| Libby Road | Adams St. | Squantum St. | 548 | .10 | Dirt | 30 |  | 548 |  |
| Lincoln Street | Thacher St. | Brook Rd. | 786 | .15 | Macadam | 30–40 | 786 |  | 1901 |
| Lindbergh Road | Randolph Ave. | Private land | 229 | .04 | Dirt | 25–30 |  | 229 |  |
| Lodge Street | Randolph Ave. | Pleasant St. | 980 | .19 | Dirt | 40 |  | 980 |  |
| Longwood Road | Windsor Rd. | Standish Rd. | 506 | .10 | Macadam | 40 |  | 506 |  |
| Lothrop Avenue | Churchill St. | Decker St. | 1058 | .20 | Dirt | 30 |  | 1058 |  |
| Lufberry Street | Lafayette St. | Roosevelt St. | 518 | .10 | Dirt | 40 |  | 518 |  |
| Lyman Road | Pleasant St. | Spruce St. | 2023 | .38 | Dirt | 40 |  | 2023 |  |
| Magnolia Road | Walnut St. | Bonad Rd. | 900 | .18 | Dirt | 50 |  | 900 |  |
| Maitland Street | Pleasant St. | Lodge St. | 467 | .09 | Dirt | 40 |  | 467 |  |
| Maple Street | Central Ave. | Oak Rd. | 1520 | .30 | Gravel | 40 | 1520 |  | 1885–1898 |
| Martin Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1149 | .22 | Dirt | 40 |  | 1149 |  |
| Martin Terrace | Bryant Ave. | Private land | 281 | .05 | Dirt | 40 |  | 281 |  |
| Mathaurs Street | Pleasant St. | Birch St. | 774 | .15 | Dirt | 40 |  | 774 |  |
| Maxwell Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Artwill St. | 420 | .08 | Dirt | 40 |  | 420 |  |
| McKinnon Avenue | Pleasant St. | Private land | 412 | .08 | Dirt | 40 |  | 412 |  |
| Meagher Avenue | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 1142 | .22 | Macadam | 40 | 1142 |  | 1931 |
| Mechanic Street | Adams St. | Granite Ave. | 545 | .10 | Gravel | 33 | 545 |  |  |
| Melbourne Road | Osborne Rd. | Alvin Ave. | 412 | .08 | Gravel | 40 |  | 412 |  |
| Meredith Circle | Reedsdale Rd. | Reedsdale Rd. | 1361 | .25 | Macadam | 46 | 1361 |  | 1930 |
| Metropolitan Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Town line at Hyde Park | 1526 | .28 | Macadam | 50 | 1526 |  | 1884 |
| Miller Avenue | Glendale Rd. | Horton Place | 600 | .11 | Dirt | 50 |  | 600 |  |
| Milton Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Town line at Hyde Park | 2906 | .56 | Macadam | 50 | 2906 |  |  |
| Milton Street | Beale St. | Town line at Quincy | 146 | .03 | Macadam | 40 | 146 |  | 1932 |
| Mingo Street | Canton Ave. | Park St. | 900 | .17 | Dirt | 40 |  | 900 |  |
| Morton Road | Eliot St. | Canton Ave. | 1307 | .25 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1307 |  | 1906–07–27 |
| Morton Terrace | Morton Rd. | Private land | 418 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 418 |  | 1907 |
| Mulberry Road | Blue Hill Terrace St. | Private land | 388 | .07 | Dirt | 40 |  | 388 |  |
| Murrary Avenue | Pleasant St. | Hoy Terrace | 400 | .08 | Gravel | 40 |  | 400 |  |
| Myers Lane | Canton Ave. | Robbins St. | 540 | .10 | Dirt | 15–18 |  | 540 |  |
| Nahanton Avenue | Randolph Ave. | Blue Hills Reservation | 2200 | .42 | Dirt | 40 |  | 2200 |  |
| Nash Street | St. Agatha Rd. | Private land | 185 | .04 | Dirt | 40–60 |  | 185 |  |
| Norman Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Roosevelt St. | 738 | .14 | Dirt | 40 |  | 738 |  |
| North Russell Street | Russell St. | Randolph Ave. | 476 | .09 | Gravel | 30 | 476 |  | 1889 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norway Road | Cliff Rd. | Cliff Rd. | 561 | .11 | Gravel | 40 | 561 | | 1923 |
| Oak Road | Eliot St. | Valley Rd. | 660 | .13 | Gravel | 40 | 660 | | 1898 |
| Oak Street | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hills Parkway | 1281 | .24 | Macadam | 40 | 1281 | | 1895-1904 |
| Orchard Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 561 | .11 | Dirt | 40 | | 561 | |
| Orono Street | Thacher St. | Brook Road Playground | 283 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | 283 | | 1912 |
| Osborne Road | Emerson Road | Wood Street | 374 | .07 | Gravel | 40 | | 374 | |
| Otis Street | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | 1829 | .35 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1829 | | 1898 |
| Pagoda Circle | Pagoda St. | Pagoda St. | 1170 | .22 | Dirt | 30–40 | | 1170 | |
| Pagoda Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Ferncroft Rd. | 1274 | .24 | Dirt | 35 | | 1274 | |
| Paradise Road | Centre St. | Private land | 680 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 680 | |
| Parkway Crescent | Blue Hills Parkway | Blue Hills Parkway | 1314 | .25 | Macadam | 40–50 | 1314 | | 1931-1932 |
| Park Street | Canton Ave. | Blue Hills Reservation | 1126 | .21 | Dirt | 40 | | 1126 | |
| Pierce Street | Adams St. | Granite Ave. | 896 | .17 | Gravel | 30–35 | 896 | | |
| Pilgrim Road | Adams St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 390 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | | 390 | 1932 |
| Pillon Road | Adams St. | Hurlcroft Rd. | 970 | .18 | Dirt | 40 | | 970 | |
| Pine Avenue | Pleasant St. | Private land | 1600 | .30 | Gravel | 40 | | 1600 | |
| Pine Grove Street | Squantum St. | Hope Ave. | 660 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 660 | |
| Pleasant Street | Randolph Ave. | Adams St. | 8488 | 1.61 | Gravel & Macadam | 30–50 | 8488 | | 1872‡-1931 |
| Plymouth Avenue | Edge Hill Rd. | Quincy line | 1455 | .28 | Gravel & Oil | 40–75 | 1455 | | 1929 |
| Pond Street | Pierce St. | Private land | 640 | .12 | Dirt & Macadam | 33 | 450 | 190 | 1931 |
| Prince Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Roosevelt St. | 683 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 683 | |
| Projecta Road | Adams St. | Franklin St. | 838 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 838 | |
| Quarry Lane | Pleasant St. | Private land | 800 | .15 | Dirt | 30 | | 800 | |
| Quentin Street | Norman St. | Prince St. | 465 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 465 | |
| Randolph Avenue | Adams St. | Quincy line | 16806 | 3.18 | Macadam | 40–74 | (*) | | |
| Reed Street | Randolph Ave. | Highland St. | 443 | .08 | Gravel | 45 | 443 | | |
| Reedsdale Road | Brook Rd. | Pleasant St. | 5434 | 1.03 | Macadam | 74 | 5434 | | 1884 |
| Reservation Road | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | 1530 | .29 | Dirt & Macadam | 40 | 800 | 730 | 1929 |
| Revere Street | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 1100 | .21 | Dirt | 40 | | 1100 | |
| Ridge Road | Brook Rd. | Columbine Rd. | 1328 | .25 | Dirt | 40 | | 1328 | |
| Riverside Avenue | Thistle Ave. | Private land | 700 | .13 | Dirt | 35 | | 700 | |
| Robbins Street | Canton Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 3461 | .66 | Gravel | 35–45 | 3461 | | |
| Rockview Road | Eliot St. | Valley Rd. | 486 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | 486 | | 1898 |
| Rockwell Place | Rockwell Ave. | Private land | 300 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 300 | |
| Rockwell Avenue | Washington St. | Beale St. | 568 | .11 | Gravel | 40 | 568 | | 1927 |

---

† (S) 9650. * (T) 7246. ‡ Relocation.

# STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length | | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Feet | Miles | | | | | |
| Roosevelt Street | Norman St. | Lufberry St. | 980 | .18 | Dirt | 40 | | 980 | |
| Rose Street | Birch St. | Spruce St. | 820 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 820 | |
| Rowe Street | Adams St. | Governors Rd. | 1412 | .27 | Macadam | 40 | 780 | 632 | 1928 |
| Ruggles Lane | Central Ave. | Canton Ave. | 1795 | .34 | Dirt | 20–30 | | 1795 | |
| Russell Street | Canton Ave. | Randolph Ave. | 819 | .16 | Gravel | 40 | 819 | | 1889 |
| St. Agatha Road | Adams St. | Private land | 500 | .09 | Gravel | 40 | | 500 | |
| Saint Mary's Road | Thacher St. | Brook Rd. | 940 | .18 | Loam | 50–60 | | 940 | |
| Sassamon Avenue | Randolph Ave. | Blue Hills Reservation | 2100 | .40 | Gravel & Dirt | 40 | | 2100 | |
| Savin Street | Ferncroft Rd. | Pagoda Circle | 411 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 411 | |
| School Street | Central Ave. | Randolph Ave. | 2737 | .52 | Gravel | 40 | 2737 | Ex | 1887 |
| Sheldon Street | State St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 870 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | 870 | | 1877 |
| Sheridan Drive | Lawndale Rd. | Woodchester Drive | 590 | .11 | Loam | 50 | | 590 | |
| Sias Lane | Centre Street | Private land | 444 | .08 | Dirt | 25 | | 444 | |
| Smith Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Beacon St. | 1531 | .29 | Macadam | 40 | 1531 | | 1892 |
| Spafford Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1105 | .21 | Gravel | 35 | 1105 | | 1907 |
| Spruce Street | Clay St. | Lyman Rd. | 834 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 834 | |
| Squantum Street | Adams St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 3568 | .67 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 3568 | | |
| Standish Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 1534 | .29 | Dirt | 40 | | 1534 | |
| Stanton Road | Fairbanks Rd. | Magnolia Rd. | 335 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 335 | |
| State Street | Plymouth Ave. | Bryant Ave. | 648 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | 648 | | (†) |
| Sunnyside Road | Pond St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 90 | .02 | Dirt | 33 | | 90 | |
| Taff Road | Hurlcroft Rd. | Pillon Rd. | 322 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 322 | |
| Taylor Road | Fairbanks Rd. | Magnolia Rd. | 210 | .04 | Dirt | 50 | | 210 | |
| Thacher Street | Brook Rd. | Canton Ave. | 4843 | .92 | Gravel & Macadam & Sheet Asphalt | 40 | 4843 | | 1877 |
| The Ledgeway | Canton Ave. | Private land | 420 | .07 | Gravel | 55 | | 420 | |
| Thistle Avenue | Granite Ave. | Private land | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | 33 | | 1000 | |
| Thompson Lane | Brook Rd. | Reedsdale Rd. | 813 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 813 | | |
| Trout Brook Avenue | Robbins St. | Private land | 325 | .06 | Dirt | 50 | | 325 | |
| Tucker Street | Brook Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 668 | .13 | Gravel | 33 | 668 | | 1907 |
| Union Avenue | Oak St. | Private land | 261 | .05 | Dirt | 15 | | 261 | |
| Valley Road | Eliot St. | Central Ave. | 1520 | .29 | Gravel | 40 | 1520 | | 1898 |
| Valley Road Extn. | Eliot St. | Dor. Rapid Transit | 225 | .04 | Dirt | 40 | | 225 | |
| Verndale Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Lothrop Ave. | 365 | .07 | Macadam | 30 | 365 | | 1930 |
| Victory Avenue | Adams St., in Quincy | Private land in Milton | 440 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | | 440 | |

† 1877 1900

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Victoria Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Ferncroft Rd. | 990 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 990 | |
| Viola Street | Thacher St. | Brook Road Playground | 276 | .05 | Macadam | 30 | 276 | | 1929 |
| Virginia Street | Hawthorn Rd. | Fairfax Rd. | 290 | .06 | Macadam | 40 | 290 | | 1930 |
| Vose Hill Road | Blue Hill Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 920 | .18 | Gravel | 40 | | 920 | |
| Voses Lane | Brook Rd. | Centre St. | 1241 | .24 | Gravel | 40 | 1241 | | |
| Waldeck Road | Reservation Rd. | Edge Hill Rd. | 1323 | .25 | Macadam | 40 | 900 | 423 | 1928 |
| Waldo Road | Eliot St. | Private land | 397 | .08 | Macadam | 40 | 397 | | |
| Walnut Street | Clapp St. | Reedsdale Rd. | 885 | .17 | Gravel | 50 | 885 | | |
| Warner Road | Governors Rd. | Webster Rd. | 619 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | | 619 | |
| Warren Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Brook Road Playground | 2019 | .38 | Gravel | 50 | 2019 | | 1907 |
| Washington Street | Adams St. | Quincy Line at East Milton | 1400 | .27 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1400 | | 1889 |
| Webster Road | Edge Hill Rd. | Warner Rd. | 902 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | | 902 | |
| Wendell Park | Canton Ave. | Thacher St. | 2242 | .42 | Macadam & Dirt | 50–160 | 1335 | 907 | 1934 |
| West Street | Blue Hills Parkway | Laurel Rd. | 490 | .09 | Macadam | 30–33 | 490 | | 1931 |
| Westbourne Street | Otis St. | Private land | 284 | .05 | Macadam | 40 | 284 | | 1930 |
| Weston Street | Meagher Ave. | Private land | 178 | .03 | Dirt | 50 | | 178 | |
| West Side Road | Brook Hill Rd. | Private land | 711 | .14 | Gravel | 40 | 711 | | 1906 |
| Westvale Road | Edge Hill Rd. | Pleasant St. | 840 | .16 | Loam | 50 | | 840 | |
| Wharf Street | Adams St. | Town Landing | 528 | .10 | Macadam | 20–40 | 528 | | 1916 |
| Whitelawn Avenue | Canton Ave. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 400 | | 1912 |
| Whitman Road | Riverside Ave. | N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. | 200 | .04 | Dirt | 20 | | 200 | |
| Wildwood Street | Clifton Rd. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Williams Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Hyde Park line | 372 | .07 | Macadam | 50 | 372 | | 1874 |
| Willoughby Road | Eliot St. | Blue Hills Parkway | 708 | .13 | Gravel | 40 | 708 | | 1921 |
| Windsor Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 910 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 910 | | 1931 |
| Winthrop Street | Warren Ave. | Audubon Rd. | 500 | .10 | Macadam | 40 | 500 | | 1928 |
| Wolcott Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Town line at Hyde Park | 1397 | .27 | Dirt | 40 | | 1397 | |
| Wood Street | Granite Ave. | Private land | 1200 | .23 | Macadam | 40 | 1200 | | 1930 |
| Woodbine Street | Thacher St. | Clapp St. | 258 | .05 | Dirt | 25 | 258 | | |
| Woodchester Drive | Lawndale Rd. | Brook Rd. | 593 | .11 | Loam | 40–50 | | 593 | |
| Woodland Road | Canton Ave. | Private land | 4814 | .91 | Gravel | 50 | 650 | 4164 | |
| Woodville Street | Pleasant St. | Private land | 500 | .10 | Dirt | 40 | | 500 | |
| Woodward Court | Libby Rd. | Private land | 159 | .03 | Dirt | 30 | | 159 | |
| | | Total Mi | leage | 85.57 | | | 325,681 | 126,273 | |
| | | | | | Town | Miles | 51.31 | | |
| | | | | | State | Miles | 10.14 | | |
| | | | | | Total | Miles | 61.68 | | |

## STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1935

| STREET | FEET | MILES |
|---|---|---|
| Blue Hill Avenue | 17,423 | 3.300 |
| Blue Hills Parkway | 7,900 | 1.496 |
| Brush Hill Road | 2,900 | .549 |
| Canton Avenue | 1,234 | .234 |
| Granite Avenue | 5,730 | 1.085 |
| Hillside Street | 8,791 | 1.665 |
| Randolph Avenue | 9,560 | 1.811 |
|  | 53,538 | 10.140 |

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
*Town Engineer.*

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

**Elected for the Municipal Year 1935-1936**

---

*Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways*

JOSIAH BABCOCK
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FREDERICK A. GASKINS

*Town Clerk*

G. FRANK KEMP

*Town Treasurer*

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

*Assessors*

ROBERT BOWIE
CARL R. HORNE
WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL*

*School Committee*

FRANCIS C. BATES
EDWARD A. GISBURNE
ELMER P. FLETCHER
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY
HELEN M. McPEAKE*
JAMES G. RUSSELL*

*Collector of Taxes*

G. FRANK KEMP

*Board of Health*

PAUL R. WITHINGTON
HERVEY W. KING
LINCOLN W. PIERCE*

*Park Commissioners*

GEORGE OWEN, Jr.
WILLIAM G. RODD
JOHN F. KERRIGAN*

*Trustees of Public Library*

ROGER L. SCAIFE
ROGER WOLCOTT
REV. VINCENT L. BENNETT
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER
JAMES F. BALLARD
RUTH E. PIERCE
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM*
FRANK E. LANE*
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON*

*Trustees of Cemetery*

REGINALD L. ROBBINS
THOMAS K. CUMMINS
ASAPH CHURCHILL
PERCY E. SHELDON
WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT*

*Sewer Commissioners*

FRED Y. MARSHALL
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM
JAMES F. CAMPBELL*

*Water Commissioners*

EDWARD E. FORD
EDWARD L. HURD
WILLIAM J. McCLUSKEY*

*Board of Public Welfare*

FREDERICK CHASE
LESTER D. WATSON
HUGH McCUE
EDITH E. STEBBINS
JOHN TALBOT*

*Trustees of Wadsworth Fund*

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT
LINCOLN BRYANT
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, Jr.*

*Planning Board*

DAVID A. HEFFERNAN
JAMES S. RUSSELL
JAMES F. BALLARD
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH
FRED N. RUSSELL*

*Constables*

NORMAN R. BOWMAN
WILLIAM B. LADD
TIMOTHY McDERMOTT
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Tree Warden*

JOHN BALCH

*Moderator*

CHARLES S. PIERCE

*Bird Warden*

RALPH E. FORBES

*Measurers of Lumber*

GEORGE E. BURT
CARL R. HORNE

*Representative in General Court, Seventh Norfolk District*

JOSIAH BABCOCK

*Term expires March, 1936.

## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1935

### Term Expires March 1, 1938

#### PRECINCT 1

Beck, Alfred, Jr.
Campbell, Charles F.
Fleischner, Herbert E.
Guild, Walter A.
Ladd, Alexander H., Jr.
Merrill, Edith M.
Moore, John B.
Perry, Arthur B.
Potter, Allen
Rice, Arthur W.
Spalding, Katherine A.
Stackpole, Markham W.
Swift, Robert W.
Thayer, Charles H.
Thurber, James P.
Vose, Arthur W.
Watson, Mary B.
Whitney, Ellen L.
Whitney, Madeleine
Wolcott, Samuel H.

#### PRECINCT 2

Ballard, Agnes V.
Bisbee, Harold
Church, Grace M.
Concannon, Michael F.
Crosby, William B.
Donahue, Nora A.
Donnell, Alfred J.
Dutton, J. Frank, Jr.
Eckert, Edward F.
Ferry, E. Heman
Fletcher, Elizabeth A.
Flint, Laurence B.
Garland, Harold B.
Goodfellow, John E.
Gulesian, Decran J.
Hawes, Robert E.
Hoffman, Henry E.
Ladd, William B.
Lincoln, Roy W.
Lowe, Ralph, Jr.
Lowman, Maxwell B.
Marshall, Fred Y.
Mather, Walter I.
McLaughlin, James E.
McPeake, John R.
Reid, Helen J.
Simmons, Chester
Sutton, Amelia F.
Taylor, Wellman Y.
Treat, George A.
Tuttle, Bertha E.
Watson, Beresford M.
Wheatley, Frank E.
White, Thomas F.

#### PRECINCT 3

Arnold, Henry W. B.
Bennett, Samuel C.
Byers, Randolph K.
Crocker, John F.
Dalton, Philip S.
Dudley, Paul F.
Evans, Dwight D.
Foster, Hatherly, Jr.
Griffith, Josephine
O'Neill, John J.
Robbins, Reginald L.

#### PRECINCT 4

Allen, Carleton M.
Armitage, G. Nelson
Arnold, Sarah F.
Bates, Louise M.
Carter, Farquhar D.
Chesworth, William
Coffin, Albert G.
Colby, Harold I.
Crosby, Robert A.
Dennehy, John A.
Duggan, Francis X.
Forbes, Ralph E.
Forbes, Thomas
Forde, Frank R.
Fuller, Frederick T.
Goodwin, Grace M.
Goostray, Joseph
Graham, William C.
Hoxie, William C.
Johnson, Kenneth D.
Johnstone, William
Kent, Ralph L.
Paolucci, Virginius
Park, William G.
Rogers, Samuel H.
Stetson, Maud E.
*Urquhart, James
Wadsworth, William L.
Wendell, George B.

### Term Expires March 1, 1937

#### PRECINCT 1

Badger, George Y.
Balmayne, Colin B.
Barbour, Richard H.
Brooks, Florence C.
Chase, Frederick
DeNormandie, Elsie
Donald, Malcolm
French, Herbert S.
Ladd, Elinor M.
Leland, Joseph D.
LeSourd, Homer W.
Murdock, Warren J.
Ott, Walter J.
Peabody, W. Rodman
Pierce, M. Vassar
Thurber, William B.
Wigglesworth, Norton
Williams, Grace H.
Withington, Paul R.
Wolcott, Roger

#### PRECINCT 2

Ballard, James F.
Barrar, William H.
Barry, Albert A.
Bright, James
Buchanan, John
Chamberlain, Edward J.
Clark, Robert L.
Cowperthwaite, Allan L.
Cramer, Harold H.
Crosby, Gilbert S.
Curley, George T.
Davison, Donald P.
Duffy, Maurice S.
Dugan, John J.
Eastman, Frank H.
English, Frederick A. T.
Flynn, William J.
Gilman, Charles C.
Gleason, Lurena F.
Gould, John F.
Hanlon, John T.
Harlow, W. Newton
Hill, Robert M.
Hoffman, A. George
Hollingsworth, Amor
Homer, Florence A.
Landers, William R.
McHugh, Thomas J.
Orcutt, Frank E.
Queeney, James R.
Russell, Fred N.
Smith, Norman K.
White, Carolyn M.
White, John O.

#### PRECINCT 3

Barnes, R. Kingsley
Baxter, John R.
Churchill, Asaph
Eshleman, Frank M.
Haussermann, Oscar W.
Kite, Walter C.
Patton, Leonard M.
Pierce, Lincoln W.
Rogerson, Charles M.
Ruggles, Murray
Watson, Henry R.

#### PRECINCT 4

Anderson, George M.
Ballard, Anna K.
Batchelder, William B.
Bates, Francis C.
Baxter, Jesse B.
Bearse, George F.
Bell, Tilton S.
Bird, Philip G.
Carder, Estern F.
Clapp, Leighton A.
Currier, Walter E.
Draper, Louise B.
Duggan, Mary A.
Gisburne, Edward A.
Hoxie, Charles Gordon
Johnson, Ethel M.
Keenan, Barry
Kent, P. Edward
McGrath, Matthew J.
McHardy, John G.
Moulton, George F.
Olsen, Olaf
Rowe, Carleton A.
Shorey, Everett E.
Stout, Frank A., Jr.
Swan, Alfred C.
Wade, John
Watson, Lester D.
Wood, Albert

**Term Expires March 1, 1936**

### PRECINCT 1

Bemis, George F.
Campbell, Malcolm D.
Eustis, Frederick A.
Fitzgerald, James F.
Forbes, Hildegarde B.
Grabfield, G. Philip
Hamilton, Edward P.
Hinchman, Walter S.
*Lawrence, Marion L.
Merrill, C. H. Sayre
Mitchell, James F.
Perkins, John F.
Ross, Frank
Stokinger, Herbert G.
Swift, Russell
Tucker, Emma H.
Tucker, Mary G.
Turner, Jacob Lee
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr.

*Ex-officio*

Churchill, William W.
Kemp, G. Frank
*Rollins, James W.
Russell, James S.

*Deceased.

### PRECINCT 2

Bergman, Nils P.
Bolles, Raymond E.
Cook, Harold A.
Curtis, Frank M.
Cushing, Ned
Davison, Arthur H.
Dowling, Elizabeth L.
Duffy, Raymond J.
Dugan, Patrick
Dugan, William F.
Erickson, Ernest E.
Fabian, John T.
Gibbons, Michael
Hannigan, William E.
Hart, Lewis R.
Henrici, Fritz
Hermance, Nelson F.
Howes, Forrest E.
Kennedy, Edward J.
MacKinnon, Allan C.
Martin, Edward
Mathewson, Stephen G.
Melvin, Harold W.
Morosini, Louis
Nielsen, M. Christian G.
O'Brien, Michael W.
Patterson, Howard S.
Porter, Earle F.
Thurston, Charles K.
Toole, George H.
Turner, Everett L.
*Weber, Edmund
Weber, Edwin F.

*Ex-officio*

Rodd, William G.
Whittier. Clyde L.

### PRECINCT 3

Bremer, Clifton L.
Cunningham, Stanley
Driver, William R.
Horne, Carl R.
Hurd, G. Newell
Kauffmann, Ernest G.
King, William T.
Marden, Charles F.
Moulton, Francis S.
Regan, John J.
Watson, Edward B.

*Ex-officio*

Balch, John
Bryant, Lincoln
Gaskins, Frederick A.
Hurd, Edward L.
Ilsley, John P.
King, Hervey W.
Pierce, Charles S.
Talbot, John

### PRECINCT 4

Allison, Albert H.
Bartelt, J. Rudolph
Bates, Walter W.
Brooks, Harry B.
Caldwell, William L.
Coghlan, Edward M.
Cole, Francis F.
Cross, Bessie H.
Duggan, Peter J.
Edling, Albert R.
Ellsworth, Alfred J.
Ford, John Edward
Furber, Alan W.
Gallagher, James S.
Gallagher, John J.
Goodwin, Frederick A.
Hoxie, Charles B.
Johnson, George Eliot
King, Frederick L.
Mayo, George A.
McGrath, Katherine E.
McHardy, Theodore A.
Neff, Albert L.
Park, Ernest C.
Reid, George H.
Sheldon, John E.
Stout, Frank A.
Weaver, Warren E.

*Ex-officio*

Babcock, Josiah
Duggan, Daniel E.
Kidder, Nathaniel T.
Russell, James G.
Sheldon, Percy E.

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

### APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*
JOHN BALCH

*Town Counsel*
LINCOLN BRYANT

*Legislative Counsel*
GEORGE F. MOULTON

*Town Engineer*
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Superintendent of Streets*
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Forest Warden*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Chief of Police*
TIMOTHY McDERMOTT

*Chief of Fire Department*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Special Police*

FRANK A. SPLAINE
JOHN CAMPBELL
PATRICK J. BANNIN
JAMES SANGSTER
FRED ALMGREN
ERNEST E. LEAVITT
THOMAS B. GORDON
WILLIAM J. EARLE
CHARLES H. MASKELL
THOMAS W. POND
HERBERT A. GOUDEY
ARTHUR O. ALLEN
JAMES CULLEN
FORREST J. MAYNARD
JOSEPH L. BERTRAM
SECONDINO PAOLUCCI
JOHN GORDON
MALACHI BURNS
WILLIAM J. HERON
TIMOTHY MORIARTY
PAUL R. WITHINGTON
FRED P. KING
FRANK G. WADE
ROGER P. SANGSTER
WILLIAM B. LADD
EDITH E. STEBBINS
WALTER T. PETERSON
WILLIAM McKELVEY
AARON H. YEATON
PATRICK FRANCIS LYNCH
PATRICK McDONNELL
WELLMAN Y. TAYLOR
FRANK H. FARRINGTON
ALBERT G. MARTIN
EDWARD J. LEARY
ROY A. DELANEY
FRANK L. RICHARDS
JAMES H. SULLIVAN
GEORGE W. HIGGINS
JAMES MURPHY
JOHN F. O'HARA, Jr.
ARTEMUS MacQUARRIE
BENJAMIN ELFMAN
ARTHUR S. FORBES
TIMOTHY H. LYONS
JOHN J. MADDEN
WILLIAM C. GREEN
EDWARD ROSEN
FRANCIS STANLEY
B. FRED ROBIE
LAURENCE B. FLINT

*Agent of the Industrial Accident Board Representing Milton*
W. NEWTON HARLOW

*Public Weighers*
CHARLES C. COPELAND
JOSEPH T. LANDERS

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH L. DORACK
EDWARD J. FOGARTY

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw*
PAUL A. BABCOCK, Jr.
HARRY WELLS

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*
JAMES SANGSTER

*Superintendent of Wires*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Inspector of Wires*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*
MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant in the Office of Selectmen*
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Soldiers' Relief Agent*
MARTHA M. TABER

*Inspector of Buildings*
GEORGE E. BURT

*Deputy Inspector of Buildings*
JOHN H. BURT

*Inspector of Animals*
DR. ROBERT H. SEWELL

*Superintendent Town Hall and Thacher Building*
ROGER P. SANGSTER

*Burial Agent*
THOMAS W. POND

*Town Accountant*
*MARY A. BERNI, to October 5th
FRED N. KRIM, appointed September 19th

---

*Resigned.

*Registrars of Voters*

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
PATRICK F. MAHONEY
JOSEPH A. REIN
FRANK L. RICHARDS

*Art Commissioners*

MRS. WALTER STRONCER
GEORGE F. SHEPARD
ALANSON H. STURGIS

*Fence Viewers*

JOHN REYNOLDS
MAXWELL B. LOWMAN

*Agent "Peabody Fund"*

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

*List of Special Officers comprising Members of Milton Post No. 114, American Legion, appointed by the Selectmen to act in cases of emergency*

CARLETON M. ALLEN
GORDON B. BUDD
HENRY F. CLARK
EDGAR A. ERLANDSON
HAROLD L. FABIAN
BENJAMIN E. GRAHAM
WILLIAM C. GUSTAFSON
CHARLES F. HAGGERTY
WALTER R. HORSMAN
THOMAS T. N. IRWIN
BARRY KEENAN
ALBERT I. LARSON
FRED Y. MARSHALL
THOMAS L. McCARTHY
ROY E. McKEEN
VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI
FREDERICK C. POW
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
EVERETT E. SHOREY
GEORGE A. TREAT
ALBERT WOOD
NORTON WIGGLESWORTH
WILLIAM BLOOM
GEORGE G. CALDWELL
CHARLES H. DOES
WILLARD C. EVERETT
HERBERT S. FRENCH
DANIEL F. GRAY
SAMUEL J. HAWORTH
NELSON F. HERMANCE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
PAUL A. JAQUES
JOSEPH KULDA
GEORGE A. LOBBAN
STANLEY H. MAYNARD
JOHN G. McHARDY
FRANK G. NILSON
CARL V. PAYSON
CARLETON R. RICHMOND
WILLIAM J. SCOTT
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE
WILLIAM L. WADSWORTH
HORACE WOOD
CLARENCE MORRIN

*Local Federal Emergency Relief Administrator*

*GEORGE F. MOULTON, to November 14, 1935

*Local Town Manager—Works Progress Administration*

DANIEL E. DUGGAN, appointed November 14, 1935

## APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

*Board of Appeals*

OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN '38
FRED N. RUSSELL '37
GEORGE S. MURRAY '36

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

*Inspector of Plumbing*
LORENZO E. YOUNG

*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*
BERNARD F. MURRAY

*Agent,* DR. PAUL W. KIMBALL

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

*Clerk of Assessors*
DOROTHY L. CHADDOCK

*Assistant Clerk*
ALICE L. STEPHENS

*Secretary*
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

## APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Sewers*
C. FRED JOY, JR.

## APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

*Superintendent of Cemetery*
THOMAS W. POND

*Assistant Superintendent*
ALBERT G. MARTIN

## APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Water Department*
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN

*Assistant Superintendent*
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

## APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Parks*
JOHN L. KELLY

---

*Resigned.

## LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1935

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington Street
Ames, Henry A., 48 Buckingham Road
Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park
Andreson, Robert C., 11 Mathaurs Street
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road
Astle, Harold F., 16 Waldo Road

Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway
Barrett, Francis E., 20 Brookside Park
Barrie, Alexander, 27 Park Street
Bartelt, John R., 36 Governors Road
Bayer, George A., 90 Wood Street
Beaton, Fred V., 91 Meredith Circle
Beaulieu, Alfred A., 54 Lodge Street
Beck, Alfred Jr., Holmes Lane
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street
Berry, Chester H., 1133 Randolph Avenue
Best, Clifford C., 83 Houston Avenue
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue
Brackett, Arthur E., 70 Governors Road
Branch, Herbert C., 317 Fairmount Avenue
Burns, Joseph K., 23 Rockwell Avenue
Burt, John H., 16 Winthrop Street

Cadigan, Cornelius, 38 Lincoln Street
Campbell, Harry M., 37 Concord Avenue
Canty, Richard D., 23 Lothrop Avenue
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue
Carlson, Albert F., 16 Fairlawn Avenue
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road
Carroll, Daniel F., 425 Beale Street
Cavanaugh, Walter H., 38 Ridge Road
Churchill, H. Dudley, 28 Maple Street
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road
Coleman, Benjamin B. B., 360 Thacher Street
Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Avenue
Cowie, John, 24 Winthrop Street
Cross, William A., 23 Otis Street
Cullen, James, 21 Quarry Road
Cutter, Edward L., 20 North Russell Street
Cutter, Fred, 11 Spafford Road

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road
Day, Peter A., 95 Pagoda Street
Dean, Demeron L., 5 Clark Road
DeForest, Edgar L., 22 Artwill Street
Dixon, William F., 119 Blue Hills Parkway
Doe, Charles A., 8 Bailey Avenue
Donovan, James A., 15 Austin Street
Donovan, William E., 109 Smith Road
Downey, Gerald, 1 Clark Road
Downing, John M. Jr., 282 Edge Hill Road
Drever, Peter G., 8 Nahanton Avenue
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School Street
Dugan, William J., 2 Verndale Road
Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Road
Dunlap, Frank W., 584 Pleasant Street

Edling, Albert R., 17 Webster Road
Eddy, John L., 96 Ridge Road
Ego, Edwin L., 19 Blue Hill Terrace Street
Ellis, Archibald W., 377 Pleasant Street
Ellis, Lester J., 29 Maitland Street
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Road
Evans, Dwight D., 50 Canton Avenue

Farrell, Francis E., 202 Blue Hills Parkway
Ferguson, John Neil, 143 Blue Hill Avenue
Flemming, Lawrence M., 55 Wolcott Road
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road
Forbes, Thomas, 81 Bryant Avenue
Foster, Frank H., 18 Pierce Street
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchill's Lane
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue

Gardner, Benjamin L., 3 Viola Street
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue
Grandison, Ralph V., 62 Cliff Road
Grant, John L., 240 Blue Hill Avenue

Haddleton, Frank C., 6 Eliot Circle
Haley, John J., 155 Eliot Street
Halliday, Albert A., 65 Blue Hill Avenue
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Hannigan, Michael J., 509 Canton Avenue
Hannon, James F., 24 Ferncroft Road
Hanron, Thomas F., 15 Rockview Road
Hardy, Albert N., 42 Brandon Road
Harper, Richard M., 239 Central Avenue
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue
Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hill Parkway
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle
Hathaway, Danforth H., 306 Eliot Street
Hawkins, Wilbur H., 21 Dyer Avenue
Hayes, Ernest L., 79 Central Avenue
Hogg, F. Trevor, 93 Hillside Street
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street
Horne, Percy A., 300 Eliot Street
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Braeburn Road
Hughes, Batholomew J., 10 Verndale Road
Huntington, Herbert G., 2 Kahler Avenue

Jennings, Edward F., 131 Blue Hills Parkway
Johnson, Frederick J., 291 Hillside Street
Jordan, Charles A., 61 Cary Avenue

Kane, Patrick J., 7 Pagoda Street
Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road
Keenan, Charles F., 238 Eliot Street
Keith, George A., 80 Reservation Road
Keith, Oscar B., 22 Virginia Street
Kerlin, Walter, 12 Morton Terrace
Kuntz, Joseph, 37 Cheever Street
Kussmaul, Ernest A., 18 Crown Street

Ladd, Walter E., 15 Frothingham Street
Leahy, Frank P., 35 Belvoir Road
Lee, Charles O., 15 Windsor Road
Lenz, Carl T., 28 Collamore Street
Liddell, David, 34 Hollis Street
Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre Street
Love, Walter J., 3 Buckingham Road
Lyons, John P., 26 Antwerpt Street

Mackintosh, Joseph P., 30 Ridge Road
MacQuarrie, Gilbert J., 8 Meagher Avenue
Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue
Maskell, Charles H., 256 Central Avenue
McCarthy, John A., 70 Walnut Street
McGarrahan, Owen J., 43 Cedar Terrace Street
McLay, John, 82 Huntington Road
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road
McMahon, James W., 39 Avalon Road
McNaughton, Arthur F., 271 Blue Hills Parkway
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street
Mitchener, Arthur E., 52 Wood Street
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Muir, John P., 94 Audubon Road
Murphy, Ambrose M., 4 Hillcrest Road
Murphy, Maurice H., 65 Waldeck Road
Murphy, Nicholas F., 25 Sheldon Street

Nixon, Louis H., 195 Blue Hill Avenue
Norris, Francis, 26 Braeburn Road

O'Brien, William J., 9A Parkway Crescent
O'Neill, Henry, 12 Wood Street

Park, Ernest C., 539 Adams Street
Parker, Ralph P., 65 Braeburn Road
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road
Payson, Carl V., 336 Pleasant Street
Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue
Pendleton, Charles M., 226 Blue Hill Avenue
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street
Phillip, Archibald R., 7 Bunton Street
Phinney, Berton V., 11 Willoughby Road
Pierce, Winthrop L., 48 Hillsview Road
Piper, Benjamin F., 11 Bunton Street

Porter, Alfred W., 40 Fairbanks Road
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road
Purssell, John W. Jr., 98 Central Avenue
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Ramsey, Francis W. Jr., 459 Pleasant Street
Rogers, John W., 587 Canton Avenue

Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street
Seleck, Lawrence M., 594 Pleasant Street
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle
Slader, Walter E., 93 Blue Hills Parkway
Smith, Roy E., 36 Garden Street
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road
Spellman, Usher L., 26 Wildwood Road
Stevenson, Charles F., 44 Curtis Road
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street
Strachan, Peter, 41 Elm Street
Sweeney, Frank J., 332 Eliot Street

Teed, Orrin C., 137 Pleasant Street
Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road
Tibbetts, Nelson, 190 Reedsdale Road
Treat, George A., 9 Tucker Street

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Wade, John, 20 Reservation Road
Walker, John H., 15 Horton Place
Watson, John, 69 Oak Street
Weber, Edwin F., 46 Brandon Road
Westerveldt, Harry F., 9 Governors Road
Whelan, Charles E., 1 Edge Hill Road
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Road
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road
Williams, Elliot B., 35 Rockwell Avenue
Williams, George A., 416 Adams Street

## PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

### August 1, 1935

### Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

### Precinct I

J. MERRITT BLENKHORN, 386 Reedsdale Road, Warden.
EDWIN W. HUNT, 635 Canton Avenue, Deputy Warden.
JOHN H. DONOVAN, 345 Thacher Street, Clerk.
*JAMES J. HOULAHAN, 620 Randolph Avenue, Deputy Clerk.
R. MURRAY MITCHELL, 220 Centre Street, Inspector.
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Inspector.
JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, Deputy Inspector.
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, Deputy Inspector.

### Precinct II

FRANK H. REIN, 6 Columbia Park, Warden.
HAROLD L. FABIAN, 29 Meagher Avenue, Deputy Warden.
CHARLES E. CROSS, JR., 164 Brook Road, Clerk.
ALBERT A. IVISON, 7 Fairfax Road, Deputy Clerk.
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Inspector.
FRED N. KRIM, 95 Brook Road, Inspector.
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street, Deputy Inspector.
JOHN D. FINDLAY, 148 Blue Hills Parkway, Deputy Inspector.

### Precinct III

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 47 Maple Street, Warden.
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 250 Eliot Street, Deputy Warden.
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, Clerk.
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, Deputy Clerk.
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector.
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, Inspector.
FRANCIS J. WARD, 7 Morton Terrace, Deputy Inspector.
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, Deputy Inspector.

### Precinct IV

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, Warden.
*WILLIAM H. HOOPER, 75 Grafton Avenue, Deputy Warden.
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 65 Waldeck Road, Clerk.
DAVID G. WATSON, 38 Pierce Street, Deputy Clerk.
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, Inspector.
CHARLES E. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, Inspector.
EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, Deputy Inspector.
JOSEPH A. MONAHAN, 3 Governors Road, Deputy Inspector.

---

*Resigned.

# GENERAL BYLAWS

## Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

## AS AMENDED

---

## CHAPTER 1

### General Provisions

Section 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated, as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

Section 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

Section 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

Section 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

Section 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

Section 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

Section 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

## CHAPTER 2

### Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers:—the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Section 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Section 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

## CHAPTER 3

### The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meetings; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

## CHAPTER 4

### The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

Section 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

Section 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

Section 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain", the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

Section 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

Section 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

Section 11. That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such Department; and not exceeding $300.00 in value.

## CHAPTER 5

### The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous and inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

Section 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

Section 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

Section 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

Section 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

Section 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

Section 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish, or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig upon or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceful manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Section 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Section 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

## Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General By-Laws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) Original installations | $3.00 |
| (b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved. | 2.00 |
| (c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved | 1.00 |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) Original installations | $3.00 |
| (b) Repairs or additional installations | 1.00 |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (C), (D) and (F) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(C) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be fire-stopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

## CHAPTER 8

### Town Ways

Section 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

Section 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

Section 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

## CHAPTER 9

### Billboards

Section 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

## CHAPTER 10

### Zoning

Section 1. **Districts.**—A residence district is hereby created in the Town of Milton to be known as District A, the bounds of which shall be as set forth in the Zoning Map hereinafter in this bylaw referred to, the said district comprising all territory within the corporate limits of the Town of Milton, excepting the districts marked B and C on said Zoning Map, which are bounded and described as follows:

**District B.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Quincy at the junction of the northeasterly side line of Bryant Avenue, and said boundary line: thence running northwesterly along said northeasterly boundary of Bryant Avenue to a point where the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace extended northeasterly would intersect said line of Bryant Avenue: thence turning and running southwesterly along said extensions of the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace and said northwesterly side line itself to the end of said Martin Terrace at the land of L. A. Dame: thence turning to the right and running northwesterly along said land of L. A. Dame to the southeasterly side line of Boulevard Street; thence continuing in a northwesterly direction across said Boulevard Street to the intersection of the northwesterly side line of Boulevard Street with the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road, thence turning and running northeasterly and northerly along said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road to a point where the boundary line between land of the Town of Milton on which the East Milton Branch Library stands and land of Jesse B. Baxter extended southeasterly would intersect said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northwesterly along said extension of the boundary line between said land of the Town and said land of Jesse B. Baxter and along said boundary line itself in two lines of the southeasterly side line of Hollis Street; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Hollis Street to the southwesterly side line of Adams Street; thence turning and running southeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Adams Street to the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Edge Hill Road extended across Adams Street to the easterly boundary line of land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company; thence turning and running north westerly along said easterly boundary line to a point where the southeasterly side line of Wood Street extended southwesterly would intersect said easterly boundary line: thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Wood Street to a point distant 200 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning at right angles and running southeasterly in line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 200 feet distant therefrom to a point distant 200 feet northerly from the northerly line of Adams Street: thence turning and running easterly in a line parallel with said northerly side line of Adams Street and distant 200 feet therefrom to the Westerly side line of Church Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Church Street to a point where the westerly side line extended intersects the southerly side line of Adams Street: thence turning and running westerly to the westerly side line of Mechanic Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Mechanic Street 100 feet; thence turning to the right and running westerly on line parallel with the southerly side line of Adams Street and 100 feet distant therefrom to a point 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning and running southeasterly in a line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 100 feet distant therefrom to the boundary line between Milton and Quincy: thence turning and running southwesterly along said boundary line to the point of beginning.

**District C.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Boston at the Neponset River, said point being at the intersection of the southerly boundary of land of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company extended easterly and said boundary line between Milton and Boston: thence running westerly along said extension of the southerly boundary line of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and said southerly boundary line itself, to the easterly side line of Adams Street: thence continuing in the same general westerly direction across Adams Street and Canton Avenue to a point 100 feet distant westerly from the westerly side of High Street extended: thence turning and running northerly parallel with the westerly side line of High Street and distant westerly 100 feet therefrom to the northerly side line of Eliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to Pine Tree Brook: thence turning and running along the center line of said Brook southerly and southwesterly to the southwesterly boundary of land of the Town of Milton used for a Police Station: thence turning and running northwesterly along the southwesterly boundary and southwesterly line extended across Central Avenue to land of Octavia L. Horne: thence turning and running in a general northerly direction along the westerly boundary line of land of said Octavia L. Horne, and said westerly boundary line extended to the northerly side line of Eliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to the westerly boundary of land now or formerly of the National Biscuit Company: thence turning and running along said westerly boundary and said westerly boundary produced across land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to boundary line between Boston and Milton at the Neponset River: thence turning and running in a general easterly and southerly direction along said boundary between Boston and Milton to the point of the beginning.

Section 2. **Zoning Map.**—(a) The Zoning Map prepared by C. Frederick Joy, Jr. Civil Engineer, dated June 23, 1922, bearing the signatures of the Board of Selectmen and showing the boundaries of District A, B, and C, is declared to be a part of this bylaw

(b) Where a boundary line divides a lot in a single ownership at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, the regulations as to District A shall not apply provided the lot does not extend more than twenty-five feet within the boundary line of said District A.

Section 3. **Lot Areas in District A.**—In District A land laid out into house lots after the adoption of this amendment shall provide for each dwelling a minimum lot frontage of fifty (50) feet, and minimum lot area of five thousand (5000) square feet.

Section 4. **Corner Clearance in District A.**—On corner lots in District A no structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted or maintained which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between four and eight feet above the ground in the area between the lot corner and the line joining the two points fifteen feet from the corner, measured along the lot lines.

Section 5. **Residence Purposes.**—In District A, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered, which is intended or designed, to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:—

(a) A dwelling for one or more families.

(b) A hotel or a lodging or boarding house.

(c) A club other than a club the chief activity of which is a service customarily carried on as a business.

(d) A church, school or academy.

(e) Other purposes which are not particular industries, trades, manufacturing or commercial purposes.

(f) A railroad passenger station.

(g) A farm, truck garden, nursery or greenhouse.

(h) An accessory purpose customarily incident to the above purposes and not detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the above purposes, including a private garage for not more than two automobiles. An accessory purpose shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation, and being such a sign as is customary on any building used for the purposes permitted by this section of this bylaw.

(i) A garage for more than two automobiles, or a telephone exchange or transforming station provided in each case that after a public hearing, fourteen days' notice of which shall be given, in such manner as the board of appeals shall determine, the board of appeals shall rule that such use in a building or buildings located, designed and constructed as described by them in their ruling, will not be seriously detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purpose specified in the preceding paragraphs of the section and provided that the use is confined to a building or buildings conforming to the description of said ruling.

Section 6. **Location of Buildings in District A.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and become effective pursuant to law, in District A.

1. Set-back: No part of a building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18″ wide, shall be built within 15 feet of the sideline of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than the average of the set-back of the buildings on the lot next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 15 feet being considered as occupied by a building set back 15 feet and provided further that on a lot less than 100 feet deep of record in the Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective no building need be set back more than 15 per cent of the depth of the lot, and provided that in such cases exception shall be permissible as in the case of buildings to which the 15 foot set-back applies.

2. Rear Yards: No part of the building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18″ wide shall be built within 25 feet or a distance equal to one-quarter of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the rear lot line, provided that for each foot that the building sets back from the front line in addition to the requirements in the preceding paragraph its distance from the rear lot line may be reduced one foot, but in no case under this provision to less than 20 feet, excepting that buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h) may be built within said twenty-five foot or lesser strip.

3. Side Yards: No part of the building except steps, chimneys and eaves not exceeding 18″ wide, and buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h) shall be built within 8 feet of a side line on a lot or street, provided that the width of one side yard may be reduced one foot for each foot that the width of the other side yard is increased, but no side yard shall be reduced to less than six feet, and provided further that on no lot of record in Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective shall the buildable width, with the same permissible exceptions, be reduced to less than 25 feet.

4. Garages: No part of a garage, unless contained within the body of the house, shall be built within 40 feet, or a distance equal to 40 per cent of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the front line of the lot, or within 15 feet of a street line forming the side line of a corner lot.

5. Area: No dwelling, exclusive of piazzas, eaves, and steps, shall occupy more than one-third of the lot on which it is placed, and no building other than a dwelling shall occupy more than one-half of the lot on which it is placed, except that on corner lot an additional area of 400 square feet may be occupied, however, subject to the requirements contained in all other paragraphs of this section.

6. No lot shall be so reduced in area that the dimensions of the open spaces thereon shall be smaller than herein prescribed.

7. No building shall be built within 16 feet of any other building on the same lot excepting buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5 paragraph (h).

SECTION 7. **Single Family Dwellings.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and shall become effective pursuant to law, no dwelling shall be erected in District A which is intended or designed to be other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building shall be altered so as to be or become a dwelling other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building erected or altered in violation hereof, shall be used as a dwelling provided, however, that a building may be used, erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used as a dwelling for not more than two families on any lot if, at the time this section becomes effective—

1. It is between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupation by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart, or if

2. The majority of all the frontage on the same street as the lot on a street or streets in substantially direct continuation thereof and within 300 feet of the site of the proposed building is occupied by buildings designed for two or more families each or side yard adjacent thereto, no such side yard to exceed 10 feet width, all frontage between buildings designed for two or more families and less than 100 feet apart being considered as occupied by dwellings for two families.

SECTION 8. **Validity.**— The invalidity of Section 6 or Section 7, or any provision of said Sections, shall not affect the validity of any other Section or provision of said Sections, and said Sections shall affect the provisions of Chapter 10 in force when this amendment becomes effective only so far as said Sections are inconsistent therewith and valid.

SECTION 9. So much of this amendment as is approved by the Attorney General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

SECTION 10. **Business and Industrial Uses.**—In Districts B and C, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used, for any purpose except as follows:—

1. Any use permitted in District A.
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement.
3. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, salesrooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink; places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers

and undertakers. Other uses may be permitted only by the board of appeals under the provisions of section 14.

SECTION 11. **Existing Buildings.**—Any building or part of a building in District A which at the time of adoption of this bylaw is being used for a purpose forbidden in said District may continue to be used for the same purpose or for a purpose not substantially different in character. Any such building or part of a building and any addition thereto made by permission of the board of appeals as hereinafter provided may be structurally altered or added to at any time provided the alterations or additions do not substantially enlarge the part of the building used for such purpose; and any such building or part of a building or such addition which is partially or wholly destroyed by fire or other casualty may be repaired or replaced by a structure of substantially the same size and character and used for the purpose for which it was formerly used or for a purpose not substantially different in character.

Any such building may be added to or enlarged at any time and such addition or enlargement used for the purpose for which the original building may lawfully be used under the provisions of the foregoing paragraph of this section provided in each case that after a public hearing of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that such addition or enlargement and the use to be made thereof will not to any substantial extent be more detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 5 than the building to which such addition or enlargement is to be made or the use then lawfully made thereof, and shall issue a permit therefor. Each such permit issued by the board of appeals shall specify the size and character of the addition or enlargement and no such addition or enlargement shall be constructed or used for any purpose forbidden in District A which is not constructed in accordance with the terms of such permit.

SECTION 12. **Incidental Use of Residential Buildings.**—Any building in District A designed solely for residential purposes, and used primarily and principally for residential purposes, may be used incidentally for a purpose forbidden in said District, provided, in each case, that after a public hearing, of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only, within the meaning hereof, and that such incidental use will not be detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 5, and shall issue a permit therefor.

SECTION 13. **Enforcement.**—Whoever violates any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each violation. Upon any well founded information from any citizen that this bylaw is being violated or upon his own initiative the Inspector of Buildings shall take immediate steps to enforce the bylaw.

SECTION 14. **Permits by Board of Appeals Required.**—Where special permits by the board of appeals are required under section 10 the building inspector shall issue no permit until so directed in writing by the board of appeals. Upon application for such a permit the board shall give not less than fourteen days' notice by publication in a newspaper circulating in the Town and by mail to the applicant and to the owners of all property deemed by the board as affected by such a permit, and shall hold a hearing and render a decision. The applicant shall show to the satisfaction of the board that the use of the premises for which application is made will not constitute a nuisance because of noise, vibration, smoke, gas, fumes, odor, dust or other objectionable feature, and that such use will not otherwise be injurious to the inhabitants or their property, or dangerous to the public health or safety. When not so satisfied the board shall refuse a permit. When, in the opinion of the board, such a permit may be granted if accompanied by conditions specially designed to safeguard the district and the town, it shall impose such conditions and make them a part of the decision, and they shall be made a part of the permit issued by the building inspector.

SECTION 15. **Validity.**—The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

Section 16. **Amendments.**—The planning board, upon petition, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, fourteen days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the zoning map or to this bylaw, and report to a regular or special town meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

Section 17. The provisions of this chapter shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

Section 18. So much of this bylaw as is approved by the Attorney-General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

Section 19. Wherever the words "Board of Appeals" appear in this chapter, the Board of Appeal appointed under Chapter 7 of these Bylaws, known as the Building Code, is intended, and said Board of Appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended.

## CHAPTER 11

### Planning Board

Board consisting of five members is hereby created and established, to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be held in March, 1923, there shall be elected one member of such Board to serve for one year, two members to serve for two years, and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year one or two members to such Board to fill the places of members whose terms of office expire in such year. The members of such Board shall serve without pay.

The Board shall perform the duties prescribed by Sections 70 and 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws. It shall be the duty of the Board also to consider and advise upon municipal improvements in regard to which the advice of the Board, at any time, may be asked by any officials of the Town. The Board may upon its own initiative make to any official or officials of the Town such recommendations in regard to municipal improvements as the Board may from time to time think proper or expedient.

---

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest,

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

---

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

# LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890 relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provision of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911. relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918 **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922 relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

# MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1935

## 1935

## WARRANT

## MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

**To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,** Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 2. Polling Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Polling Place, Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, **March second** next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two Members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years, and one for one year.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
Two members of the Planning Board for the term of three years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
One Hundred Two Town Meeting Members as follows:
  Precinct 1. Twenty for three years. Three for one year to fill vacancies.
  Precinct 2. Thirty-four for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
  Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.
  Precinct 4. Thirty for three years. Two for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

## RESULT OF ELECTION

### Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Josiah Babcock | 758 | 1012 | 491 | 1134 | 3395 |
| Daniel E. Duggan | 625 | 860 | 322 | 1115 | 2922 |
| Frederick A. Gaskins | 746 | 842 | 534 | 870 | 2992 |
| Edwin F. Hannon | 396 | 762 | 235 | 654 | 2047 |
| Gerald B. Kirwan | 43 | 160 | 16 | 56 | 275 |
| William L. Wadsworth | 707 | 743 | 456 | 1005 | 2911 |
| Blanks | 706 | 943 | 433 | 1319 | 3401 |

### Town Clerk

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. Frank Kemp | 1094 | 1412 | 706 | 1572 | 4784 |
| Blanks | 233 | 362 | 123 | 479 | 1197 |

### Assessor

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Bowie | 836 | 818 | 548 | 1256 | 3458 |
| John J. Dugan | 323 | 771 | 166 | 550 | 1810 |
| Blanks | 168 | 185 | 115 | 245 | 713 |

### Town Treasurer

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clyde L. Whittier | 989 | 1279 | 651 | 1433 | 4352 |
| Blanks | 338 | 495 | 178 | 618 | 1629 |

### Collector of Taxes

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. Frank Kemp | 1032 | 1321 | 667 | 1481 | 4501 |
| Blanks | 295 | 453 | 162 | 570 | 1480 |

### School Committee

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis C. Bates | 739 | 875 | 480 | 1157 | 3251 |
| Elizabeth L. Dowling | 423 | 849 | 260 | 718 | 2250 |
| Mary R. Gates | 356 | 453 | 272 | 449 | 1530 |
| Edward A. Gisburne | 558 | 610 | 356 | 982 | 2506 |
| Blanks | 578 | 761 | 290 | 796 | 2425 |

## RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

### Park Commissioner

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| George Owen, Jr. | 981 | 1252 | 636 | 1411 | 4280 |
| Blanks | 346 | 522 | 193 | 640 | 1701 |

### Sewer Commissioner

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fred Y. Marshall | 910 | 1188 | 611 | 1306 | 4015 |
| Blanks | 417 | 586 | 218 | 745 | 1966 |

### Water Commissioner

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George J. Desmond | 178 | 456 | 71 | 406 | 1111 |
| Edward E. Ford | 975 | 1061 | 685 | 1172 | 3893 |
| Walter H. MacDonald | 76 | 117 | 18 | 66 | 277 |
| John Wade | 33 | 50 | 14 | 301 | 398 |
| Blanks | 65 | 90 | 41 | 106 | 302 |

### Board of Health

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John J. Keller | 245 | 617 | 110 | 654 | 1626 |
| Paul R. Withington | 921 | 900 | 603 | 1118 | 3542 |
| Blanks | 161 | 257 | 116 | 279 | 813 |

### Constables

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norman R. Bowman | 992 | 1145 | 633 | 1354 | 4124 |
| William B. Ladd | 942 | 1200 | 624 | 1305 | 4071 |
| Timothy McDermott | 1010 | 1284 | 690 | 1421 | 4405 |
| John B. Shields | 954 | 1218 | 651 | 1416 | 4239 |
| Blanks | 1410 | 2249 | 718 | 2708 | 7085 |

### Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vincent L. Bennett | 906 | 1121 | 616 | 1291 | 3934 |
| Roger L. Scaife | 910 | 1086 | 617 | 1247 | 3860 |
| Roger Wolcott | 948 | 1163 | 631 | 1313 | 4055 |
| Blanks | 1217 | 1952 | 623 | 2302 | 6094 |

## RESULT OF ELECTION—Concluded

### Trustee of Public Library (One Year)

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Elizabeth M. Sheldon | 924 | 1184 | 615 | 1314 | 4037 |
| Blanks | 403 | 590 | 214 | 737 | 1944 |

### Trustee of Cemetery

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reginald L. Robbins | 920 | 1138 | 623 | 1269 | 3950 |
| Blanks | 407 | 636 | 206 | 782 | 2031 |

### Tree Warden

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Balch | 782 | 847 | 581 | 956 | 3166 |
| James Donald | 293 | 502 | 95 | 601 | 1491 |
| Blanks | 252 | 425 | 153 | 494 | 1324 |

### Board of Public Welfare

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Chase | 916 | 1106 | 603 | 1224 | 3849 |
| Lester D. Watson | 896 | 1077 | 571 | 1335 | 3879 |
| Blanks | 842 | 1365 | 484 | 1543 | 4234 |

### Moderator

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles S. Pierce | 936 | 1149 | 622 | 1312 | 4019 |
| Blanks | 391 | 625 | 207 | 739 | 1962 |

### Trustee of Wadsworth Fund

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel H. Wolcott | 922 | 1132 | 613 | 1296 | 3963 |
| Blanks | 405 | 642 | 216 | 755 | 2018 |

### Planning Board

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David A. Heffernan | 961 | 1208 | 634 | 1332 | 4135 |
| James S. Russell | 888 | 1105 | 603 | 1264 | 3860 |
| Blanks | 805 | 1235 | 421 | 1506 | 3967 |

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### Precinct 1. (Three Years—Twenty Elected)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Raymond F. Barrett | 449 | Arthur W. Rice | 732* |
| Alfred Beck, Jr. | 687* | Katharine A. Spalding | 707* |
| Charles F. Campbell | 600* | Markham W. Stackpole | 707* |
| John A. Carlson | 448 | Robert W. Swift | 614* |
| Herbert E. Fleischner | 663* | Charles H. Thayer | 726* |
| Walter A. Guild | 670* | James P. Thurber | 690* |
| Alexander H. Ladd, Jr. | 748* | Arthur W. Vose | 581* |
| John J. Madden | 341 | Rupert L. Warren | 419 |
| Edith M. Merrill | 565* | Mary B. Watson | 622* |
| John B. Moore | 486* | Ellen L. Whitney | 614* |
| Arthur B. Perry | 600* | Madeleine Whitney | 606* |
| Allen Potter | 499* | Samuel H. Wolcott | 727* |

Blanks........................... 1791

### (One Year Members)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edward P. Hamilton | 734* | C. H. Sayre Merrill | 734* |
| Marion L. Lawrence | 722* | Blanks | 1791 |

### Precinct 2 (Town Meeting Members—Three Years—Thirty-Four Elected)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agnes V. Ballard | 751* | Gustave R. Maertins | 348 |
| Harold Bisbee | 722* | Fred Y. Marshall | 767* |
| Grace M. Church | 765* | Walter I. Mather | 689* |
| Michael F. Concannon | 791* | James E. McLaughlin | 690* |
| William B. Crosby | 851* | John R. McPeake | 900* |
| Nora A. Donahue | 652* | Mabel L. Newins | 411 |
| Alfred J. Donnell | 528* | Frederick C. Pow | 373 |
| J. Frank Dutton, Jr. | 523* | Frank W. Prescott | 475 |
| Edward F. Eckert | 574* | Helen J. Reid | 523* |
| E. Heman Ferry | 571* | Chester Simmons | 671* |
| Elizabeth A. Fletcher | 755* | Charles H. Smith | 444 |
| Laurence B. Flint | 773* | Lawrence F. Squire | 446 |
| Harold B. Garland | 674* | Amelia F. Sutton | 605* |
| John E. Goodfellow | 823* | Wellman Y. Taylor | 533* |
| Decran J. Gulesian | 733* | George A. Treat | 692* |
| Robert E. Hawes | 533* | Bertha E. Tuttle | 686* |
| Henry E. Hoffman | 725* | William F. Walsh | 445 |
| William B. Ladd | 751* | Beresford M. Watson | 662* |
| Roy W. Lincoln | 715* | Frank E. Wheatley | 727* |
| Ralph Lowe, Jr. | 694* | Thomas F. White | 712* |
| Maxwell B. Lowman | 583* | Blanks | 34024 |

### Precinct 2 (Town Meeting Member—One Year)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George H. Toole | 676* | Blanks | 1098* |

### Precinct 3 (Town Meeting Members—Three Years—Eleven Elected)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neil M. Alexander | 282 | Hatherly Foster, Jr. | 437* |
| Henry W. B. Arnold | 553* | Josephine Griffith | 385* |
| Samuel C. Bennett | 510* | Charles I. Gates | 282 |
| Randolph K. Byers | 477* | Edwin F. Jordan | 272 |
| John F. Crocker | 384* | Allan W. Lufkin | 205 |
| Philip S. Dalton | 513* | Thomas J. Moore | 276 |
| Paul F. Dudley | 480* | John J. O'Neill | 300* |
| Dwight D. Evans | 534* | Reginald L. Robbins | 462* |

Blanks........................... 2767

*Elected.

### Precinct 4 (Town Meeting Members—Three Years—Thirty Elected)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carleton M. Allen | 873* | Grace M. Goodwin | 809* |
| G. Nelson Armitage | 523* | Joseph Goostray | 880* |
| Sarah F. Arnold | 801* | William C. Graham | 803* |
| Marie A. Badot | 275 | Christopher G. Hammond | 456 |
| Louise M. Bates | 740* | Edna T. Howard | 334 |
| Alexander J. Beaton | 423 | William C. Hoxie | 906* |
| Arthur J. Buckley | 444 | Kenneth D. Johnson | 931* |
| Farquhar D. Carter | 813* | William Johnstone | 700* |
| William Chesworth | 849* | J. Raymond Keaney | 452 |
| Albert G. Coffin | 675* | Ralph L. Kent | 537* |
| Harold L. Colby | 789* | Vivian D. Martin | 486 |
| George A. Crane | 492 | Patrick T. McQueeney | 472 |
| Robert A. Crosby | 734* | J. Joseph Mullen | 506 |
| John A. Dennehy | 551* | Virginius Paolucci | 730* |
| Gerald C. Downey | 338 | William G. Park | 773* |
| Francis X. Duggan | 713* | Samuel H. Rogers | 741* |
| Humbert F. F. Ferrandi | 403 | James G. Russell | 832* |
| Ralph E. Forbes | 747* | Joseph G. Schumb | 377 |
| Thomas Forbes | 765* | Maude E. Stetson | 563* |
| Frank R. Forde | 854* | James Urquhart | 707* |
| Frederick T. Fuller | 823* | William L. Wadsworth | 1060* |
| Edith B. Furber | 493 | George B. Wendell | 661* |

Blanks . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 32694

### Town Meeting Members (Two Years)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Matthew J. McGrath | 1020* | Alfred C. Swan | 962* |

Blanks . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2119

### Town Meeting Member (One Year)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bessie H. Cross | 1009* | Blanks | 1042 |

*Elected.

### March 2, 1935, Election Officers

#### Precinct 1

Malcolm W. Macdonald
Edwin W. Hunt
John H. Donovan
R. Murray Mitchell
Benjamin B. B. Coleman
John J. Monohan
J. Merritt Blenkhorn
Charles L. Copeland, Jr.
Frank J. Kinnealey
G. Herman Olander
Frank L. Richards, Jr.
Peter Strachan
M. Joseph Manning
James F. Driscoll
Samuel E. Rydwell
Robert F. Donovan
George Litchfield
Walter E. Grabow
Phillip V. Manning

#### Precinct 2

Frank H. Rein
Harold L. Fabian
Charles E. Cross, Jr.
Albert A. Ivison
Thomas F. Concannon
Fred N. Krim
Lewis B. Currier
John D. Findlay
Herbert E. Homer
Frank S. Wyman
Charles W. Cox
Harold V. Burt
James O'Brien
William F. Dixon
Lewis A. Sprague
Robert J. Duncan
Robert J. Shaughnessy
John L. Grant
James A. Donovan
Nils K. Anderson
Edward P. Manning
William Farrington
John J. Farrington
Frederick A. T. English
William B. Hanlon

### Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney
T. Francis Fallon
Percy A. Horne
Fred A. Packard
George A. Lobban
James F. Henry
W. Russell Pierce
Francis J. Ward
Horace J. Lawrence
Jesse G. Keller
Lester A. Chase

### Precinct 4

Henry F. Brierly
William H. Hooper
Maurice H. Murphy
David G. Watson
Winfred H. Geddes
Charles E. Thompson
Richard T. Duggan
Edward J. Hoar
Frank E. Russell
Ralph E. Freethey
Fred P. King
Russell Goodwin
Walter F. Johnson
Emil B. Troschler
Herbert H. Miller
William T. Warner
W. Russell Keany
Francis P. Carroll
Sylvester E. Sullivan
Albert A. Norling
Frank G. Wade
Stephen F. Sullivan
Philip H. Gallagher
John E. Ford
Desmond Reid
John J. Cashman, Jr.

## RECOUNT OF THE BALLOTS CAST FOR SELECTMEN

### At the March, 1935, Town Election

At a meeting called and held at the Town Hall in said Milton on March 8, 1935, as per order of the Chairman of the Board of Registrars (a recount of ballots cast for Selectmen at the annual town election March 2, 1935 having been petitioned for by more than ten voters) said recount was held on March 8th with results as follows:

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah Babcock | 758 | 1011 | 491 | 1133 | 3393 |
| Daniel E. Duggan | 623 | 849 | 322 | 1114 | 2908 |
| Frederick A. Gaskins | 747 | 853 | 533 | 873 | 3006 |
| Edwin F. Hannon | 396 | 768 | 237 | 654 | 2055 |
| Gerald B. Kirwan | 43 | 158 | 15 | 55 | 271 |
| William L. Wadsworth | 705 | 739 | 457 | 1001 | 2902 |
| Blanks | 709 | 944 | 432 | 1323 | 3408 |

All the above ballots after being counted were again sealed and delivered to the Town Clerk.

PATRICK F. MAHONEY,
JOSEPH A. REIN,
FRANK L. RICHARDS,
G. FRANK KEMP,
Registrars of Voters.

| Precincts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March 2, 1935, Registered Voters | 2123 | 3445 | 1208 | 3065 | 9841 |
| March 2, 1935, Ballots Cast | 1327 | 1774 | 829 | 2051 | 5981 |
| January 1, 1935, Population | 4220 | 6249 | 2154 | 5480 | 1,8103 |

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March ninth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

## ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 9, 1935

Town Meeting Members Present 257; Town Meeting Members Absent 40.
The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ralph E. Forbes | Bird Warden |
| George E. Burt | Measurer of Lumber |
| Carl R. Horne | Measurer of Lumber |

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted,** That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

## REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

Milton, January 2nd, 1935.

The Legislative Committee appointed for the year 1934, followed its usual course in connection with legislation, by employing Mr. John Hathaway to examine all bills and then to report to the Committee such as seemed to affect the interests of the Town of Milton. The Committee also, through one or more of its members, examined all bills filed, and met and discussed suggested legislation. Bills that seemed to be of sufficient interest to the Town were passed on to the Selectmen with the recommendation of the Committee. The Selectmen then took such action as seemed to them proper, through the legislative counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
Chairman of the Committee.

**Voted,** That the above report of the Legislative Committee be accepted and placed on file.

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

**To the Citizens of Milton in Town Meeting on March 2, 1935.**

Articles 45 and 46 of the Warrant for the Annual Meeting March 2, 1935, require action by your Planning Board in accordance with Section 27 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1933, and a report to the Town.

Your Board held a duly advertised public hearing February 27, 1935, at which the proposed changes in the General Bylaws were read and discussed. Your Board advises the rejection of Article 45 and the acceptance of Article 46.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN
FRED N. RUSSELL
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH
JAMES F. BALLARD

**Voted,** That the report of the Planning Board be accepted and placed on file.

**Voted,** That the report of the Trustees of the Wadsworth Fund (which appears in the 1934 town report) be accepted and placed on file.

**Voted,** That the report of the Junior High School Committee (which appears in the 1934 town report) be accepted and placed on file.

**Voted,** That the report of the permanent War Memorial Committee (which appears in the 1934 town report) be accepted and placed on file.

The following resolution was adopted by the Town Meeting Members and a copy of the resolution sent to Mrs. Felix Rackemann:

> The citizens of Milton in Town Meeting assembled wish to record their appreciation of the public services of Felix Rackemann, who was for over forty years active and effective in the government of the Town. A Moderator for nine years, a member of the School Board for five years, a member of numerous Committees of the Town, and a constant Town Meeting member, he applied his unusual mentality to the solution of the many problems which required his attention. As Legislative Counsel for fifteen years he was always a vigorous and unyielding advocate of Milton's existence as an independent self governing community, and he opposed successfully all efforts to force Milton into Metropolitan Boston. The Town has lost an outstanding and useful citizen who recognized and accepted his civic responsibilities.

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1934:

**Voted,** That the following amounts be so appropriated:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Warrant Committee | $500.00 |
| 2. | Selectmen | $4,232.00 |
| | Including salaries of $450.00 for each Selectman. | |
| 3. | Accountant | $2,625.00 |
| 4. | Town Engineer | $10,168.00 |
| 5. | Assessors | $9,480.00 |
| | Including salaries of Chairman $1,080.00, second and third members $720.00 each. | |
| 6. | Treasurer | $3,556.00 |
| | Including the sum of $1,925.00 for salary and the sum of $300.00 for new equipment. | |
| 7. | Tax Collector and Town Collector | $5,655.00 |
| | Including $2,187.50 salary. | |
| 8. | Town Clerk | $2,386.00 |
| | Including $1,200 salary. | |
| 9. | Election and Registration | $1,877.00 |
| | Including salaries for each appointed member at $75.00. | |
| 10. | Law | $7,500.00 |
| 11. | Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building | $7,336.00 |
| | Including the sum of $200.00 for replacement of equipment and the sum of $700.00 for an automatic coal stoker for the Thacher Building. | |
| 12. | Insurance | $14,621.61 |
| | And further voted that a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the question of insurance of Town property and report to the Selectmen before July 1, 1935, and with authority to obtain a re-appraisal of the insurable property of the Town and that the sum of | $600.00 |
| | is appropriated for the use of this Committee. | |
| | COMMITTEE: John F. Crocker, Paul A. Babcock, Thomas J. Moore. | |
| 13. | Town Reports | $1,432.00 |
| 14. | Planning Board | $100.00 |
| 15. | Board of Appeals | $100.00 |

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest 2. Maturing Debt

**Voted,** To appropriate the following amounts for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Interest | $36,194.83 |
| 2. | Maturing Debt | $104,000.00 |

And to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $98,179.32 and the balance of $5,820.68 be transferred from the "Premium on Bonds" Account as of December 31, 1934.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

**Voted,** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(**Unanimous Vote**)

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1936, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1936.

**Voted,** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1936, to an amount not to exceed $200,000 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936.

(**Unanimous Vote**)

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

**Voted,** That the sum of $50,000.00 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $42,536.04 and the balance of $7,463.96 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1934.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1935.

**Voted,** To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of $15,000 or any portion thereof available, out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

**Voted,** To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**Voted,** To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

**Voted,** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

## COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Lincoln Bryant | 149 Randolph Avenue |
| John J. Moore | 133 Blue Hills Parkway |
| Francis S. Moulton | 155 Adams Street |
| George S. Murray | 12 Spafford Road |
| John J. O'Neill | 20 Oak Road |

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year.

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Police Department, | |
| General | $69,612.00 |
| Private Work | $900.00 |

The above appropriation of $69,612.00 to include the sum of $1,275.00 for replacement of two automobiles and one motorcycle and new equipment of two motorcycle radios, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2. Fire Department | $52,275.00 |
| 3. Hydrant Service | $23,520.00 |

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

| | |
|---|---|
| 4. Wire Department | $5,596.00 |
| 5. Inspector of Wires | $42.00 |
| 6. Tree Warden, for Public Work<br>Including the sum of $621 for new equipment of an automobile. | $8,034.50 |
| For Private Work | $2,500.00 |
| 7. Moth Department, for Public Work<br>Including the sum of $750 for new equipment of a truck for spraying. | $6,170.00 |
| For Private Work | $2,500.00 |
| 8. Street Lighting | $31,374.60 |
| 9. Additional Lights | $300.00 |
| 10. Building Inspector | $2,825.00 |
| 11. Sealer of Weights and Measures | $550.00 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of 1933 and 1934.

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Health—General | $9,450.00 |
| | And for unpaid bills of prior years | $329.25 |
| 2. | Dental Dispensary for Schools | $250.00 |
| 3. | Inspector of Animals | $300.00 |
| 4. | Vital Statistics | (No appropriation) |
| 5. | Sewer Maintenance | $4,500.00 |
| 6. | Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital | $8,877.08 |
| 7. | Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic | $650.00 |

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of $21,506.67 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for the present year.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department, for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $162,150.00 for the general uses of the water department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

(a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment,
(b) the retirement of bonds due in 1935,
(c) the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans,
(d) all other lawful expenditures,

and in addition

(e) the sum of $1,500.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property,
(f) the sum of $200.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department,
(g) a sum not exceeding $10,000.00 for extensions of and/or improvements to the system of mains,

and that the Water Commissioners be and hereby are empowered to apply and transfer obsolete property in the Department as part payment toward the purchase of new property or equipment; and to meet, in part, the above appropriation the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to use the sum of $2,634.58 from the balance of Water Department funds as of December 31, 1934.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same.

**Voted,** That the Town appropriate the sum of $30,000 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $10,000.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $20,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1935" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**Voted,** To raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control works as estimated and certified to by the state Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1935 and for unpaid bills of 1934.

**Voted,** To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of $235,180.00 to cover the salaries of principals, teachers and instructors;—and for all other Expenses, including $75.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in or which may tend to improve the service of the Committee in 1935, the sum of $82,348.20.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $500.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of $22,400 be appropriated for the Public Library the present year.

## HIGHWAY

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1934.

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. General Expense | $79,440.00 |
| 2. Permanent Construction | $20,124.00 |
| 3. Drainage, Hillside Street | 5,000.00 |
| 4. Sidewalks | (No Appropriation) |
| 5. Private Work | $1,500.00 |
| 6. New Equipment, 5-7 ton truck | $6,450.00 |

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $5,512.15 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915, including the sum of $250.00 for new equipment.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote as to accept Collamore Street from Church Street to Alvin Avenue, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Collamore Street from Church Street to Alvin Avenue, as a Town way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,141.30 for the same.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept that part of Audubon Road, from Warren Avenue to the bend in Audubon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept that part of Audubon Road, from Warren Avenue to the bend in Audubon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,173.50 for the same.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept Lothrop Avenue, from Churchill to Decker Street, and Decker Street from the westerly side of Lothrop Avenue extended to Blue Hills Parkway, as laid out by the Selectmen under the Laws authorizing the assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** Not to accept Lothrop Avenue as a Town Way and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Town Way, Darby Road from Thacher Street to Saint Mary's Road and that portion of Saint Mary's Road extending from Darby Road to Brook Road as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept as a Town Way, Darby Road from Thacher Street to Saint Mary's Road and that portion of Saint Mary's Road extending from Darby Road to Brook Road as laid out by the Board of Selectmen.

## MISCELLANEOUS

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1933 and 1934.

**Voted,** That the sum of $28,351.00 be appropriated for the Public Welfare Department the present year and in addition the sum of $2,243.28 for unpaid bills of prior years.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to meet expenses to be paid by the Town in connection with Emergency Relief Administration projects approved, or to be approved, or other projects to be carried out by the Town in connection with the United States Government or the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and to authorize the appropriate departments to purchase or take by eminent domain, lands, easements or rights therein necessary for such projects, and to raise and appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the sum of $25,000.00 be appropriated and that any balance remaining, if and when it is determined by the Board of Selectmen that Federal or State funds are not available or acceptable for the purpose stated, be transferred to the Public Welfare Department and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to determine what if any proposition offered by the Federal Government shall be accepted by the Town.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $16,650.00 for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $4,998.00 for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to restore in whole or in part the amount by which the salaries of the members of the Police Department were reduced on January 1, 1933.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of $11,000.00 be appropriated for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws, Chapter 115, the present year.

**Voted**, The sum of $1,100.00 be appropriated for State and Military Aid under General Laws, Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

1. Police and Firemen, Sect. 85, Chap. 32, General Laws.
2. Annuity, Chap. 16, Special Acts of 1919.
3. Annuity, Sect. 89, Chap. 32, General Laws as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Sect. 88, Chap. 32.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Sect. 77, Chap. 32.
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Sect. 42, Chap. 32.

**Voted**, That the following appropriations be made for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Pensions, Police and Firemen | $2,200.00 |
| 2. Annuity, Chap. 16, Special Acts 1919 | $300.00 |
| 3. Annuity, Sect. 89, Chap. 32, Gen. Laws as amended | $1,000.00 |
| 4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows | $900.00 |
| 5. Laborers' Pensions | $10,496.40 |
| 6. School Teachers' Pensions | $1,425.00 |

ARTICLE 36. To see what action the Town will take relative to the Wadsworth School and land on Pleasant Street no longer needed for school purposes and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted**, That the land and buildings formerly used for school purposes and known as the Wadsworth School being no longer needed for such purposes be and hereby are placed in the charge and under the control of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account, and act upon anything relating thereto:

| | |
|---|---|
| Granite Ave. State Awards | $31.60 |
| Relocation and Alteration of Edge Hill Rd. at Huntington Rd. | .85 |
| Relocation and Alteration of Pierce St. at Adams St. | .54 |
| Grove St. Construction | 514.48 |
| Schools—Alterations in High School Bldg. | 45.00 |
| Memorial to Union Veterans of the Civil War | 7.50 |
| | $599.97 |

**Voted**, To transfer the following unexpended balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Granite Ave. State Awards | $31.60 |
| 2. Relocation and Alteration of Edge Hill Rd. at Huntington Rd. | .85 |
| 3. Relocation and Alteration of Pierce St. at Adams St. | .54 |
| 4. Grove St. Construction | 514.48 |
| 5. Schools—Alterations in High School Bldg. | 45.00 |
| 6. Memorial to Union Veterans of Civil War | 7.50 |
| | $599.97 |

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town of Milton will vote to appropriate for the erection of a permanent list of the Milton citizens who served in the World War, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted**, That a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to study the matter of a permanent list of the Milton citizens who served in the World War and report to the Selectmen before December 1, 1935, and that no appropriation be made.

## COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Markham W. Stackpole | 242 Highland Street |
| Dorothy P. Neaves | 23 Martin Road |
| Frederick L. Ripley | 121 Central Avenue |

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-law:

> That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such department; and not exceeding $300.00 in value.

**Voted,** To adopt the following By-law:

> That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such department; and not exceeding $300.00 in value.

**Approved** by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1935.

**Voted,** That the sum of $450.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1935.

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1935.

**Voted,** That the sum of $100.00 be appropriated for the observance of Armistice Day, 1935.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1935.

**Voted,** That the sum of $500 00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1935.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to enact a special act placing laborers, foremen of laborers, skilled laborers and mechanics employed in the Highway Department under Civil Service Laws, or to take any action relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to procure the necessary legislation to place the Chief of the Fire Department under Civil Service.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws as follows:

### Chapter 10.—Zoning

Section 1 of said Chapter is hereby amended by inserting after the word "excepting" where it first appears therein the words "District D, as hereinafter defined and described, and"; and by inserting at the end of said Section 1, as it now appears, a new paragraph as follows:

> "A Restricted Business District is hereby created in the Town of Milton to be known and designated as District D, bounded and described as follows:
>
> Beginning at a point in land of Metropolitan Ice Company at land now or late of Annie L. Lamb, which point is one hundred fifty (150) feet Westerly from a stone bound in the Westerly line of Blue Hills Parkway in the Town of Milton; thence South 0° 3′ West two hundred (200) feet along other land of Metropolitan Ice Company to a point; thence South 89° 27′ 50′ West four hundred (400) feet to a point in other land of Metropolitan Ice Company; thence North 0° 3′ East two hundred (200) feet along other land of Metropolitan Ice Company to a point in the Southerly line of land now or late of Annie L. Lamb, which point is five hundred fifty (550) feet Westerly from the stone bound first mentioned; thence North 89° 27′ 50′ East by land now or late of Annie L. Lamb four hundred (400) feet to the point of beginning.
>
> In district D, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be altered, erected or installed in or upon the land in said District D which is intended or designed to be used for any business purpose other than the harvesting or storing of ice produced on the pond contiguous thereto, the manufacture and distribution of ice and the storing therein or thereon and the sale and delivery therefrom, of ice and heating oils."

**Voted,** That the town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, in Section 6, Paragraphs 2 and 3 thereof, by striking from said paragraphs the words "Section 3" wherever they appear, and inserting in place thereof the words "Section 5" and in Section 19 thereof by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

> "Section 19. Wherever the words "Board of Appeals" appear in this Chapter, the Board of Appeal appointed under Chapter 7 of these Bylaws, known as the

> Building Code, is intended, and said Board of Appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended.

and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, in Section 6, Paragraphs 2 and 3 thereof, by striking from said paragraphs the words "Section 3" wherever they appear, and inserting in place thereof, the words "Section 5" and in Section 19 thereof by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 19. Wherever the words "Board of Appeals" appear in this Chapter, the Board of Appeal appointed under Chapter 7 of these Bylaws, known as the Building Code, is intended, and said Board of Appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended.

**Approved** by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws as follows:

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (C), (D) and (F) and inserting the following new paragraph:

> (C) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

**Voted,** To amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws as follows:

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (C), (D) and (F) and inserting the following new paragraph:

> (C) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

**Approved** by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will establish a new or a revised schedule of rates for use of the Town Hall and appurtenances and facilities connected therewith, prescribe regulations for and the conditions under or subject to which the same may be used for other than public purposes, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town Hall, and grounds, continue to be in the charge and under the management of the Board of Selectmen, with authority from time to time to make rules and regulations in regard to the use of same, and to allow private use thereof at such rates as the Board shall from time to time establish, such rates to be not less than the following:

| | |
|---|---|
| Large Hall 7 P.M. to 12 P.M. | $15.00 |
| Extra per hour or fraction thereof | 3.00 |
| Small Hall 7 P.M. to 12 P.M. | 5.00 |
| Extra per hour or fraction thereof | 1.00 |
| Banquet Hall 7 P.M. to 12 P.M., including use of Kitchen | 10.00 |
| Extra per hour or fraction thereof | 2.00 |
| Use of Kitchen in connection with Large Hall or Small Hall—extra | 3.00 |

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days at least before said second of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said second of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the Fifteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-five.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 25, 1935.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

March 9, 1935 at 5:10 P.M.

**Voted,** That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 2, 1935, at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

BOARD OF APPEAL—Mr. Oscar W. Haussermann was re-appointed to the Board of Appeal for another term of three years.

## WARRANT COMMITTEE

Appointed by the Moderator to serve until the Annual Town Meeting of 1936:

| | |
|---|---|
| John P. Ilsley | 26 Columbine Road |
| John H. Alsen | 15 Johnson Street, E. M. |
| Anna K. Ballard | 38 Projecta Road, E. M. |
| Charles C. Gilman | 457 Eliot Street |
| Edward P. Hamilton | 145 Dudley Lane |
| Christopher G. Hammond | 21 Otis Street, E. M. |
| Arthur F. McNaughton | 271 Blue Hills Parkway |
| Harold W. Melvin | 44 Houston Avenue |
| C. H. Sayre Merrill | 95 Hinckley Road |
| John B. Moore | 27 Thompson Lane |
| Henry W. Palmer | 59 Randolph Avenue |
| Helen Sears | 46 Maple Street |
| *Frank A. Stout, Jr. | 10 Edge HillRoad, E. M. |
| James P. Thurber | 267 Hillside Street |
| Charles K. Thurston | 2 Norway Road |

*November 26, 1935—Resignation of Frank A. Stout, Jr. accepted and Seleck M. Sears elected to fill the vacancy.

## Acceptance of Town Officers, 1935

Mar. 19 Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel.
Apr. 4 Alma G. Stroncer, Art Commissioner.

## Town Officers Sworn, 1935

Jan. 5 John Balch, Local Superintendent, Gypsy Moth.
10 J. Harry Holmes, Forest Warden.
11 George F. Moulton, Legislative Counsel.
11 Benjamin Elfman, Special Police.
15 John Balch, Tree Warden.

Mar. 4 Robert Bowie, Assessor.
4 Francis C. Bates, School Committee.
4 Edward A. Gisburne, School Committee.
4 Lester C. Watson, Board of Public Welfare.
4 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer.
4 Frederick Chase, Board of Public Welfare.
5 Fred Y. Marshall, Sewer Commissioner.
6 John B. Shields, Constable.
7 Paul R. Withington, Board of Health.
7 Edward E. Ford, Water Commissioner.
7 Timothy McDermott, Constable.
8 William B. Ladd, Constable.
9 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator.
9 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk.
9 G. Frank Kemp, Tax Collector.
9 Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman and Surveyor of Highways.
9 Josiah Babcock, Selectman and Surveyor of Highways.
9 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman and Surveyor of Highways.
9 Reginald L. Robbins, Cemetery Trustee.
12 David A. Heffernan, Planning Board.
15 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen.
15 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant in Selectmen's Office.
15 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent of Town Hall and Thacher Building.
15 J. Harry Holmes, Inspector of Wires.
15 Forrest J. Maynard, Superintendent of Streets.
15 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.
16 Ralph E. Forbes, Bird Warden.
16 John F. O'Hara, Jr., Special Police.
18 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund.
18 Artemus MacQuarrie, Special Police.
20 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher.
20 H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal.
22 James Sangster, Sealer of Weights and Measures.
22 John Balch, Tree Warden.
25 Thomas W. Pond, Burial Agent.
27 Joseph J. Landers, Public Weigher.
27 Paul W. Kimball, Agent Board of Health.
27 Paul W. Kimball, Inspector Slaughtering.

April 4 John Reynolds, Fence Viewer.
15 Roger P. Sangster, Special Police.
15 Benjamin Elfman, Special Police.
16 Edith E. Stebbins, Special Police.
16 Paul A. Jaques, Special Police.
16 John Campbell, Special Police
16 John Gordon, Special Police.
16 Edward J. Leary, Special Police.
16 Joseph Kulda, Special Police.
16 William McKelvey, Special Police.
17 George W. Higgins, Special Police.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 17 | Frank A. Splaine, Special Police. |
| | 17 | Walter R. Horsman, Special Police. |
| | 17 | Secondino Paolucci, Special Police. |
| | 17 | Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police. |
| | 18 | William J. Heron, Special Police. |
| | 18 | Carl V. Payson, Special Police. |
| | 18 | Thomas B. Gordon, Special Police. |
| | 20 | Frank L. Richards, Special Police. |
| | 20 | James Sangster, Special Police. |
| | 20 | Patrick J. Bannin, Special Police. |
| | 20 | Fred Almgren, Special Police. |
| | 20 | Timothy Moriarty, Special Police. |
| | 20 | Frederick C. Pow, Special Police. |
| | 22 | Herbert A. Goudy, Special Police. |
| | 22 | Patrick F. Lynch, Special Police. |
| | 23 | Thomas W. Pond, Special Police. |
| | 23 | Fred P. King, Special Police. |
| | 24 | Ernest E. Leavitt, Special Police. |
| | 24 | Thomas T. N. Irwin, Special Police. |
| | 24 | George E. Burt, Building Inspector. |
| | 25 | Norton Wigglesworth, Special Police. |
| | 26 | James A. Sullivan, Special Police. |
| | 27 | Sherman R. Ramsdell, Milk Inspector. |
| | 27 | Wellman Y. Taylor, Special Police. |
| | 29 | Frank H. Farrington, Special Police. |
| | 29 | Arthur O. Allen, Special Police. |
| | 30 | Benjamin F. Graham, Special Police. |
| May | 1 | Albert G. Martin, Special Police. |
| | 1 | Charles H. Maskell, Special Police. |
| | 2 | Everett E. Shorey, Special Police. |
| | 4 | Frank G. Wade, Special Police. |
| | 4 | George A. Treat, Special Police. |
| | 6 | John J. Madden, Special Police. |
| | 13 | Frank G. Nilson, Special Police. |
| | 14 | Timothy McDermott, Dog Officer. |
| | 15 | William B. Ladd, Special Police. |
| | 16 | William Bloom, Special Police. |
| | 20 | Daniel Fenton Gray, Special Police. |
| | 27 | Albert I. Larson, Special Police. |
| | 27 | William C. Green, Special Police. |
| June | 1 | Gordon B. Budd, Special Police. |
| | 12 | Edward Rosen, Special Police. |
| | 12 | John McHardy, Special Police. |
| | 18 | Francis Stanley, Special Police. |
| | 19 | A. Roy Delaney, Special Police. |
| | 21 | Thomas L. McCarthy, Special Police. |
| July | 1 | B. Fred Robie, Special Police. |
| | 2 | Arthur S. Forbes, Special Police. |
| | 6 | Laurence B. Flint, Special Police. |
| | 16 | Malachi Burns, Special Police. |
| | 19 | Henry F. Clark, Special Police. |
| | 19 | Nelson F. Hermance, Special Police. |
| | 19 | Virginius Paolucci, Special Police. |
| | 19 | Louis Sprague, Special Police. |
| | 19 | George Caldwell, Special Police. |
| | 19 | Harold Fabian, Special Police. |
| | 19 | Fred L. Ripley, Special Police. |
| | 20 | George A. Lobban, Special Police. |
| | 23 | Fred Y. Marshall, Special Police. |
| | 29 | Herbert S. French, Special Police. |

Aug. 19 J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Warden Precinct 1.

Sept. 26 Fred M. Krim, Town Accountant.

Dec. 23 James F. Campbell, Sewer Commissioner.
31 Amanda H. Bohm, Assistant Assessor.
31 John Buchanan, Assistant Assessor.
31 Harry A. Butler, Assistant Assessor.
31 John L. Carter, Assistant Assessor.
31 Edward P. Chandler, Assistant Assessor.
31 Grace Church, Assistant Assessor.
31 Mary A. Duffy, Assistant Assessor.
31 Frank P. Fanning, Assistant Assessor.
31 A. Maud Gage, Assistant Assessor.
31 Grace M. Goodwin, Assistant Assessor.
31 Katherine S. Gould, Assistant Assessor.
31 Ethel C. Hannigan, Assistant Assessor.
31 Minnie G. Hollidge, Assistant Assessor.
31 Helen V. Manning, Assistant Assessor.
31 Marie L. Michaud, Assistant Assessor.
31 Mary E. O'Neill, Assistant Assessor.
31 William G. Park, Assistant Assessor.
31 Christine L. Ross, Assistant Assessor.
31 Robert J. Shaughnessy, Assistant Assessor.
31 Glenna M. Sneider, Assistant Assessor.
31 Robert Sweeney, Assistant Assessor.

## VITAL STATISTICS

### Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1935

## BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1935 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 179 as follows:

| Date | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1 | Howard Kenyon Luce | Boston |
| 3 | Michael Goonan | Milton |
| 4 | Charlotte Elaine Mackie | Milton |
| 7 | David Neville Gascoigne | Milton |
| 11 | Albert Lawrence Rasmussen | Milton |
| 11 | Dorothy Patricia Fairbanks | Milton |
| 16 | Robert Arthur Mercer | Milton |
| 21 | Justine Lois Walden | Milton |
| 22 | Anne Crowe | Quincy |
| 23 | Susan Lunt | Milton |
| 24 | Joseph Flaherty | Milton |
| 25 | Maryles Jeanne Cunningham | Milton |
| 30 | Thomas Naughton | Milton |
| 30 | Cecile Rosemary Desmond | Milton |
| Feb. 5 | Sheila Murphy | Quincy |
| 13 | Paul Noonan | Milton |
| 14 | Lois Allen Haskell | Milton |
| 16 | Eugene Bernard Condon | Milton |
| 19 | Peter Finn | Milton |
| 19 | Barbara May Jenney | Milton |
| 22 | William Leo Mahoney | Milton |
| 26 | Saundra Therese Sweeney | Milton |
| 27 | Albert James Kvicala | Milton |
| 28 | William Bernard Cummings | Milton |
| Mar. 1 | Rae Brackley | Boston |
| 1 | Margaret Patricia McHugh | Boston |
| 1 | William Francis Gerah | Milton |
| 4 | Richard Eugene Teevens | Milton |
| 4 | Katherine Regina Fitzsimmons | Milton |
| 5 | Patricia Hanlon | Milton |
| 9 | Marion Ellan Park | Milton |
| 9 | John Xavier Leary | Milton |
| 13 | Ronald Dexter Turner | Milton |
| 13 | Barbara Ann Curley | Milton |
| 14 | Frank Edward Hoeft | Milton |
| 14 | Paul Francis Twohig | Milton |
| 16 | Lawrence Joseph Webber | Milton |
| 16 | Robert Lewis Lake | Milton |
| 16 | Ruth Gertrude Thompson | Milton |
| 17 | Robert Patrick Fitzgerald | Milton |
| 23 | Virginia Bowman | Milton |
| 24 | Marion Louise Clark | Quincy |
| 27 | Donald Crosby Brown | Milton |
| 28 | William Gordon Hooper, Jr. | Milton |
| 29 | Arlene Frances Cull | Milton |
| 30 | Barbara Ann Small | Milton |
| 31 | Mary Dixwell Wigglesworth | Milton |

| Date | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| April 1 | George Winfred McCurdy | Milton |
| 1 | Rosalie Jacques | Milton |
| 1 | Gerald Francis Dalton | Milton |
| 2 | Elizabeth Jane Archibald | Milton |
| 3 | Marjorie Mahoney | Milton |
| 3 | John Thomas Hurley | Boston |
| 3 | Judith Ann Fraser | Boston |
| 4 | John O'Leary | Milton |
| 5 | Phyllis Eleanor Munroe | Milton |
| 9 | Eleanor Diana Picker | Milton |
| 11 | Paul Leo Donohue | Milton |
| 12 | Swan | Milton |
| 14 | Peter Harrington | Milton |
| 17 | Jane Elizabeth Dunphy | Milton |
| 21 | Jane Aylward | Milton |
| 22 | George Davenport Jamieson, Jr. | Milton |
| 22 | Jacqueline Marie Galvin | Boston |
| 24 | Walter Gary Perkins | Milton |
| 27 | Edward Thomas Coughlin | Milton |
| 28 | Nancy Oldfield | Milton |
| 30 | Alice Claire Manchester | Milton |
| May 2 | Ronald Louis Dale | Milton |
| 2 | Charles Whelan Markley | Milton |
| 3 | Lawrence Wilson Engdahl | Milton |
| 9 | Babette Elaine Cutbill | Milton |
| 11 | William Douglas Bates, Jr. | Milton |
| 11 | Robert Webster Haddleton | Milton |
| 11 | Gail Fay Read | Milton |
| 21 | Richard Costello McGee | Milton |
| 22 | Barbara Ochs | Milton |
| 24 | Carl Edmund Nordahl | Milton |
| 25 | Johnson | Milton |
| 25 | Johnson | Milton |
| 27 | Everett Lee Walker | Milton |
| 27 | Kathleen Sullivan | Milton |
| 28 | Roger Jackson Wheeler, Jr. | Milton |
| June 1 | Anne Creedon | Milton |
| 2 | Robert Wilkins | Quincy |
| 2 | Sally Anne Wilkins | Quincy |
| 4 | Shirley Ann Bevis | Milton |
| 5 | Pamela Joyce Malcolm | Milton |
| 6 | Murray Adams Cappers, Jr. | Milton |
| 6 | Ralph Augustus Emery | Milton |
| 8 | Judith Althea Berman | Milton |
| 8 | Alice Jane Coleman | Milton |
| 9 | Stephen Timothy Kett, Jr. | Milton |
| 11 | Joan Clarke Watson | Milton |
| 11 | Warren Chester Call | Milton |
| 12 | William Nuttall | Boston |
| 13 | Joseph Gilbert Larrabee | Milton |
| 15 | John Edward Grady | Milton |
| 15 | Frank Richard Glynn | Milton |
| 17 | Mary Elizabeth Bogdanski | Milton |
| 20 | Albert Leonard Watson | Milton |
| 22 | Robert Francis Donovan | Milton |
| 22 | Robert Joseph Schlager | Milton |
| 23 | William Joseph Ellis | Milton |
| 23 | Adrienne Irene Delaney | Milton |

| Date | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| June 23 | Philip Charles Simmons | Milton |
| 24 | Sheila Slyne | Milton |
| 26 | Paul Kearney | Milton |
| 27 | Stillborn | |
| 29 | Elizabeth Anne Whitehouse | Milton |
| 29 | Helen Clyde Van Duzer | Milton |
| 30 | Margaret Frances Sutherland | Milton |
| July 1 | Joseph Victor James Croce | Milton |
| 1 | Frederick Davie Hayes | Milton |
| 2 | Richard John O'Hara | Milton |
| 5 | Richard Putnam LaBree | Milton |
| 5 | Lorna Nan Hutcheon | Milton |
| 6 | Edward Kendall Snow | Milton |
| 9 | Jacqueline Ruth Brown | Milton |
| 11 | Edward James Dunford | Milton |
| 13 | Arline Rita Oxner | Milton |
| 13 | Miller | Quincy |
| 15 | Gerald Wallace MacDaniels, Jr. | Wollaston |
| 19 | Lee Bryant | Milton |
| 21 | Llewelyn Spurgeon Rawding | Milton |
| 25 | Frederick Lord Yeaton | Milton |
| 26 | Donald Robinson Upham | Boston |
| 28 | Barbara Ruth Forsythe | Quincy |
| 28 | Arthur Denis McCaffrey | Milton |
| 30 | Philip Henry Kenney | Milton |
| Aug. 1 | Dorothy Elinor Torgerson | Boston |
| 5 | Kevin Robert Seth | Milton |
| 5 | Laura Lyman | Milton |
| 5 | Anstiss Margaret Collins | Milton |
| 7 | Jean Paula Cronin | Quincy |
| 10 | Ellen Joyce | Milton |
| 12 | Joan Clare Suprenard | Milton |
| 13 | Margaret Mary Kenney | Milton |
| 13 | Donald Paul Wieners | Milton |
| 13 | Clare Anne Sullivan | Milton |
| 15 | Sarah Lee Roman | Newton |
| 18 | Edith Milroy | Milton |
| 20 | Charles Erwin Perry | Milton |
| 24 | George Wren Brightman | Milton |
| 24 | Mary Joyce Tegan | Milton |
| 24 | Louise Mary Leveroni | Milton |
| 26 | Lawrence Joseph Reardon | Milton |
| 30 | Joseph Marr Cronin | Milton |
| Sept. 1 | Nolan | Milton |
| 2 | George Wallace Stewart | Milton |
| 2 | Patricia Jeanne Carilli | Milton |
| 3 | Mildred Anne Shuman | Milton |
| 4 | Roland Frederick Paterson | Milton |
| 6 | Rita Felicie Noris | Milton |
| 7 | Robert Stuart Smith | Sharon |
| 7 | Harriett Mae Marchant | Quincy |
| 11 | Anne Ladd Frederick | Milton |
| 14 | Malcolm Gerard Fallon | Milton |
| Oct. 1 | Frances Downey | Milton |
| 6 | Evelyn Mark Gaetani | Milton |
| 7 | Marilyn Jean Campbell | Milton |
| 17 | Cowles | Milton |
| 21 | Francis Hickey | Milton |

| Date | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. 22 | Catherine Noonan | Milton |
| 22 | Vernon Park | Milton |
| 29 | Marilyn Vivian Pearson | Milton |
| Nov. 5 | McCluskey | Milton |
| 5 | McCluskey | Milton |
| 9 | Green | Milton |
| 18 | George Byron Meeken | Milton |
| 19 | Stillborn | |
| 28 | Barbara Ann Crossland | Milton |
| 29 | Bronsdon | Milton |
| 30 | Ruth Skinner | Milton |
| Dec. 7 | Wilcox | Milton |
| 8 | Webb | Milton |
| 10 | Fanning | Quincy |
| 16 | Fabian | Milton |
| 19 | Patricia Anne Moore | Milton |

## MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1935 was 150, as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 12 | Carl A. Johnson of Milton and Gladys L. Beshong of Melrose. |
| | 12 | Joseph W. Donovan of Milton and Esther L. Winroth of Stoughton. |
| | 19 | David H. Leahy of Milton and Theresa J. McCaffrey of Boston. |
| | 19 | Firmo Noris of Milton and Jeannette (Viglino) Collier of New Bedford. |
| | 19 | James J. Goode of Milton and Gertrude E. Doyle of Oregon. |
| | 20 | William L. Little of East Boston and Mary A. Feeney of Milton. |
| Feb. | 2 | Victor F. De Santis of Milton and Lillian Ferreria of Stoughton. |
| | 9 | Donald E. Cunningham and Edith Emanuelson, both of Milton. |
| | 9 | Andrew Blair and Annie Shillady, both of Milton. |
| | 10 | Jeffrey O'Connell of Boston and Elizabeth Donovan of Milton. |
| | 16 | Frederick W. Swan of Milton and Ruth Borowski of Boston. |
| | 16 | Edward F. Watkins of Boston and Susan H. Wigglesworth of Milton. |
| | 22 | Sherwood A. Lawler of Boston and Rose G. Beck of Milton. |
| | 24 | Francis J. Healy of Malden and Mildred R. Rounseville of Milton. |
| | 27 | Philip E. Kent of Milton and Marion L. Dowler of Boston. |
| Mar. | 2 | Charles A. Goodwin of Melrose and Alice A. Jones of Milton. |
| | 3 | John F. Fitzgerald of Boston and Catherine Concannon of Milton. |
| | 17 | Matthew Lynch of Boston and Mary J. Finn of Milton. |
| | 18 | Albert E. Leavitt and Gladys A. Bain, both of Milton. |
| | 23 | William S. Warner of Milton and Elizabeth H. Parsons of Hartford, Conn. |
| | 29 | Joseph L. Manning and Lillian Fallon, both of Milton. |
| | 30 | Neil Kirkegard of Milton and Charlotte Litchfield of Boston. |
| Apr. | 5 | John F. Breen and Rita E. Reynolds, both of Milton. |
| | 10 | Putnam Steele of Milton and Marie B. Oultett of Quincy. |
| | 18 | George F. Walters of Milton and Irene E. Figueirido of Hingham. |
| | 21 | Harry T. McGowan of Natick and Loretta M. Swart of Milton. |
| | 27 | William F. Costello and Ruth Kibble, both of Milton. |
| | 27 | James F. Lyons of Boston and Margaret M. Regan of Milton. |
| | 27 | Lincoln Davis, Jr. of Boston and Mary L. Cunningham of Milton. |
| | 28 | Arthur V. Gustafson of Boston and Florence M. Gordon of Waltham. |
| | 29 | Daniel J. Foley of Boston and Alma Zaniboni of Milton. |

May 13 Faustine J. Signorine and Clara V. Goddard, both of Milton.
14 Victor E. Lindfors, Jr. and Marjorie M. Riley, both of Milton.
16 William Chesworth of Milton and Mildred Pike of New York, N. Y.
25 Louise B. Nolen of Milton and Arthur Minehan of Boston.
25 Austin M. Kelley of Milton and Mary V. Meagher of Medford.
25 Sidney T. Mackenzie of Penn. and Dorothy Lawrence of Milton.
25 Eric G. R. Johnson and Emily Zaneski, both of Boston.
27 Gerald D. Rollings of Milton and Sigrid E. Johnson of Somerville.
29 Vernon W. Priesing and Agnes G. Drever, both of Milton.
30 Howard F. Slocomb of Cambridge and Lillian K. Egan of Milton.

June 1 William E. Bent of Milton and Lucille E. Morse of Quincy.
1 Walter Duncan of Milton and Alice B. Butts of Melrose.
2 Thomas J. Sullivan and Anne C. Moran, both of Milton.
3 George P. Craig and Gertrude M. Trask, both of Milton.
3 Walter H. Westmoreland of Boston and Gladys Z. Long of Milton.
8 Ivor V. Campbell of Boston and Doris M. Crosby of Milton.
8 Erik C. Eriksen and Gladys D. Kennedy, both of Boston.
8 Charles E. Mason, Jr. of Boston and Ada B. Trafford of Milton.
9 Patrick Gunning and Margaret Nellany, both of Milton.
13 Robert B. Foster and Alice F. (Taylor) Williams, both of Milton.
14 George M. Bartol of Milton and Jane Winkley of Medford.
15 Moses H. Gross of Milton and Corinne R. Klein of Boston.
15 Lester C. Fulton of Milton and Mildred R. Bready, of Boston.
15 Howard S. Whelpley of Milton and Frances Stuart, of Boston.
15 Everett Arthur of Milton and Elizabeth Grogan of Amesbury.

June 15 Walter F. Skinner and Elizabeth M. Fitzgerald, both of Milton.
16 Charlton A. Keith of Milton and Anna O'Brien of Boston.
17 Arthur B. Corbett of Boston and Mary G. Croke of Milton.
20 Charles F. Welch of Boston and Loretta A. Broughall of Milton.
20 Joseph G. Walters of Milton and Lillian I. Grahn of Quincy.
21 Everett H. Doe of Milton and Helen D. Belyea of Boston.
21 Irving E. Anderson and Florence G. Bratt, both of Milton.
22 Alden F. Megrew of Milton and Rue E. French of Boston.
22 Francis J. Leahy of Randolph and Edith Stavert of Milton.
22 Richard A. Guinazzo of Boston and Alice G. Shaughnessy of Milton.
22 Edward C. Hunt and Helga V. Johnson, both of Milton.
22 Paul Collins and Ethel G. Carpenter, both of Milton.
24 Donald E. Buck of Boston and Arlene C. Slader of Milton.
26 Lawrence Fleming of Milton and Josephine Welby of Somerville.
27 William T. Salter of Milton and Eleanor Vallandigham of Brookline.
28 Ezra Galaid of Milton and Ellen Fraser of Cambridge.
29 Jeremiah J. Mahoney of Milton and Ann Purcell of Newton.
29 Stanley B. Pierce of Boston and Grace V. Pierce of Milton.
29 James J. Houlahan of Milton and Marion L. Lyons of Somerville.
30 Daniel V. Kelliher of Milton and Mary Murphy of Somerville.
30 Walter E. Erwin of Braintree and Kathleen B. Carroll of Milton.

July 3 Amore Lucianelli of Milton and Ethel V. Yeaton of Boston.
5 Valfrid L. Ekstrand of Boston and Grace P. Delaney of Milton.
7 Joseph F. Hammel of Milton and Margaret C. MacIsaac of Watertown.
19 Charles J. Tiews of Milton and Lillafrances Viles of Boston.
20 Frank H. Eastman, Jr. of Milton and Barbara Taylor of Melrose.
24 George L. Robertson and Hazel E. Slader, both of Milton.
31 Michael Carey of Quincy and Catherine Ryan of Milton.

Aug. 1 Francis Gibbs, Jr. of Dennis and Elizabeth C. Whelan of Milton.
3 Ernest E. Luther of Boston and Harriet N. Mullen of Milton.
7 Edward T. O'Neill of Milton and Rita Sassone of Boston.
10 Carl M. Flynn of Orono, Maine and Anna S. Bourne of Milton.
16 Percy M. Swinnema and Lillian F. Emery, both of Milton.
17 Robert A. Smith of Milton and Gladys B. Houghton of Medford.
17 Robert Howes of Milton and Carolyn G. Fownes of Boston.
24 Peter G. Fallon of Boston and Mary E. Keating of Milton.

Aug. 28 Miner T. Patton of Milton and Constance E. Candee of Belmont.
30 Arthur E. Nelson of Quincy and Ruth G. Westhrin of Milton.
31 William W. Gregory of Maine and Edith M. (Oxton) Mignault of Milton.

Sept. 1 Frederick J. Franz of Milton and Helen M. MacDougall of Boston.
1 Thomas S. Parker of Medford and Gertrude Van Ham of Milton.
1 Francis M. Courtney of Milton and Pearl De Coste of Boston.
2 Hugh R. Feenan of Milton and Emily F. Grandi of Somerville.
2 Edward Marchese of Somerville and Mary J. Bellew of Milton.
5 Robert J. Sadlier and Helen F. Archibald, both of Milton.
7 C. Brooks Buckley of Geneseo, N. Y. and Constance Crocker of Milton.
7 Victor P. Atwater of Boston and Helen A. Burnham of Milton.
8 Robert F. Chaddock and Dorothy L. Maxwell, both of Milton.
11 Anthony G. Vahey of Watertown and Katherine P. Grant of Milton.
11 Linus F. Doiron of Nova Scotia and Marguerite M. Theriault of Milton.
11 Joseph F. Dillon of Boston and Margaret M. Lee of Milton.
14 Lloyd S. Corbett of Milton and Mary B. Munro of Boston.
14 Joseph J. O'Brien of Milton and Catherine T. Gillen of Brookline.
19 William H. Farnham of Orleans and Mary D. Ilsley of Milton.
19 Walter J. Waldron of Boston and Frances T. Carroll of Milton.
21 George H. Stoddart of Milton and Josephine V. Sicuriello of Boston.
21 Calvin Weber of Newton and Mary A. Mathers of Milton.
21 Harold A. Cook and Margaret M. Gillie, both of Milton.
28 Gilman P. Welsh of Boston and Barbara F. Kemp of Milton.
28 John G. Johnson of Milton and Charlotte A. Blomgren of Boston.
29 Ralph A. Jamieson and Lena Brown, both of Milton.

Oct. 3 Norbert J. Collinge of New York and Mildred E. Harrington of Milton.
4 Edward R. Loftus of Milton and Miriam G. Carr of Wollaston.
4 George W. Thomas and E. Audrey Thomas, both of Milton
7 Edmund J. Gleeson of Milton and Taimi M. Risku of Quincy.
9 John H. Bowie and Mary A. Berni, both of Milton.
12 James M. Brian of Boston and Agnes R. White of Milton.
12 Gerard E. MacDonald and Ethel Slack, both of Milton.
12 Edmund J. Cunningham of Boston and Alyce T. Boyce of Milton.
18 Francis H. Foley of Milton and Helen E. Palmer of Boston.
19 Raymond N. Copeland and Emily R. Briscoe, both of Boston.
19 Frank Stanley and Amelia MacKenzie, both of Milton.
19 George E. Nelson of Boston and Doris M. Eckert of Milton.
22 Lawrence C. Chester of Arlington and Helen A. Fitzgerald of Milton.
26 Arthur J. Turner of Barrington, N.H. and Virginia F. Ramsdell of Wareham.
26 Charles A. Pickering and Helen Barry, both of Milton.

Nov. 1 John D. Gannett of Milton and Martha Endicott of Dedham.
1 Vincent A. Caulfield and Mary E. Cummings, both of Milton.
3 Herbert B. Chaddock of Milton and Isabel Pearson of Andover.
3 William J. Kelly of Milton and Ruth L. Ullven of Boston.
6 John B. McEachern of Milton and Isabel Coon of Nova Scotia.
8 John E. Ford of Milton and Marjorie Malnati of Quincy.
9 George Y. Badger, Jr. of Milton and Ruth E. Hartt of Weymouth.
23 George W. Coutts, Jr. of Milton and Doris V. Kraft of Boston.
27 Duncan L. Tocher of Milton and Jeanette M. Ernst of Quincy.
27 Lewis Lyons and Mary J. Carroll, both of Milton.
27 William L. Bradley of Boston and Rose J. Noris, of Milton.
30 James M. McCusker of Boston and Evelyn E. White of Milton.
30 James E. Hagan of Somerville and Margaret M. Ward of Milton.

Dec. 1 Kenneth R. Senter of Stoughton and Phyllis C. Marshall of Brockton.
5 Edwin A. Gillespie of Saugus and Adele T. Carlson of Milton.
21 Frederick R. Grace of Cambridge and Priscilla Bartol of Milton.
22 Everett J. Stappen and Ruth M. Riley, both of Boston.
24 Harold A. Mack of Boston and Caroline S. Saltonstall of Milton.

## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1935 was 212, as follows:

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days |
| Jan. 1 | Luce | .. | .. | 5 hrs. |
| 1 | Marion E. Douglas | 44 | 6 | 3 |
| 3 | Ernest Goucher | 62 | 5 | .. |
| 3 | Elizabeth J. McAuliffe | 63 | .. | .. |
| 4 | Wallace C. Tucker | 72 | 7 | 29 |
| 11 | John J. Hammers | 60 | 6 | 27 |
| 11 | Anna G. Boyle | 54 | .. | .. |
| 20 | William H. Goss | 71 | .. | .. |
| 21 | Edith L. Simonds | 50 | 9 | 28 |
| 24 | Anne M. Oddy | 90 | .. | .. |
| 26 | Mary A. Thayer | 65 | 6 | 9 |
| 27 | Samuel C. Johnston | 55 | 4 | 27 |
| 28 | Mary A. Lyons | 74 | .. | 21 |
| 29 | John F. McLaughlin | 72 | .. | .. |
| 30 | Laura E. Campbell | 54 | .. | .. |
| 30 | Eugene J. Flanagan | 64 | 11 | 18 |
| 30 | Louise Welch | 46 | 7 | 24 |
| Feb. 2 | Arthur F. Johnson | 46 | .. | 27 |
| 3 | Robert D. Mossman | 93 | .. | 9 |
| 4 | Emma B. Young | 71 | .. | .. |
| 5 | Adeline B. Reynolds | 84 | 9 | 17 |
| 6 | Charles J. Bosworth | 46 | .. | .. |
| 7 | Harry B. White | 72 | 7 | 6 |
| 8 | Henry B. Flynn | 88 | .. | .. |
| 8 | Julia King | 71 | .. | .. |
| 9 | James Calderwood | 89 | 1 | 4 |
| 10 | George E. Cusick, Sr. | 83 | .. | .. |
| 11 | Thomas Francis Kelly | 72 | .. | .. |
| 12 | Margaret M. Henry | 49 | .. | .. |
| 13 | Nellie B. Howe | 68 | .. | .. |
| 14 | Martha E. Babcock | 80 | 1 | 28 |
| 20 | Edward Long, Jr. | 17 | .. | .. |
| 20 | William R. Fleming | 42 | 11 | 20 |
| 24 | Clara L. Elliott | 88 | 8 | 24 |
| 24 | Mary G. O'Neil | 74 | .. | .. |
| 26 | Mary A. Shaugnessy | 68 | .. | .. |
| 27 | Margaret E. Hanley | 60 | .. | .. |
| 28 | Peter J. Barry | 58 | .. | .. |
| 28 | Stella B. Crosby | 55 | 7 | .. |
| 28 | Charles C. Kelley | 49 | .. | .. |
| Mar. 2 | Alice A. Brophy | 58 | .. | .. |
| 2 | Margaret A. Madden | 75 | .. | .. |
| 2 | Jean R. Carlson | 4 | 6 | 14 |
| 2 | Phoebe A. Rollins | 36 | 5 | .. |
| 3 | Alma C. Durkee | 71 | .. | .. |
| 5 | James Urquhart | 56 | .. | 16 |
| 16 | Vincent P. McKeon | 29 | .. | .. |
| 16 | Margaret C. Drohan | 40 | .. | .. |
| 19 | Esther M. Reach | 84 | 7 | 24 |
| 21 | Alexander J. Fraser | 70 | 8 | 4 |
| 21 | Olivia B. James | 58 | 6 | 20 |
| 23 | Ernest W. Starratt | 68 | 8 | 14 |
| 23 | George H. Bigelow | 44 | .. | .. |
| 26 | John J. Ormon | 72 | 4 | 2 |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days |
| Mar. 30 | Birgitte A. Enholm | 58 | 4 | 6 |
| 30 | Teofila Balarin | 74 | .. | .. |
| April 1 | Daniel Meyer | 82 | 4 | .. |
| 2 | George W. Cole | 62 | .. | .. |
| 3 | George A. Stewart | 73 | 6 | 18 |
| 9 | Ernest L. Drew | 69 | 9 | 25 |
| 10 | Edith Babcock | 89 | .. | .. |
| 11 | Joseph F. White | 55 | .. | .. |
| 11 | Levi Wickwire | 77 | 6 | 10 |
| 12 | Hannah M. Carroll | 77 | .. | .. |
| 12 | Bridget Condon | 57 | .. | .. |
| 12 | Charles B. Fogel | 45 | 1 | .. |
| 12 | Swan | .. | .. | 1 hr. |
| 12 | Carl P. Schell | 48 | .. | .. |
| 15 | Jacob K. Crosby | 97 | 1 | 22 |
| 15 | Harold W. Martin | 47 | 6 | .. |
| 16 | Mabelle W. Van Ummersen | 39 | 1 | 13 |
| 16 | Frederick T. Wright | 80 | 7 | 15 |
| 17 | William H. Coghlan | 69 | .. | .. |
| 19 | Dorothy F. Bolles | 49 | 10 | 1 |
| 22 | Rosa Brennan | 78 | .. | .. |
| 27 | Matthew Archibald | 56 | 6 | 1 |
| 29 | Catherine A. Thompson | 75 | 2 | .. |
| 29 | Margaret M. Minns | 43 | .. | .. |
| May 1 | Bridget A. Hennessey | 68 | .. | .. |
| 2 | Grace E. Roberts | 37 | 8 | 11 |
| 2 | Claire E. Nolan | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| 4 | Patrick F. Harrington | 64 | .. | .. |
| 8 | Florence H. Cushing | 46 | 9 | 8 |
| 9 | Aesene LeMieux | 45 | 9 | 28 |
| 13 | Harold F. Morgan | 43 | .. | .. |
| 13 | Eleanor Burbank | 39 | .. | .. |
| 14 | James N. Messenger | 82 | .. | .. |
| 16 | Mary B. Vose | 65 | .. | 28 |
| 17 | Nettie West | 59 | 3 | 11 |
| 18 | Gladys M. Shaughnessy | 43 | .. | .. |
| 18 | Mary J. Smith | 65 | .. | .. |
| 18 | William M. Hansberry | 60 | .. | .. |
| 20 | Catherine C. McGettrick | 16 | 4 | 6 |
| 20 | Joseph M. Collins | 60 | .. | 3 |
| 22 | Ochs | .. | .. | 15 min. |
| 23 | Paul Noonan | .. | 3 | 10 |
| 26 | George W. Torr | 81 | 10 | 21 |
| 28 | Annie E. Barry | 60 | .. | .. |
| 31 | Nils O. Gruner | 68 | 1 | 11 |
| June 1 | Francis A. Faherty | 23 | .. | .. |
| 3 | Samuel Crabtree | 62 | 11 | 26 |
| 8 | Rosamond Peabody | 79 | 1 | .. |
| 16 | Parker L. Tirrell | 60 | .. | 6 |
| 16 | Glynn | .. | .. | 1 |
| 20 | Mary M. Doyle | 70 | .. | .. |
| 20 | Alice J. Coleman | .. | .. | 12 |
| 22 | John Garrity | 13 | .. | .. |
| 22 | Annie D. Byrnes | 74 | .. | .. |
| 23 | Mary E. Brackett | 54 | 10 | 7 |
| 26 | George P. Craig | 60 | 3 | 4 |
| 27 | Stillborn | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | Eva M. Patch | 45 | 6 | 22 |
| 28 | Edith F. Driscoll | 41 | 2 | 9 |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days |
| June 28 | Robert D. Gallery | .. | 9 | 25 |
| 28 | Francis C. Scanlan | 62 | .. | .. |
| 28 | Anna D. Henderson | 68 | 10 | 2 |
| July 4 | Edith A. Drew | 72 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 | Clifford Jarvis, Jr. | 15 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 | Nathan Barron | 20 | .. | .. |
| 5 | Joseph W. O'Brien | 56 | .. | .. |
| 8 | Mary F. Deiss | 76 | .. | .. |
| 10 | Anton W. Mersch | 79 | 11 | .. |
| 12 | Charles Deiss | 66 | .. | .. |
| 13 | Miller | .. | .. | 30 min. |
| 15 | Flora F. Munroe | 66 | .. | 12 |
| 16 | Edwin P. Emery | 78 | 4 | 19 |
| 16 | Nettie W. Pope | 63 | 8 | 22 |
| 18 | Mary K. White | 70 | 7 | 18 |
| 19 | Esther W. Preston | 66 | 10 | 13 |
| 22 | Amos Mosher | 87 | 8 | 15 |
| 27 | Chester H. Norwood | 46 | 1 | 26 |
| 28 | Abbie S. Mosher | 48 | 8 | 20 |
| Aug. 2 | Percy N. Clarke | 28 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 | Albert Schindler | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| 6 | Kalil Bourjailey | 56 | .. | .. |
| 7 | Minnie G. Holmes | 82 | 4 | 1 |
| 11 | Helen B. Perry | 58 | .. | .. |
| 13 | Augustus H. McAloon | 76 | .. | .. |
| 14 | Mary J. Litchfield | 44 | .. | .. |
| 20 | Abbott L. Chandler | 82 | 9 | 3 |
| 22 | Sarah J. Smith | 74 | .. | 10 |
| 24 | Mary H. Smith | 76 | 4 | .. |
| 26 | Frederick Skinner | 85 | 6 | 11 |
| 31 | Catherine M. Tegan | 62 | .. | .. |
| Sept. 1 | Chester A. MacLeod | 37 | .. | 2 |
| 3 | Edward DeChamplain | 22 | .. | .. |
| 3 | Mayra F. Stone | 49 | 4 | 8 |
| 5 | Margaret E. Colligan | 22 | .. | .. |
| 5 | Frank Miano | 59 | 9 | 10 |
| 6 | Sarah E. Higgins | 88 | .. | .. |
| 13 | Katherine Walsh | 24 | .. | .. |
| 14 | Edward L. Fontaine | 53 | .. | .. |
| 14 | Fred B. Rockwell | 79 | 6 | 12 |
| 16 | Carrie A. Delano | 68 | 8 | 24 |
| 19 | George Walter Bartlett | 65 | 9 | 23 |
| 20 | George W. Taylor | 51 | 4 | 10 |
| 24 | Walter W. Wheeler | 81 | 3 | 4 |
| 25 | Sophia L. Finlay | 71 | .. | .. |
| 25 | Bessie Campbell | 57 | .. | .. |
| 27 | William H. Egan | 79 | .. | 23 |
| 28 | Otis E. Randall | 72 | .. | .. |
| 30 | Lawrence J. King | 34 | .. | 9 |
| Oct. 5 | Raymon W. Gilchrest | 36 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Leo B. Reilly | 50 | .. | .. |
| 9 | Benjamin O. Rees | 71 | 11 | 30 |
| 12 | Daniel Buckley | 72 | .. | .. |
| 12 | Michael J. Carey | 61 | .. | .. |
| 13 | Patrick J. Bellew | 65 | .. | .. |
| 13 | William S. Hudson | 62 | .. | .. |
| 14 | William J Kneath | 14 | 11 | 16 |
| 15 | J. Ericsson Harvey | 65 | .. | 6 |
| 16 | Annie W. Cross | 67 | 3 | 12 |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days |
| Oct. 18 | Frank N. Emens | 58 | 5 | 18 |
| 19 | Kate E. Wade | 70 | .. | 7 |
| 21 | Edmund Weber | 64 | 8 | .. |
| 24 | Matthew Aitken | 56 | .. | .. |
| 26 | Margaret Wiles | 68 | .. | .. |
| Nov. 2 | Matilda L. Lamb | 75 | 5 | .. |
| 3 | Henry H. Wilder | 48 | 5 | .. |
| 5 | Mildred Bracey | 63 | 7 | .. |
| 7 | Evolyn F. Robie | 59 | .. | .. |
| 7 | Benjamin E. Robbins | 64 | 6 | 5 |
| 8 | Theodore K. Hubbard | 48 | 8 | 10 |
| 10 | Edith M. Skinner | 59 | 3 | 26 |
| 14 | Sarah Ralph | 58 | .. | .. |
| 16 | Mary T. Muldoon | 45 | .. | .. |
| 17 | Augustine P. Tivnan | 31 | .. | .. |
| 19 | Stillborn | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | James W. Rollins | 77 | .. | .. |
| 19 | Mary E. McCormick | 81 | .. | .. |
| 25 | Sarah Speirs | 72 | 4 | 1 |
| Dec. 2 | Anna C. Turlin | 89 | 6 | 17 |
| 2 | Catherine E. Creedon | 56 | .. | .. |
| 4 | Louise E. Hoffman | 29 | 3 | 18 |
| 5 | Harriett M. Sargent | 67 | .. | 10 |
| 7 | Mary A. Gallagher | 80 | 6 | .. |
| 7 | James A. Bevis | 55 | .. | .. |
| 8 | May L. Gordon | 61 | 8 | 24 |
| 10 | Marion L. Lawrence | 56 | 4 | 4 |
| 10 | Robert W. Davis | 59 | .. | .. |
| 16 | Emma A. Carlson | 46 | .. | 9 |
| 17 | Margaret A. Curran | 76 | 3 | 22 |
| 18 | Carl A. Hoffman | 26 | 2 | 14 |
| 20 | Mary E. Murphy | 74 | .. | .. |
| 25 | Jennette J. Lawrence | 63 | 10 | 9 |
| 26 | Margaret A. Smith | 57 | 6 | 14 |
| 29 | Marjorie Donahue | .. | 4 | 15 |
| 30 | Annie L. Foster | 75 | .. | .. |
| 30 | Henry Blanchard | 83 | 11 | 26 |
| 31 | John T. Knowles | 65 | .. | .. |
| 31 | Mary Gallipeau | 76 | 8 | 19 |
| 31 | Mary E. Robertson | 63 | .. | .. |

# Reports of
# SPECIAL COMMITTEES
## Appointed at the
## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
## March, 1935

# REPORT OF THE WAR LIST COMMITTEE

Milton, Massachusetts, November 30, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of Milton,*

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the vote of the annual Town Meeting held on March 9, 1935, the undersigned were appointed by the Moderator on April 29th as a committee to study the matter of a permanent list of the Milton citizens who served in the World War and report to you before December 1, 1935. We submit our report as follows:

The list of all the citizens of Milton during the years from 1914 to 1918 who served in the World War with our national forces or our allies contains 630 names. That list was carefully compiled by a committee headed by Mr. William B. Thurber and is now in typewritten form. The names were placed on a very large painted tablet or signboard which stood for a number of years on the front of the Town Hall. That tablet, which was of a temporary sort, was removed several years ago. Since then there has been a feeling on the part of certain of our citizens that some special provision should be made for the proper preservation of that valuable record. This committee shares very positively in that feeling. Through lack of action in past years, for example, the names of the Milton men who served in the Civil War have not been officially preserved, and there appears to be no complete and accurate list. In 1925 the Town of Winchester published through a committee an illustrated volume containing the service records of the citizens of Winchester in the Civil War, the Spanish War, and the World War. The Town of Lexington has a loose-leaved volume containing the individual service records of the citizens who served in the World War. That volume is kept in the safe at the Town Clerk's office. The town of Milton should have in the archives at the Town Hall or the Library the individual records of her citizens who served in the World War. The Town of Lexington has in addition placed a hand-lettered list of the 350 citizens who were in the World War on a small scroll which is kept in a closed metal compartment below a memorial tablet in the hallway of the Town Auditorium Building. That scroll is exhibited upon request. Brookline has the war names painted on the walls of the Town Hall corridor. Other towns have tablets of bronze, some of them out of doors.

The present committee was appointed to study the matter of a permanent list, and we have interpreted the vote of the Town Meeting as implying that the citizens of Milton wish that list to be kept in durable form and in a safe and accessible place. We trust also that they will agree that the form of such a list should be impressive, that an appropriate inscription should be connected with it, and that it should be in some public place on exhibition. In advocating such a setting we have in mind not merely the gratification of our fellow citizens whose names are on the list, and their friends, but also the effect through many future years upon both young people and older people of such a tribute of gratitude and honor to all the men and women who served our country and its allies in those war years. At the same time we believe that only a moderate sum of money should be requested for this purpose. The Town already has three war memorials, namely, the tablet at the entrance to the Town Hall, bearing the names of those citizens who died in the Civil War, the boulder and tablet in honor of the men of Milton who served in the Civil War, and the World War memorial for those who gave their lives in that more recent conflict. Those three memorials are at or near the Town Hall.

In studying this matter of a permanent list in view of the considerations above set forth, we have made inquiries regarding what other towns have done in connection with their war lists, and in some instances have made personal inspections. We have also consulted a number of citizens informally and have obtained suggestions and criticisms. We desire especially to express our gratitude to our fellow townsman Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis. As an architect, an artist, and a member of the Art Commission of the Town, Mr. Sturgis has generously complied with our many requests for expert advice and assistance, and entirely without compensation has drawn for us detailed sketches and designs and has made or obtained estimates. Other consultations with experts have been held. In our meetings and conferences several possible forms and places for the permanent list have been thoroughly discussed. Our recommendations represent respectively a majority and a minority of the committee. We therefore place those recommendations at the end of this report with separate signatures. Sketches and designs to accompany this report will be submitted a little later.

MARKHAM W. STACKPOLE,
DOROTHY P. NEAVES,
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY.

## MAJORITY RECOMMENDATION

**The Undersigned recommend as follows:**

1. That, inasmuch as books have become the best forms for permanent records, a large special volume be made up in substantial and handsome form, to be about 13 by 10 inches in size, and to contain about 40 sheets of heavy handmade paper; that the 630 names be lettered by hand upon one side of the sheets, about 19 to each page; and that the volume be handbound in leather. Tentative drawings for such a book have been made for us by Mr. Sturgis.

2. That an ornamental standing case of carved wood be constructed to contain the aforesaid volume. The volume would be under a locked glass cover, always in sight, and could be open at times to different pages. The book could be taken out and shown upon request. Upon the case, above the main part of it, would be an appropriate inscription, sufficiently high to attract attention.

3. That the standing case containing the volume be set in a prominent place in the Milton Public Library, preferably in the delivery hall. A place there has been suggested where the case would fit into its surroundings and yet be distinctive. Tentative drawings have been made showing the case in two settings. All the trustees of the Library have been consulted and have informally consented to the placing of the proposed case in appropriate surroundings at the Library. We recommend the Public Library as the most desirable place at present available for this memorial record for the following reasons:

a. The principal feature of the memorial is the volume, and the Library is the proper place for such a valuable book.

b. The building is centrally located, safe, attractive, and permanent.

c. It is open through every week-day and a part of Sunday and is used by a very large number of people, both younger and older.

d. There is constant supervision in the building.

With reference to our recommendation in general we should like to point out (1) that the proposed form and setting for the permanent war list would be a departure from the common and conventional types of such memorials and hence would attract the more attention; and (2) that, having notable elements of beauty in its several features, it would be an object of pride to our citizens and seem to many of them especially appropriate as a tribute. We may add that our present proposal, with sketches, has been informally submitted to the members of the Town Art Commission and has received their approval. A number of others with whom we have talked have favored our plan. Regarding the cost we have obtained from Mr. Sturgis an estimate for the entire project of a sum not exceeding $800.

MARKHAM W. STACKPOLE,
DOROTHY P. NEAVES.

## MINORITY REPORT

Milton, Massachusetts, November 27, 1935.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Town of Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The minority report differs only from the majority report in location and type. The book, which the majority members recommend, will cost approximately $800.00, and the tablet, which I recommend, approximately $750.00.

A suitable bronze tablet placed in the Town Hall under the clock, of sufficient size to hold the names, and designed to blend into the present interior decorating, would best serve the purpose. The Town Hall being the home and center of town activities, should be the building to hold any list of names of its citizens who have had the honor to serve their town and country in time of need. A tablet in the Town Hall would be more accessible to those who would care to consult the list.

The majority members of the committee propose a book, on each page of which about twenty names would appear. Each letter of the alphabet would start at the top of a new page, this making a book of some thirty or forty pages. If a citizen wishes to examine the entire list, which he has the right to do, the librarian or her assistant would be required to give a considerable amount of time, thereby interfering with regular work of the library. It has been proposed that the librarian shall turn a page a day. This method might be satisfactory in a school or office, but in a library, which the average citizen visits after maturity, about once in ten years, it would not be satisfactory.

The parents, children, and other relatives of these 630 veterans would undoubtedly wish to examine the list frequently, and this would be difficult, if not impossible, should the list take the form of a book. A further difficulty with the book would be, that if a group of citizens wished to examine, for instance, names beginning with "B", and at the same time, another group wished to examine the names beginning with "W", this, of course, would be impossible. This difficulty would not arise if the list were in the form of a tablet.

Therefore, I, as the minority member of the committee, feel:

First: The tablet in the Town Hall would be more accessible than the book.

Second: The tablet would be more durable than the book.

Third: After an investigation, the majority of those interviewed were in favor of the tablet.

Fourth: The tablet could be furnished for less money.

Respectfully yours,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY.

---

Milton, Massachusetts, December 30, 1935.

### Action of the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library at a Meeting on December 19, 1935, Regarding a War Memorial Record.

"It was the sense of the meeting that if the Town should vote to place the World War Memorial in the Public Library in the form of a book of remembrance on a desk, the Trustees in consultation with the Art Commission will be glad to find a suitable place."

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FIRE INSURANCE

September 5, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At the Annual Town Meeting held on March 9, 1935, the Town voted:—

> "That a Committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the question of insurance of Town property and report to the Selectmen before July 1, 1935, and with authority to obtain a reappraisal of the insurable property of the Town and that the sum of $600.00 be appropriated for the use of this Committee."

On June 28, 1935, we submitted a preliminary report and were granted by you an extension of time within which to file our final complete report, which we now submit as follows:—

Organization was effected by the selection of Mr. Crocker as Chairman and Mr. Moore as Secretary.

We felt that the best interest of the Town would be served by making our investigation independent of any of the fire insurance agents now writing Town insurance. Three possible plans of fire insurance were considered and we present our conclusions as follows:—

(1) The Town may carry no fire insurance as is being done by several cities and towns in the Commonwealth. The locations of the risks are well separated, but notwithstanding this fact, we feel that it would be unwise for the Town to assume the entire risk of fire loss.

(2) The Town may allow its present paid-up fire insurance to expire as it matures and by annual appropriation may create a Town Insurance Fund as provided by statute, which Fund after a number of years would be of sufficient size to reimburse the Town for a substantial fire loss. In our opinion this plan would be preferable to the first, but its success would depend upon (*a*) an appropriation being voted each year at Town meeting for a number of years, (*b*) a proper investment of the Fund, and (*c*) the non-diversion of the Fund for other purposes by action of the Town at some future time. Furthermore, while the Fund was being built up the Town would assume the greater part of the risk of fire loss. As far as we can learn, no city or town in this Commonwealth has such an Insurance Fund. We feel that it would be unwise to adopt this plan.

(3) The Town is supposed to have been carrying fire insurance covering 80 per cent of the sound insurable values of its buildings and 90 per cent of the sound insurable value of its equipment. These values have been based on an appraisal made in 1926, and, in the aggregate, are excessive as shown by an appraisal which at our request has been made by Mr. Thomas R. Hughes of Boston. We are submitting to you this appraisal, which is complete with the exception of photographs and plans of the more important buildings, which will be ready in the near future. We feel that as long as the Town receives fair treatment on rates that it should carry fire insurance under the so-called 80 per cent co-insurance clause on buildings and 90 per cent on equipment.

Through the courtesy of the America Fore Group of fire insurance companies the buildings have been inspected and rated by independent engineers without expense to the Town, and we are also submitting their report to you.

We would call your attention to the following salient facts which the appraisal and the report of the engineers have developed:—

(1) Without including the new Junior High School now nearly completed, we summarize the amount of fire insurance as follows:—

| | Now Carried | Should be Carried | Reduction in Insurance |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buildings | $1,618,975 | $1,206,500 | $412,475 |
| Equipment | 285,000 | 234,000 | 51,000 |
| Total | $1,903,975 | $1,440,500 | $463,475 |

We summarize the cost to the Town of the above fire insurance assuming no change in the average rate as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| *Present annual cost | $6,397 |
| Reduced annual cost | 4,840 |
| Net reduction annual cost | $1,557 |

*Inasmuch as the Town writes its fire insurance for five years at four times the annual rate, the annual costs in this report are figured on that basis.

In other words, without including the new Junior High School and assuming no change in the average rate, it will cost the Town $1,557 per year less to cover its property with fire insurance than heretofore.

(2) The Engineers' Report indicates that the rate on the above property should be reduced from 42 cents to 39 cents in which case an additional saving of $346 per year would be made, which, added to the above saving of $1,557, would make a total saving to the Town of $1,903 per year.

(3) Included in the Report of the Appraiser is a recommendation that the new Junior High School be insured for $201,600 and the new equipment for $18,000 or a total of $219,600, which at the present average rate will result in an additional cost for fire insurance of $738 per year. If the rate is reduced as above indicated there will be a saving of $53 per year on this item.

(4) Eighteen small buildings with a total value of $2,725 upon which the Town has been carrying fire insurance of $300 or less are omitted from the appraisal. In addition, two other items have been omitted because of obsolescence and one building not previously insured has been added. We approve of these changes provided the New England Insurance Exchange allows the present schedule form of coverage with these items omitted.

(5) We approve of the Engineers' recommendation that the plans, field books, surveys, etc. in the Thacher Building be kept in a separate vault from the data from which they were made. We further approve of the recommendation that the vault which contains the plans be equipped with a device which will close the vault door automatically in case of fire. The real value to the Town of these plans and data, estimated by the Town Engineer as $100,000, cannot be covered by fire insurance, and if entirely destroyed they could not be replaced without large expense.

(6) In conclusion, we recommend that a re-appraisal of Town property be made at least once in five years by a recognized appraiser acceptable to the insurance companies to be engaged by a committee of citizens in no way connected with the business of fire insurance as is true of this committee.

It is important that under the plan of carrying fire insurance of 80 per cent and 90 per cent of the sound insurable values respectively of buildings and equipment, that the Town is reasonably certain that such insurance is maintained. A much lower rate is granted under these so-called co-insurance clauses than under the flat rate. If insurance is not carried to the extent of these percentages and a fire loss occurs, the Town cannot collect the full amount of fire insurance. On the other hand, it is also important that the property is not over-insured, because then, in case of loss, no more than the sound insurable value can be collected and such over-insurance results each year in useless additional expense to the Town for fire insurance premiums.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) PAUL A. BABCOCK,
(Signed) THOMAS J. MOORE,
(Signed) JOHN F. CROCKER.

September 5, 1935.

*To the Committee on Fire Insurance,*
Town of Milton, Massachusetts
Mr. Paul A. Babcock
Mr. Thomas J. Moore
Mr. John F. Crocker, *Chairman*

Gentlemen:

The attached schedule of building insurance is recommended. The insurance values are based on the appraisal recently completed by Mr. Thomas R. Hughes, except that flat rate items Nos. 37 to 41, inclusive, were recommended by your Committee.

This schedule differs from the one now in force in that the New Junior High School and a new Sewer Department Garage are included, and several items which were not appraised by Mr. Hughes as of slight value were left out. The items omitted were numbered as follows on the present insurance form,—Nos. 7, 8, 21, 22, 27, 28, 37, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 60, 61 and 62. These items carried a total insurance of $2,725. Also, Item No. 29, (Street Department Road Roller House) is omitted, that building being a part of Item No. 22 of the proposed schedule, and No. 19 (Bell Tower) and No. 51 (Grandstand) totaling $2,600 insurance are omitted because of dilapidation and obsolescence.

Rates on the important items have been refigured, and, using prevailing rates on the minor items, the above schedule produces an average rate of $0.39. The present rate, established in 1929, is $0.42.

Building insurance under the old schedule is $1,618,975. This amount at a rate of $0.42 costs on an annual basis $6,799.69. The proposed schedule of $1,408,100 at a rate of $0.39 will cost $5,491.59 per year, making an annual saving of $1,308.10, even after including a new $200,000 building.

Division No. 2 of the present insurance form covers property other than buildings, i.e.,—contents, automobiles, etc. The value in this division at present is $285,000, which costs $1,197, annually, at the present rate of $0.42. Under the new form, using figures taken from the appraisal mentioned, i.e.,—$252,000, the insurance cost under this item, figuring $0.39 as the rate, would be $982.80, making an annual saving of $214.20 under Division No. 2, even after including the equipment of the New Junior High School.

It is suggested that the co-insurance clause be not applied to flat rate items Nos. 37 to 41, inclusive, appearing on the recommended schedule. It is also suggested that non-combustible yard contents, such as cast-iron water pipe, etc., be excluded from the coverage.

The use of this proposed new schedule, in fact any change in values from the present form, will necessitate a re-rating of the town property by the New England Insurance Exchange, and it is my suggestion that the Selectmen of Milton apply to the Exchange for a re-rating to be based on the schedule as submitted herein.

While the installation of sprinklers may be worthwhile from the safety to life standpoint in certain schools, the insurance saving thereby would not warrant it. Similarly, we find that certain structural defects which are charged for in rates are not worth while correcting. It is recommended, however, that two and one-half gallon Soda and Acid Underwriter's Labeled chemical extinguishers be distributed in the New Junior High School, as follows: Five in the basement, five on the first floor, three on the second floor, and two on the third floor.

It is noted that in the Thacher Building are kept plans, field books, etc., that cost the Town, including work in the field, approximately $100,000. A fire insurance policy covers only the cost of recopying these books and plans from existing data. It would seem advisable, therefore, to take especial care of this property, and it is suggested that the plans be kept in a separate vault from the data from which they were made, and that the door to vault containing the plans be arranged to close automatically when fire is indicated. (There are devices on the market which will accomplish this result efficiently with moderate expense.)

It is suggested that wooden shingles be replaced with non-combustible roofing material when reroofing is done. This applies only to very minor portions of the town property.

We trust that the above information is sufficient for your needs; however, our services remain at your disposal.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) W. D. CHANDLER,
Engineer.

## TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

## PROPOSED BUILDING INSURANCE SCHEDULE

| Item | Description | Construction | Location | Insurance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Town Hall | Brick | Canton Avenue | $103,500 |
| 2 | Thacher Building | Frame | Walnut Street | 24,100 |
| 3 | Police Station | Brick and Stucco | Central Avenue | 16,700 |
| 4 | High School | Brick | Brook Rd. and Central Ave. | 324,700 |
| 5 | Junior High School | Brick and F. R. | Edgehill Road | 201,600 |
| 6 | Collicott School | Brick | Edgehill Road | 133,200 |
| 7 | Vose School | Brick | Canton Avenue | 171,300 |
| 8 | Tucker School | Brick | Blue Hill Parkway | 107,000 |
| 9 | Belcher School | Frame | Church Street | 51,600 |
| 10 | Glover School | Frame | School Street | 19,800 |
| 11 | Portable School | Frame | Rear of Belcher School | 1,300 |
| 12 | Portable School | Frame | Rear of Glover School | 1,300 |
| 13 | Storage Shed | Frame | Rear of High School | 800 |
| 14 | Central Fire Station | Brick | Canton Avenue | 32,400 |
| 15 | Hose House No. 2 | Frame | Adams St. and Granite Ave. | 9,000 |
| 16 | Hose House No. 4 | Stone and Frame | Blue Hill Avenue | 17,800 |
| 17 | Fire Department Shed | Frame | Canton Avenue | 1,100 |
| 18 | Central Library | Fire Resistive | Canton Avenue | 81,600 |
| 19 | Branch Library | Brick | Edgehill Road | 17,900 |
| 20 | Branch Library | Brick | Blue Hill Parkway | 19,300 |
| 21 | Highway Department Office | Frame | Randolph Avenue | 800 |
| 22 | Highway Department Garage | Frame | Randolph Avenue | 1,800 |
| 23 | Highway Department Wagon Shed | Frame | Randolph Avenue | 700 |
| 24 | Highway Department Stable | Frame | Randolph Avenue | 5,000 |
| 25 | Highway Department Sand Shed | Frame | Randolph Avenue | 400 |
| 26 | Water Department Garage and Dwelling | Brick | Canton Avenue | 9,200 |
| 27 | Sewer Department Garage | Frame | Randolph Avenue | 1,000 |
| 28 | Sewer Department Garage | Metal | Randolph Avenue | 600 |
| 29 | Forestry Department Garage | Frame | Randolph Avenue | 2,000 |
| 30 | Forestry Department Sawmill | Frame | Randolph Avenue | 800 |
| 31 | Old Police Station | Brick | Wharf Street | 3,300 |
| 32 | Locker House | Brick | Brook Road | 5,600 |
| 33 | Hollingsworth Playground Shelter | Frame | Brush Hill Road | 600 |
| 34 | Town Scales | Frame | Brush Hill Road | 400 |
| 35 | Almshouse | Frame | Governor Stoughton Lane, Formerly Town Lane | 13,000 |
| 36 | Almshouse Barn | Frame | Governor Stoughton Lane. Formerly Town Lane | 6,600 |
| 37 | Almshouse Helpers' House | Frame | Governor Stoughton Lane, Formerly Town Lane | 3,000 |
| 38 | Dwelling | Frame | South of Helpers' House Governor Stoughton Lane | 2,000 |
| 39 | Cemetery Superintendent's House | Frame | Centre Street | 7,500 |
| 40 | Cemetery Superintendent's Stable | Frame | Centre Street | 2,500 |
| 41 | Cemetery Superintendent's Garage | Concrete Block | Center Street | 1,000 |
| 42 | Cemetery Toolhouse and Lavatory | Stone and Frame | Centre Street | 3,700 |
| 43 | Cemetery Tool Shed | Frame | Centre Street | 600 |
|  | Total |  |  | $1,408,100 |

September 4, 1935.

JOHN F. CROCKER
PAUL A. BABCOCK } Committee
THOMAS J. MOORE

**RE: Valuations for insurance purposes of buildings and equipment owned by the inhabitants of the Town of Milton.**

Gentlemen:

In response to your request I have made values as above captioned.

These values have been made with the object in view that the Town would be fully protected in case of loss by fire on any specific building.

The estimates on equipment were made from inventories submitted by the Department Heads, and depreciation has been allowed for the age and condition of the equipment.

A detailed record, in book form, giving location, description, plans, sections and photographs is now in process of completion and will be forwarded later.

In closing, I wish to express my sincere thanks to Engineer Forrest J. Maynard who gave to my associate, and myself, the use of his plans, drafting room and valuable information, without which this work would have been much more arduous.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) THOMAS R. HUGHES.

## SUMMARY OF APPRAISAL ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS
### Town of Milton, Massachusetts

| Item | | Replacement Cost | Depreciation | Insurable Value | Insurance Req. (80%) | Present Insurance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Town Hall<br>Canton Avenue | $184,875 | $55,463 | $129,412 | $103,500 | $65,000 |
| 2 | Thacher Building<br>Walnut Street | 37,148 | 7,028 | 30,120 | 24,100 | 21,000 |
| 3 | Police Station<br>Central Avenue | 26,100 | 5,220 | 20,880 | 16,700 | 22,000 |
| 4 | High School<br>Brook Rd. & Central Ave. | 477,510 | 71,630 | 405,880 | 324,700 | 546,800 |
| 5 | Junior High School<br>Edgehill Road | 252,000 | ....... | 252,000 | 201,600 | ....... |
| 6 | Collicott School<br>Edgehill Road | 195,816 | 29,373 | 166,443 | 133,200 | 190,000 |
| 7 | Vose School<br>Canton Avenue | 305,868 | 91,768 | 214,100 | 171,300 | 195,750 |
| 8 | Tucker School<br>Blue Hill Parkway | 157,410 | 23,610 | 133,800 | 107,000 | 212,100 |
| 9 | Belcher School<br>Church Street | 86,000 | 21,500 | 64,500 | 51.600 | 52,000 |
| 10 | Glover School<br>School Street | 35,370 | 10,612 | 24,758 | 19,800 | 22,500 |
| 11 | Portable School<br>Rear of Belcher School | 2,000 | 400 | 1,600 | 1,300 | 1,600 |
| 12 | Portable School<br>Rear of Glover School | 2,000 | 400 | 1,600 | 1,300 | 1,600 |
| 13 | Storage Shed<br>Rear of High School | 1,380 | 345 | 1,035 | 800 | 1,000 |
| 14 | Central Fire Station<br>Canton Avenue | 52,674 | 12,169 | 40,505 | 32,400 | 26,500 |
| 15 | Hose House No. 2<br>Adams and Granite Sts. | 14,922 | 3,730 | 11,192 | 9,000 | 8,500 |
| 16 | Hose House No. 4<br>Blue Hill Avenue | 27,810 | 5,562 | 22,248 | 17,800 | 14,000 |
| 17 | Fire Department Shed<br>Canton Avenue | 1,755 | 355 | 1,400 | 1,100 | 1,300 |

## SUMMARY OF APPRAISAL ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued

| Item | | Replacement Cost | Depreciation | Insurable Value | Insurance Req. (80%) | Present Insurance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Central Library<br>Canton Avenue | $120,000 | $18,000 | $102,000 | $81,600 | $107,000 |
| 19 | Branch Library<br>Edgehill Road | 24,905 | 2,490 | 22,415 | 17,900 | 25,000 |
| 20 | Branch Library<br>Blue Hill Parkway | 25,358 | 1,268 | 24,090 | 19,300 | 24,000 |
| 21 | Highway Dept. Office<br>Randolph Avenue | 1,233 | 253 | 980 | 800 | 650 |
| 22 | Highway Dept. Garage<br>Randolph Avenue | 3,066 | 766 | 2,300 | 1,800 | 4,000 |
| 23 | Highway Dept. Wagon Shed<br>Randolph Avenue | 1,212 | 364 | 848 | 700 | 1,000 |
| 24 | Highway Dept. Stable<br>Randolph Avenue | 9,425 | 3,142 | 6,283 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| 25 | Highway Dept. Sand Shed<br>Randolph Avenue | 720 | 220 | 500 | 400 | 1,000 |
| 26 | Water Dept. Garage and Dwelling<br>Canton Avenue | 15,250 | 3,812 | 11,438 | 9,200 | 7,000 |
| 27 | Sewer Dept. Garage (Frame)<br>Randolph Avenue | 1,200 | ....... | 1,200 | 1,000 | ....... |
| 28 | Sewer Dept. Garage (Metal)<br>Randolph Avenue | 1,000 | 200 | 800 | 600 | 800 |
| 29 | Forestry Dept. Garage<br>Randolph Avenue | 3,505 | 1,052 | 2,453 | 2,000 | 4,000 |
| 30 | Forestry Dept. Sawmill<br>Randolph Avenue | 1,632 | 653 | 979 | 800 | 900 |
| 31 | Old Police Station<br>Wharf Street | 6,350 | 2,200 | 4,150 | 3,300 | 3,000 |
| 32 | Locker House<br>Brook Road | 7,800 | 780 | 7,020 | 5,600 | 7,200 |
| 33 | Hollingsworth Playground Shelter<br>Brush Hill Road | ........ | ....... | 750 | 600 | 1,000 |
| 34 | Town Scales<br>Brush Hill Road | ........ | ....... | 500 | 400 | 550 |
| 35 | Almshouse<br>Governor Stoughton Lane<br>Formerly Town Lane | 21,700 | 5,425 | 16,275 | 13,000 | 10,500 |
| 36 | Almshouse Barn<br>Governor Stoughton Lane<br>Formerly Town Lane | 12,040 | 3,784 | 8,256 | 6,600 | 4,000 |
| 37 | Almshouse Helpers' House<br>Governor Stoughton Lane<br>Formerly Town Lane | 6,717 | 1,679 | 5,038 | ....... | 3,200 |
| 38 | Dwelling<br>South of Helpers' House<br>Governor Stoughton Lane | 3,840 | 770 | 3,070 | ....... | 1,800 |
| 39 | Cemetery Supt's House<br>Centre Street | 14,733 | 2,947 | 11,786 | ....... | 9,600 |
| 40 | Cemetery Supt's Stable<br>Centre Street | 3,447 | 689 | 2,758 | ....... | 2,500 |
| 41 | Cemetery Supt's Garage<br>Centre Street | 1,181 | 118 | 1,063 | ....... | 1,400 |
| 42 | Cemetery Toolhouse and Lavatory<br>Centre Street | 4,620 | ....... | 4,620 | 3,700 | 4,500 |
| 43 | Cemetery Tool Shed<br>Centre Street | 810 | ....... | 810 | 600 | 1,000 |
| | Totals | $2,152,382 | $389,777 | $1,763,855 | ....... | ..... |

## Town of Milton, Massachusetts

### EQUIPMENT APPRAISAL

| Department | Sound Value |
|---|---|
| Schools | $90,160 |
| Highway | 24,000 |
| Water | 24,960 |
| Library | 72,580 |
| Fire | 23,720 |
| Police | 12,880 |
| Sewer | 1,400 |
| Cemetery | 2,200 |
| Park | 900 |
| Administration | 18,160 |
| Welfare | 300 |
| Wire | 1,300 |
| Forestry | 4,240 |
| Almshouse | 3,200 |
| Total | $280,000 |
| Insurance required with 90 per cent clause | $252,000 |

# MILTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE'S REPORT

December 28, 1935.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Annual Town Meeting of March 10, 1934, voted an appropriation of $3000 for the preparation of preliminary plans for a Junior High School. The Moderator appointed the present building committee, which between its organization on March 28, and May 15, when its report was printed, chose Mr. Ralph Harrington Doane as architect, and agreed upon preliminary plans. The Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934, appropriated $355,000. The preliminary plans which included an Assembly Hall were then redrawn, and the Assembly Hall omitted. The main part of the building which the architect designed as best suited to the lot and to avoid as much as possible using the low land in the rear, was a basement and three stories in height.

It has been argued that, as the preliminary plans contemplated second class construction, the increased cost of the first class construction finally adopted was taken out of money which otherwise would have been devoted to equipment. Such, however, was not the case. The amount which the Committee first budgeted for equipment was later increased. The money needed for the first class construction was made available by changes in the building plans. The amount spent for equipment was more, in proportion to the cost of the building, than has been spent on a number of school buildings erected in recent years in this vicinity.

At the end of July, 1934, the plans were put out for bids. On September 5, the general contract was awarded to Martin W. Ryan Co., the plumbing to Edward C. Kelly, the heating to James S. Cassedy, Inc., and the electrical to Barnes-Pope Co. These were the lowest bidders except Edward C. Kelly, who, as he was a local man, a responsible bidder, and filed a bid only $4 higher than that of the lowest bidder was awarded the plumbing contract.

On October 10, 1934, a subcommittee was appointed to confer with a similar committee from the School Committee in regard to equipment, and a detailed schedule of the proposed equipment prepared by the architect was submitted to the School Committee.

On January 3, 1935, Mr. Russell, Chairman of the School Committee and a member of the Building Committee, submitted to the Building Committee the School Department's partial report on equipment. Its final report covering equipment not previously reported upon was received by the Building Committee on March 21, 1935.

The Building Committee has appropriated for equipment over $23,000, and, in addition has installed as a part of the building, lockers frequently classified as equipment, at an expense of $5,919. There have also been installed as a part of the building contract, shop equipment, electric booths, tables and benches valued at $1,400.

The general estimate of the Superintendent of Schools for equipment not including lockers reported to the Building Committee on December 6, 1934, was $27,000. His completed lists figured about $39,000 (not including lockers).

The school has purposely been designed for the accommodation of 600 pupils. The Building Committee knew this was in excess of the number which would attend the school for some time, but after careful consideration the Committee determined it was good economy to build for the future. As, however, it seemed unlikely that the wing which was to care for future growth would be needed for some time, the Committee's plans adhered to from August, 1934, until May, 1935, only provided for its construction, without the final finish. We were advised by the School Department on May 10, 1935, however, that it would be necessary, according to the curriculum which had then been worked out, that the wing should be finished and furnished with the rest of the building, and we were requested to complete the wing. This unexpected request was acceded to at an expense of $3,018.75.

During this last Spring and Summer the Committee used its best endeavours to reach an agreement with the School Committee in regard to equipment. That Committee's schedules appeared to the Building Committee to contain some items which were unnecessary, others necessary but excessive in amounts, and still others which should have been covered by the yearly school department appropriation and should not be paid for out of a bond issue. By the middle of May, 1935, although no agreement had been reached, the Committe was forced to begin the purchase of equipment to avoid further delays in those parts of the construction which depended upon the particular furniture to be installed.

On August 22, 1935, the Building Committee received a report from the School Committee that it had voted the night before not to open the school until it had been equipped "according to existing standards," which, the Chairman of the School Committee explained meant, when the building was supplied with the complete list of furniture, apparatus, books, tools, etc., submitted by the School Committee.

On August 27, 1935, the situation was placed before the Warrant Committee and a hearing was given by the Warrant Committee to the School Committee and the Building Committee, and, after taking the matter under advisement, the Warrant Committee transferred from the Reserve Fund the sum of not exceeding $6,000 to the School Committee for the purchase of additional equipment and furnishings, on the ground that:—

> "No funds in the possession of the Building Committee are available for these items (i.e. certain items listed in a schedule annexed to the report) because of the fact that the Building Committee's funds have been substantially exhausted, and that the items appear to consist of equipment or furnishings for a school as distinguished from a school building and are, therefore, items for which no appropriation has been made."

The Building Committee has kept within the Town's appropriation and still has a small unexpended balance which it proposes to hold to meet any possible contingencies.

The Town Auditor's report contains the account of our expenditures to date.

The school building is located on Edgehill Road, East Milton, adjoining the existing Collicot School, and opposite Cunningham Park. It is designed to accommodate six hundred pupils, and by the addition of class room units at a later time the capacity can be raised to twelve hundred. The Plans for the building provide, in the future, for the addition of such a class room wing, as well as an Assembly Hall. The main part of the building contains a basement and three stories, and is of fireproof construction; with a wing to the rear two stories high. The following accommodations are provided: three shops, one cooking room, one sewing room, two science laboratories, one library, and thirteen class rooms. The gymnasium is divided into a boys' and a girls' section by a folding partition, with adjoining boys' and girls' locker and shower rooms. A cafeteria is located in the top of the building. Administration offices, teachers' rooms, store rooms, bicycle room, toilets, and a boiler plant are also provided. School sessions began on November 18, 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD L. ROBBINS,
JOHN B. MOORE,
WILLIAM R. DRIVER,
WILLIAM B. CROSBY.

## THE MINORITY BUILDING COMMITTEE REPORT

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

As a member of the Junior High School Building Committee I would be derelict in duty to the Town, if I failed to report certain facts, in view of which it is impossible to subscribe to certain portions of the report of the majority of this committee.

1. The Building Committee requested and, on May 31, 1934, received an appropriation to "construct, equip, and furnish" a Junior High School Building. The request was on a basis of second-class construction.

2. Specifications for the main building were changed to first-class construction about July 1, 1934, due to an existing building law. This increased the cost of the building, according to a statement by the architect to the Committee, by approximately $15,000.

3. The construction of this building was started in September 1934. The contract date of completion was August 1, 1935, but the actual date of completion was October 18, 1935.

4. On May 16, 1934, in a letter to a member of the Warrant Committee, the architect stated that the equipment for the Junior High School Building, exclusive of auditorium, would cost $28,232.05.

On October 10, 1934, the architect reported to the Building Committee that the equipment for the Junior High School building, exclusive of the auditorium, would cost $18,953.04.

5. On October 15, 1934, the Superintendent of Schools was requested to draw up a list of necessary equipment. This list, together with specifications and sources of supply, was carefully prepared and submitted. It was used almost exclusively in purchasing equipment,—for which the architect received a commission of six per cent.

6. In the past Milton Public School buildings have been erected and equipped ready to operate by Special Building Committees. Therefore, no provision was made in the School Committee appropriation for 1935 to include equipment for the new Junior High School building.

7. The sole responsibility and authority to "construct, equip, and furnish" the Junior High School building rests entirely in the Building Committee, as instructed by the vote of the Town on May 31, 1934.

8. Adequate equipment is an essential of a modern public school.

9. Many High School buildings have been constructed and completely equipped to accommodate as many pupils for no greater cost than the Milton Junior High School.

These facts as outlined lead to the conclusion that the responsibility for the shortage of equipment in the new building belongs to the appointed Building Committee empowered to handle this project.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES G. RUSSELL.

**January 15, 1936.**

# DEPARTMENT REPORTS

# REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1935.

Josiah Babcock, Daniel E. Duggan and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected Selectmen and at the first meeting of the Board in March they organized with Frederick A. Gaskins as Chairman and Daniel E. Duggan as Secretary. With the large unemployment question in the Town and the various Federal plans the duties of the Selectmen for the year were more complicated and diverse in character than usual. It is impossible to report the many matters that had to be considered during the year.

The Board would be remiss in its duty if it did not express appreciation for the co-operation of Town Counsel Lincoln Bryant in every matter in which his advice was requested.

With the assistance of the Insurance Advisor we were able to lower the insurance rate for the Town, thereby saving something like $4,000 over a period of three years and at the same time maintaining the same amount of insurance on all buildings.

The same number of liquor licenses was granted in 1935 as in 1934, namely, two licenses for the sale of all alcoholic beverages in packages only, one license for the sale of beer and light wines in packages only and one Common Victualler's license for the sale of beer and light wines to be consumed on the premises.

The usual street work was accomplished. A more detailed report regarding this subject will be found in the Highway Department report. Petitions were received for the acceptance of six private ways under the Betterment Act, namely, Lothrop Avenue, Saint Agatha Road, Nash Street, Church Street from Wood Street southerly, Governors Road from Adams Street to Brook Road and Valley Road Extension, and the Board recommended the acceptance of all of them.

We have called upon the Town Engineer Forrest J. Maynard for a great deal of extra work this year in connection with the Emergency Relief Administration and the Works Progress Administration and he has always been ready and willing to assist in this work.

On November 15, 1935 the Emergency Relief Administration came to an end and as a result the work of Mr. George F. Moulton, who had acted as Local Federal Relief Administrator, ceased. We are sure that it will be of interest to the citizens of the Town to know that under the various Federal Relief Projects there has been spent by the Government in this Town since November, 1933, up to and including December 31, 1935, the sum of $269,119.42. Under the Civil Works Administration, which ended in May, 1934, the Government paid for all of the labor and part of the material, while under the Emergency Relief Administration and the Works Progress Administration the Government paid for labor only and the Town has spent during this last year $33,683.29 for material and equipment. In conjunction with the Federal allotments the Town of Milton has also spent during the past year $26,401.18 for labor on approved projects as the Government allotment was not large enough to provide for all eligible applicants for work relief.

The Board wishes to publicly acknowledge its great appreciation for the services which Mr. George F. Moulton has rendered the Town through these troublesome times. No one has any idea, unless he has been close to him, what difficult questions he has been called upon to settle. He handled each question in a gentlemanly and skillful manner and showed a personal interest in each of the individuals who came before him for employment, which went far beyond what his duties required.

In addition to the improvements which have been made in the Town Hall during the last few years, a sizeable banquet hall was completed in the basement this year as an E.R.A. project, which has been greatly appreciated by the different organizations using the Town Hall. A parking area was also built on the easterly side of the hall and a small curb placed along the driveways. The parking area was built with the idea of doing away with the unsightly condition of the lawn which has existed in years past because of the placing of automobiles on the lawn during the Spring months. In spite of all the improvements in the Town Hall the different departments are crowded for room.

In accordance with the vote of the Town in March, 1935, the old LaFrance Pumping Engine, which had served the Town for seventeen years as the only pumping engine, was completely overhauled, repainted and placed at East Milton where it has been doing very efficient work. The Town now has two pumping engines and is, therefore, much better protected from fire loss.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all departments for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

---

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

January 20, 1936.

*Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, Milton, Massachusetts,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1935.

My annual retainer, or salary, of $1,800 has covered all matters except cases in court and trials and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases.

I have, from time to time, advised to the best of my ability the various boards, committees and officers of the Town, upon their request.

I have examined and advised your Board as to the various claims made against the Town from time to time, chiefly in connection with alleged defects in ways.

I have drafted layouts and takings for streets, sewers and drainage projects, and necessary papers in connection with other public undertakings, and also contracts in which the Town has been a party. I have also drafted by-laws, articles and votes for the town warrant, bills, licenses and permits, and, in short, all necessary legal instruments in connection with the activities of the Town.

### Claims

During the past year eighteen claims have been made against the Town, with which I have had to do. Of these I recommended settlements in nine cases, all of which were approved by your Board and settlements made accordingly. In five cases I advised there was no liability on the Town. The remaining four claims are pending.

### Trustee Suits

The Town, from time to time, has trustee processes served upon it on account of claims against Town employees. As a part of my general work, I have drafted answers in these cases.

### Land Court Proceedings

The Town is notified whenever a petition is filed in the Land Court to register a parcel of land bordering on a public way. I have entered an appearance in all these cases, and have submitted the layout to the Town Engineer for verification of the street line. These also come under my general duties.

### Litigation

Two suits in the District Court claiming damages for defects in highways, have been settled before coming to trial.

One suit claiming return of an amount paid for a water lien, tried in 1934, has been determined in favor of the Town.

### Board of Tax Appeals

Three suits claiming reduction in assessed values of the petitioners' lands have been disposed of in the Board of Tax Appeals—two, after trial, by decision of the Board of Tax Appeals supporting the Town assessment, and one by withdrawal by the plaintiff on the eve of trial.

Two suits to revise assessments on real estate have been brought in 1935 and are now pending in the Board of Tax Appeals. One or two other suits are threatened. Two other suits are pending, brought in previous years.

### Tax Foreclosure Proceedings in the Land Court

When the present Town Treasurer first took office, a great many tax titles had accumulated. Under the provisions of the statutes, it is necessary, in order for the Town to get title, to institute foreclosure proceedings in the Land Court. The Treasurer has been active in collecting these amounts and, at his direction, with the approval of your Board, I have brought a number of foreclosure proceedings. The proceedings which I have brought have resulted in settlements amounting to, (including two settlements made the first week in January 1936), $6,054.93 (including cash disbursements), which amount was paid directly into the Town treasury.

The proceedings have also had a good moral effect in making other delinquent taxpayers pay amounts due, and probably have been of some assistance to the Treasurer in realizing what I understand to be a very considerable amount of money.

Specifically, the suits have been as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Suits pending January 1, 1935 | 8 | |
| Suits brought in 1935 | 40 | |
| | — | 48 |
| Suits settled by payment in full | 17 | |
| Decrees of foreclosure obtained, giving title to the Town | 9 | |
| Cases pending | 22 | |
| | — | 48 |

In addition to the above, foreclosure has been made on forty-seven lots comprising low-valued lands, which, under the statutes, could be foreclosed by sale, without proceedings in the Land Court.

I have again to thank your Board for the consideration which you have shown me during the past year.

A statement of the Law Account is appended.

Yours respectfully,

LINCOLN BRYANT.

### LAW ACCOUNT—1935

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $7,500.00 |
| **Expenditures:** | | |
| Town Counsel, retainer | $1,800.00 | |
| Town Counsel, additional services | 1,650.00 | |
| Expense: | | |
| Entry of 40 tax suits | 1,200.00 | |
| In 17 suits settled, approximately $510 of this amount has been returned into the Town Treasury | | |
| Expert testimony in tax appeal cases | 175.00 | |
| Photographs in tax appeal cases | 40.00 | |
| Medical examinations in connection with claims | 20.00 | |
| Miscellaneous, net after refund from Land Court of $156.75 | 59.21 | |
| Claims paid | 901.10 | |
| Legislative Counsel | 500.00 | |
| | $6,345.31 | |
| Balance in Law Account | 1,154.69 | |
| | | $7,500.00 |

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Board of Appeals present the following report for the year 1935.

Oscar W. Haussermann, Esq., whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1938.

During the year we have held six hearings as follows:

May 13, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeals of William R. Rolfs and Alice L. Rolfs of Boston for permission to erect a building approximately forty-six (46) feet by twenty-eight (28) feet on a lot situated on the northeasterly side of Tucker Street about eighty-six and 60/100 (86.60) feet from the corner of Tucker Street and Blue Hill Avenue. These appeals were denied.

June 24, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of Edward E. Ford of Milton, for permission to make alterations in the barn on the premises numbered 189 Hillside Street as follows: Replace cow stanchions with horse stalls, change milk room to feed room, change box stall to tack (or saddle) room, install one lavatory, build one brick chimney, all for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a riding stable and school. This appeal was granted.

June 24, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of E. E. Wadsworth, Inc. of Milton for permission to build an addition 24 ft. x 28 ft. on the westerly side of the building used for the auto supply business numbered 420 Adams Street, corner of Squantum Street, said addition to be used as a lubritorium with capacity for two cars. The appellant was granted leave to withdraw the appeal.

September 25, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of Mrs. Waldo H. Brown of Milton for permission to erect a garage 25 ft. 8 in. x 30 ft. 9 in. and a passage 6 ft. 6 in. x 14 ft. 0 in. at No. 307 Adams Street, Milton. This appeal was granted.

September 30, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of Clare N. Mills of Milton for permission to erect an addition 15 ft. x 12 ft. to existing two car garage located at No. 71 Columbine Road. This appeal was granted.

November 25, 1935, a hearing was held on the appeal of Samuel G. Craig of Milton for permission to build and maintain a private four car cement block garage on his premises at No. 343 Pleasant Street. This appeal was granted.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE S. MURRAY, Chairman,
FRED N. RUSSELL,
OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN.

# REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

Milton, Massachusetts
December 31, 1935

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith respectfully submit the annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

The personnel of this department is the same as a year ago, consisting of the Town Engineer, Assistant Engineer, Transitman, Rodman, and a Tracer.

This year a new dressed granite town line witness marker was set by this department on the bank of the Neponset River locating the corner of Boston, Canton, Dedham and Milton. The work was recommended after the perambulation of the town bounds at this point and the four municipalities shared equally the expense of setting.

Apart from the regular work carried on by this department, surveying in conjunction with the Town Survey was carried on by locating and plotting the water sheds of Pine Tree Brook and Unquity Brook, together with all the tributaries. This completed work plotted correctly on our large wall map is of great value in obtaining areas for planning drainage projects, calculating right sizes of pipe to be installed and the proper layout of new streets that may be brought in for approval as vacant areas are developed.

## Cemetery Department

Plans have been made in this office for a drainage system in the old section of the cemetery, adjacent to Centre Street. Lines and grades were furnished for the construction of new avenues as well as laying out and setting batters for a new shed.

## Police Department

Plans have been furnished for all fatal accidents for use at court, but the originals, however, are filed in the Engineer's Office as town records. Center line points on highways were reproduced for traffic line painting.

## Park Department

We have cooperated with the superintendent of this department in giving lines and grades when needed and in preparing plans for F.E.R.A. and W.P.A. projects. The major job now under way is the survey, cross-section, leveling and plotting of the East Milton Playground to get the same ready to submit as a W.P.A. project for further development of this area. Another large project for this department is the surveying, design and plans for the improvement of the water front at the public landing located at the end of Wharf Street in Milton Village.

## Water Department

Locations for laying water pipe mains have been furnished the Water Department upon request and after the mains have been installed the gate boxes and pipe lines have been located for plotting. All house services and connections have been located. Pipe lines and service connections installed in 1934 were plotted in 1935 on the Water Department's plans and all pipe lines and connections laid and located in 1935 will be plotted during the first part of the year 1936 so that this work is kept up to date and is always ready for any emergency that might arise.

## Highway Department

The Highway Department requires more service from the Engineers than any other department. No work is started without lines and grades to work from. All streets to be constructed are staked out; all utilities such as gas and water gate boxes are located and all castings for sewers, drains, and manholes for the Edison and Telephone Companies that are within the area of the work are located. Many of these have to be reset and grades furnished at the time of construction.

### Assessors

There has been more work on the Assessors' plans this year due to the increase in building activities. This of course means more houses to be located and plotted on our plans. The many new developments also means more block plans to be made and supplied the Assessors' Office. All deeds of transfers of real estate that are submitted to the Engineer's Office by the Assessors require much office work in plotting same on our large town plans as well as making the necessary changes on the Assessors' plans. In this way the town plans are always kept up to date.

### Bridges

The only bridge work during 1935 under the supervision of the Engineering Department was in connection with Granite Avenue Bridge. Although a contract for the repairs to this bridge was awarded by the Commissioners in 1934 the work was not completed until the early part of 1935. An additional contract in conjunction with this repair job was let in 1935 for the installation of traffic lights in the amount of $500.00. One-half of the cost of both contracts was paid for by the City of Boston.

All the highway bridges in Milton are now in good condition and I see no need for an appropriation to this account other than for the regular maintenance.

### General Engineering

All plans and profiles for Betterment Streets and for streets to be accepted as public ways, are made by the Engineering Department as well as all plans, profiles for drainage and easement plans. Descriptions when necessary for recording are supplied upon demand. Plans have been supplied the Town Counsel in connection with legal matters. All record plans of every description used by Milton are made by this department except those of the Sewer Department which maintains its own engineering force.

This department issues all permits for street openings, keeping a record of same, collecting cash from all contractors and billing public utilities when necessary. House numbers for all new buildings are issued and street lines and grades are given to persons applying for same when their property abuts a public highway. We also give lines to Public Utilities Corporations for the placing of poles along the highways as well as to the Tree Warden for the planting of trees on new streets. An occasional call is received from the Tree Warden Department for street lines to be used in determining whether certain trees are on public or private lands.

### Federal Emergency Relief Administration
### Federal Works Progress Administration
### Drainage for Unemployment Relief

Under these three headings a great deal of extra work has been added to that of the Engineering Department.

Plans and estimates under the F.E.R.A. have been prepared in this office for the following projects which have been completed:

Pine Tree Brook—West side.
Wendell Park drainage.
Brook Road wall at High School.
Cleaning and straightening Gulliver's Creek.
Main drain from Pine Tree Brook through private lands to Brook Road, thence along Brook Road to Randolph Avenue.
Randolph Avenue drain.
Tennis court wall at the Brook Road Playground.
Metropolitan Avenue drain.
Edge Hill Road wall bordering Cunningham Park (stone for which was contributed by the Cunningham Foundation of Milton).
Cemetery drain (30 inch pipe).
Centre Street wall bordering Milton Cemetery.
Beacon Street and Smith Road drain.

Plans and estimates under F.W.P.A. prepared in the Engineering office are as follows:

Wendell Park drainage No. 1.
Wendell Park landscaping No. 2.
Town Hall curbing and parking area.
Town Hall drainage.
Metropolitan Avenue drainage No. 2.
Smith Road drainage No. 2.
Smith Road drainage No. 3.
Pine Tree Brook wall—west side.
Randolph Avenue drain.
Tennis Court.
Edge Hill Road sidewalk.
Centre Street wall.
Eliot Street Playground.
Highway Department garage.
High School Athletic Field.
High School Driveway.
Brook Road Playground.
Capen Street Drain.
Cemetery Department Shed.
Cemetery Department—pruning trees.
Pine Tree Brook cleaning.
Randolph Avenue drain from Canton Avenue southerly.
Thacher Building—addition to Legion quarters.
Collicot School Drain.
Collicot School Landscaping.
Police Station—demolishing old machinery foundations.
Town Hall Vault.
Sidewalks for Reedsdale Road, Pleasant Street, Edge Hill Road and Brook Road.
Curbing on Wharf Street.
Sidewalks and walls at Central Avenue and Thacher Street.
Widening and building retaining wall along south side of Brook Road from Hillcrest Road to Brook's line.
Cemetery Avenues.

**Note:** The projects numbered indicate extensions granted by the Federal Government.

Under the heading of "Drainage for Unemployment Relief" we wish to advise that these jobs carried the unemployed over the period when funds from the Federal Government were lacking and both cost of labor and materials were paid by the Town of Milton. Estimates and plans, together with engineering services, were furnished for the following work done:

Fairmount Avenue drain.
Extension of Pleasant Street drain on both town and private lands.
Brook Road drain at Thompson Lane.
Thacher Street drain extension to St. Mary's Road.
Squantum Street drain at Hurlcroft Road.

Other work being done under the supervision of this office at the present time and to be proposed as a Federal project is the design, plans and specifications for concrete bleachers for the High School athletic field with dressing rooms and shower baths. Plans, profiles and easement plans have just been completed for sewer and storm water pipe through public and private lands from Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue.

### Drainage Installed During 1935

| Location | Length Feet | Size Inches | Open trench | | No. of Catch-basins | No. of Man-holes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Length Feet | Average Cross-section | | |
| Allerton Road | 102.0 | 15 | .... | .... | .. | 2 |
| Audubon Road | 55.5 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | .. |
| Beacon Street | 282.3 | 12 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| | 5.0 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Brook Road | 325.1 | 24 | .... | .... | .. | 3 |
| | 293.1 | 18 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| | 194.0 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Brook Road Playground | 274.8 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Canton Avenue | 33.0 | 36 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| | 7.0 | 30 | .... | .... | .. | 1 |
| | 9.5 | 10 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| *Capen Street | 370.0 | 12 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Central Avenue | 49.3 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | .. |
| Collamore Street | 276.5 | 10 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| | 25.5 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| *Collicot School Lot | 443.0 | 24 | .... | .... | .. | 4 |
| Edge Hill Road | 40.5 | 12 | .... | .... | .. | 1 |
| Fairmount Avenue | 470.2 | 10 | .... | .... | 6 | 2 |
| | 85.6 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| High School Playground | 640.0 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| *Hillside Street | 652.0 | 15 | .... | .... | 11 | 7 |
| | 896.5 | 12 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| | 244.2 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Houston Avenue | 6.0 | 8 | .... | .... | 1 | .. |
| Hutchinson Street | 224.3 | 10 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 |
| | 22.0 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| | 122.9 | 6 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Metropolitan Avenue | 353.8 | 10 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 |
| | 111.3 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Pleasant Street | 89.4 | 8 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Private land (easements): | | | | | | |
| Canton Avenue—Brook Road | 807.3 | 30 | .... | .... | .. | 3 |
| Central Avenue easterly, opposite Columbine Road | 37.5 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | 1 |
| Pine Tree Brook—Central Avenue | 196.0 | 30 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Squantum Street northerly, Gullivers Creek | ...... | .. | 884 | 3.5x17 | .. | .. |
| West of Randolph Avenue from town land southerly | ...... | .. | 890 | 3.0x4.0 | .. | .. |
| *Randolph Avenue | 921.5 | 15 | .... | .... | 14 | 11 |
| | 488.3 | 12 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| | 951.9 | 10 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| | 231.8 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Smith Road | 557.1 | 12 | .... | .... | 7 | 4 |
| | 573.4 | 10 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| | 119.6 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Squantum Street | 323.5 | 10 | .... | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Thacher Building Lot | 184.7 | 8 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 |
| | 204.3 | 4 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Thacher Street | 398.0 | 10 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 |
| | 75.8 | 8 | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| Town Hall Lot | 196.0 | 8 | .... | .... | 2 | .. |
| Wendell Park | 799.7 | 8 | 1,800.0 | 6x4 | .. | .. |
| | 13,770.7 | | 3,574.0 | | 64 | 59 |

(*) To be completed in 1936.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of catchbasins in town as of January 1, 1935 | 1,049 |
| Number of catchbasins abandoned during 1935 | 9 |
| | 1,040 |
| Number of catchbasins constructed during 1935 | 64 |
| Number of catchbasins in town as of January 1, 1936 | 1,104 |

## Curbing Laid During 1935

| Location | Circular Feet | Straight Feet |
|---|---|---|
| Audubon Road | 65.1 | 20.9 |
| Central Avenue | 89.2 | 21.8 |
| Collamore Street | 88.4 | 22.6 |
| Hinckley Road | 41.2 | 10.0 |
| | 283.9 | 75.3 |

## Street List of Highway Construction

| Street | From | To | Type | Length Feet | Width Feet | Area Sq.Yds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Audubon Rd. | Warren Ave. | 430 ft. southerly | Macadam | 442.0 | 24.0 | 1,518.0 |
| Canton Ave. | Robbins St. | Atherton St. | Sheet Asphalt top | 3,095.0 | 22-34 | 8,613.0 |
| Central Ave. | Fairbanks Rd. | Thacher Street | Macadam | 878.0 | 24.4 | 2,915.0 |
| *Collamore St. | Church Street | Alvin Avenue | Macadam | 793.0 | 24.0 | 2,507.0 |
| Eliot St. | Adams St. | 584 ft. westerly | Sheet Asphalt top | 584.0 | 38-83 | 3,055.0 |
| Pleasant St. | Randolph Ave. | Reedsdale Rd. | Macadam | 820.0 | 26.0 | 2,708.0 |
| Pleasant St. and Edge Hill Rd. | Horton Pl. | New Junior High School | Macadam | 1,707.0 | 46.0 | 8,987.0 |
| | | | | 8,319.0 or 1.575 miles | | 30,303.0 |

(*) Betterment Streets.

## Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets During 1935

| Location | Number Set |
|---|---|
| Audubon Road | 2 |
| Brook Road | 2 |
| *Brook Road | 2 |
| Captain's Landing | 2 |
| *Captain's Landing | 2 |
| *Central Avenue | 1 |
| Church Street | 1 |
| Collamore Street | 3 |
| Columbine Road | 2 |
| Hollis Street | 1 |
| Town line (Canton, Dedham, Hyde Park and Milton) | 1 |
| | 19 |

(*) Reset to grade.

## Asphalt Composition Walks Built During 1935

| Location | Length, Feet | Area, Sq. Feet |
|---|---|---|
| Adams Street | 5,276.0 | 28,116.0 |
| Belcher Circle | 266.0 | 1,210.0 |
| Blue Hill Terrace Street | 1,200.0 | 5,622.0 |
| Brook Road | 325.5 | 1,591.0 |
| Bryant Avenue | 95.0 | 570.0 |
| Canton Avenue | 975.5 | 4,676.0 |
| Central Avenue | 272.0 | 1,997.0 |
| Centre Street | 5,495.2 | 27,320.0 |
| Church Place | 126.5 | 524.0 |
| Church Street | 1,467.8 | 7,978.0 |
| Edge Hill Road | 429.2 | 2,142.0 |
| Eliot Street | 187.3 | 1,664.0 |
| Elton Road | 403.0 | 2,138.0 |
| Houston Avenue | 405.0 | 2,682.0 |
| Lawrence Road | 260.0 | 1,418.0 |
| Morton Road | 386.5 | 1,800.0 |
| Mechanic Street | 563.0 | 4,122.0 |
| Norway Road | 393.8 | 2,023.0 |
| Oak Street | 772.0 | 3,825.0 |
| Pilgrim Road | 417.0 | 2,061.0 |
| Pleasant Street | 1,312.6 | 8,742.0 |
| Randolph Avenue | 1,228.5 | 5,723.0 |
| School Street | 1,563.0 | 7,785.0 |
| Squantum Street | 292.5 | 1,633.0 |
| Tucker Street | 325.5 | 1,428.0 |
| Warren Avenue | 305.5 | 1,634.0 |
|  | 24,743.9<br>or<br>4.686 miles | 130,424.0 |

## Betterment Streets Constructed During 1935

| Street | Length Feet | Appropriation | Expenditures | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Audubon Road | 430 | $3,173.50 | $3,165.44 | $8.06 |
| Collamore Street | 780 | 4,141.30 | 4,140.73 | 0.57 |
| *Fairbanks Road | 636 | 6,813.15 | 6,361.84 | 451.31 |
| *Wendell Park | 1,334 | 13,834.15 | 13,829.80 | 4.35 |
|  | 3,180 | $27,962.10 | $27,497.81 | $464.29 |

(*)Started in 1934.

## Estimates for Betterment Streets Proposed To Be Constructed During 1936

| Street | Length Feet | Estimated Cost |
|---|---|---|
| Church Street (part of) | 472 | $3,963.30 |
| Ferncroft Road (part of) | 878 | 8,006.44 |
| Governors Road (part of) | 416 | 4,137.53 |
| Lothrop Avenue (part of) | 724 | 6,694.70 |
| Nash Street | 187 | 2,172.50 |
| St. Agatha Road | 694 | 6,008.85 |
| Valley Road Extension | 225 | 2,111.90 |
|  | 3,596 | $33,095.22 |

### Drainage Installed by Unemployed Labor

| Location | Length Feet | Catchbasins | Manholes |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beacon Street | 287.3 | 1 | 2 |
| Brook Road | 739.2 | .. | 3 |
| Brook Road Playground | 14.4 | 2 | .. |
| Canton Avenue | 49.5 | .. | 1 |
| *Capen Street | 370.0 | 1 | 3 |
| *Collicot School Lot | 443.0 | .. | 4 |
| Fairmont Avenue | 555.8 | 6 | 2 |
| High School Playground | 640.0 | .. | .. |
| Hutchinson Street | 369.2 | 3 | 1 |
| Metropolitan Avenue | 465.1 | 2 | 3 |
| Private Land (easements): | | | |
| Canton Avenue—Brook Road | 807.3 | .. | 3 |
| Pine Tree Brook—Canton Avenue | 196.0 | .. | .. |
| Squantum Street—northerly | 884.0 | open trench | .. |
| West of Randolph Avenue from Town land—southerly | 890.0 | open trench | .. |
| *Randolph Avenue | 2,593.5 | 13 | 11 |
| Smith Road | 1,250.1 | 7 | 4 |
| Squantum Street | 323.5 | 2 | 1 |
| Thacher Building Lot | 389.0 | 1 | 2 |
| Thacher Street | 473.8 | 2 | 3 |
| Town Hall Lot | 196.0 | 2 | .. |
| Wendell Park | 799.7 | .. | .. |
| Wendell Park | 1,800.0 | open trench | .. |
| | 14,536.4 | 42 | 43 |

(*) To be completed in 1936.

### Recommendations

I recommend the continuance of the program to build sections of our main thoroughfares each year. The new bituminous concrete material named by the State Department of Public Works as Type E material, but produced by several manufacturers under various trade names, has been used on several streets in Milton with very satisfactory results and I therefore recommend the continued use of Type E material since it is silent, non-skidding and has a smooth dry surface for travel.

I also recommend for further consideration the reconstruction and widening of Squantum Street from the Quincy line to Adams Street. The City of Quincy has widened and reconstructed a portion of this road to the Milton line, therefore leaving Milton's portion in the shape of a bottle-neck for traffic.

A financial statement of this department's expenditures will be found in the Town Accountant's report.

We have tried to cooperate in every possible way with all town departments and wish at this time to extend to them our sincere thanks for their cooperation in return.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Assessors of Taxes herewith submit their report for the year 1935.

At the annual election of town officers for 1935, Mr. Robert Bowie was elected for the three year term, and on March 4th, the Board organized as follows: William W. Churchill, Chairman; Robert Bowie, Secretary. Miss Dorothy L. Maxwell was appointed Clerk of the Board; Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Secretary to the Board, and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens, Assistant Clerk.

The approximate number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year is as follows: 5,753 real estate taxes; 447 personal property taxes; 5,523 poll taxes; 6,856 motor vehicle excise taxes.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on April 11, 1935, as $27.80, an increase of $0.20 over that of 1934, which was $27.60. With the new assessment date (January first) in effect, it was necessary this year to use *estimated* amounts for the State and Metropolitan assessments. Although the income figures have always been estimated, the actual amounts of the State taxes have always been known to the Assessors, previous to 1935, because it was possible under the old tax regulations to await the adjournment of the Legislature before figuring the tax rate.

The estimates used by the Assessors were certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long.

The actual amounts of these assessments proved to be more than the estimated figures, but the amount of income received was also larger than estimated, and was more than the expense deficit, so that there will be no revenue deficiency to make up in the coming year's rate.

Contrary to expectations, there has been one more change in the date for filing abatement applications with the Assessors. The date has now been set as October first (instead of December first), and will be effective in 1936. It is hoped that no further change will be made in this section of the law.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1935:

## 1935 EXPENSES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS: | | |
| County Tax | | $37,858.35 |
| State Tax | $50,540.00 | |
| Charles River Basin Tax | 3,500.00 | |
| Metropolitan Parks Tax: | | |
| Loan Sinking Fund | 12,000.00 | |
| Loan Sinking Fund, Series 2 | 2,321.00 | |
| Nantasket, Maintenance | 850.00 | |
| Wellington Bridge, Maintenance | 50.00 | |
| Metropolitan Planning Division | 170.00 | |
| South Metropolitan Sewerage Tax | 29,500.00 | |
| Abatement of Smoke Nuisance | 200.00 | |
| Auditing Municipal Accounts | 419.35 | |
| Public Health—Valley of Neponset River | 1,125.39 | |
| Veterans' Exemption | 47.00 | |
| Boston Metropolitan District Expenses | 90.00 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Company Deficiency | 11,550.00 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Rental Deficiency | 750.00 | |
| Canterbury Street Highway | 75.00 | |
| Land-takings on State Highway, Revere | 755.00 | |
| Ocean Avenue, Revere | 295.00 | |
| Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham | 4.00 | |
| West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway | 105.00 | |
| | | 114,346.74 |
| TOWN APPROPRIATIONS | | 1,243,439.15 |
| SOLDIERS' EXEMPTION (1934 deficit) | | 47.04 |
| TOWN APPROPRIATIONS (Balances transferred at Town Meeting, from 1934 to 1935 accounts.) | | *15,919.22 |
| | | $1,411,610.50 |

*Offsetting entry, but included in totals.

## 1935 INCOME

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ESTIMATED STATE INCOME: | | | |
| Income Tax ($23,760.50 for Public School Reimbursement) | | $57,418.50 | |
| Corporations Taxes | | 8,024.58 | |
| Race Tracks Distribution | | 2,660.00 | |
| | | | $68,103.08 |
| ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS: | | | |
| Licenses, fees, etc. | | $3,915.00 | |
| Fines | | 105.00 | |
| Dog Licenses | | 2,140.00 | |
| Special Assessments | | 16,000.00 | |
| Departmental Revenue: | | | |
| Miscellaneous | $175.00 | | |
| Police | 725.00 | | |
| Inspections | 1,325.00 | | |
| Forestry | 3,245.00 | | |
| Health | 2,225.00 | | |
| Highways | 1,655.00 | | |
| Charities | 2,370.00 | | |
| Old Age Assistance | 2,860.00 | | |
| Soldiers' Benefits | 980.00 | | |
| Schools | 3,245.00 | | |
| Libraries | 1,270.00 | | |
| Cemetery | 11,955.00 | | |
| | | 32,030.00 | |
| Interest: | | | |
| Taxes and Assessments | $14,915.00 | | |
| Deposits | ......... | | |
| | | 14,915.00 | |
| Water | | 159,515.42 | |
| | | | 228,620.42 |
| ESTIMATED MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE | | | 40,000.00 |
| POLL TAXES (5,523 at $2.00) | | | 11,046.00 |
| AMOUNT VOTED OUT OF EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY | | | 15,000.00 |

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

| From— | To— | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Premium on Bonds | Maturing Debt | $5,820.68 | |
| Overlay Reserve | Reserve Fund | 7,463.96 | |
| Balance of Water Funds | Water Department | 2,634.58 | |
| | | | *15,919.22 |
| | | | $378,688.72 |

*Offsetting entry, but included in totals.

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total expenses | | | $1,411,610.50 |
| Less total income | | | 378,688.72 |
| | | | $1,032,921.78 |
| Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements) | | | 17,483.15 |
| Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate | | | $1,050,404.93 |
| Valuation, real estate, and tax | $34,123,200 | $948,624.96 | |
| Valuation, personal property, and tax | 3,661,150 | 101,779.97 | |
| | $37,784,350 | $1,050,404.93 | |
| | | | $1,050,404.93 |

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1935, was 18,103. Other statistics were as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of dwelling houses assessed | | 4,041 |
| Number of acres of land assessed | | 6,218 |
| Number of licensed dogs | | 1,399 |
| Number of persons liable for military duty | | 3,248 |
| Number of livestock assessed: | | |
| Horses | 162 | |
| Cows | 276 | |
| Sheep | 21 | |
| Swine | 25 | |
| Fowl | 1,310 | |
| | | 1,794 |

### Total of All Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1935 real estate taxes (January levy) | | $948,624.96 |
| 1935 real estate taxes (December levy) | | ............ |
| 1935 personal property taxes (January levy) | | 101,779.97 |
| 1935 personal property taxes (December levy) | | 133.44 |
| 1935 poll taxes (5,523 at $2.00) (January levy) | | 11,046.00 |
| 1935 poll taxes ( 20 at $2.00) (Additional levy) | | 40.00 |
| Special assessments added to 1935 real estate tax bills: | | |
| Sidewalk taxes | $157.82 | |
| Sewer taxes | 2,831.00 | |
| Street Betterment taxes | 9,202.67 | |
| Interest on above three items | 4,576.93 | |
| Tree Warden liens | 36.58 | |
| Moth liens | 25.90 | |
| Water liens | 1,780.96 | |
| | | 18,611.86 |
| Addition to sewer assessments added to tax bills | | 186.88 |
| 1935 Motor Vehicle Excise taxes: | | |
| Commitment of July 5th | $39,276.43 | |
| Commitment of October 14th | 8,376.08 | |
| Commitment of December 31st | 1,305.13 | |
| | | 48,957.64 |
| | | $1,129,380.75 |

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. CHURCHILL,
ROBERT BOWIE,
CARL R. HORNE,
Assessors of Taxes.

## REPORT OF BIRD WARDEN

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

I beg to submit to you my report as Bird Warden for the year 1935.

There was no appropriation and there are no accounts to be submitted.

Owing to the fact that I spent the months of January and February in California I was unable to make any observations during those months, of winter birds.

Last year I reported that the migration of Spring birds had shown a great decrease and I am sorry to have to repeat that and to report that the Spring of 1935 was even more disappointing than that of 1934.

I think there is no doubt that the clearing of many of the localities formerly attractive regions for birds, that came with the growth of the town, is to a considerable extent responsible for the constant falling off in the number of birds resident in Milton. The draining of swamp land in various places has also been a factor.

Last year I gave a list of the birds which are becoming noticeably scarce or absent, and I saw no increase in any of those species in 1935, over the previous year.

I wish also to urge again, the maintenance of feeding stations during the winter months for the Juncos, Chickadees, Nuthatches, Woodpeckers and such of the Sparrows as remain in the winter months,—and also the preservation of undergrowth tangles and natural shelters for birds on such estates as clearing is not important for combatting the insect pest,—and also to urge the planting of shrubs of food value to the birds in places which have already been cleared, in hopes of inducing some of our normal birds to return and nest within the town.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. FORBES, Bird Warden.

---

## REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1936.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Trustees of the Cemetery Department wish to report as follows for the year 1935:

There were one hundred ninety interments in the Cemetery during the year, one hundred thirteen of which were from out of Town. This is the largest number of burials in any one year in the history of the Cemetery.

Twenty-seven new lots were completed. There were fifty-nine lots taken by residents of the Town and one lot sold to a non-resident at the rate of $2.00 per square foot. Three single graves were sold to residents.

In accordance with a vote of the Trustees, three lots were surrendered to the Cemetery for non-payment of bills. Two lots were transferred back to the Cemetery and money refunded.

Perpetual Care was placed on twenty-six lots.

Eighty-three cement foundations for monuments and head-stones were made and twelve markers were set.

Twenty-five lots were filled to grade, regraded and reseeded and eighteen lots were regraded but not seeded as yet.

The Cemetery has benefited materially from Governmental projects.

Five hundred sixty feet of dry stone wall with a cement cap was rebuilt along Centre Street by the Emergency Relief Administration (E.R.A.).

The following projects, financed by the Works Progress Administration, are now being carried on:—

Road construction.
An addition to the wagon shed.
Trimming trees and tree surgery.

In view of the rapid increase in population and the number of lots being taken annually, it is advisable that the Town consider shortly the purchase of additional land for Cemetery purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON,
REGINALD L. ROBBINS,
THOMAS K. CUMMINS, } Trustees
ASAPH CHURCHILL,
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,
THOMAS W. POND, Superintendent.

# REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 4, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1935.

## Alarms

There have been 382 alarms received as follows: 120 bell alarms, 262 still alarms.

### Alarms Each Month

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 23 | May | 24 | September | 17 |
| February | 11 | June | 26 | October | 45 |
| March | 67 | July | 25 | November | 18 |
| April | 59 | August | 19 | December | 48 |

### Classification

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Automobiles | 27 | Garage | 4 | Overheated boiler | 1 |
| Bog | 5 | Gas oven | 2 | Range Burner | 2 |
| Bon fire | 1 | Grass | 68 | Rubbish | 11 |
| Boy's hut | 2 | Green house | 1 | Shed | 7 |
| Brush | 62 | Hay stack | 2 | Store | 3 |
| Cleansing plant | 1 | Kerosene torch | 1 | Summer house | 2 |
| Dormitory | 1 | Laundry | 1 | Tool box | 1 |
| Dwelling | 24 | Lumber | 1 | Trees | 3 |
| False | 23 | Leaves | 24 | Woods | 3 |
| Fence | 2 | Needless | 15 | Camp Barracks | 1 |
| Foul chimney | 24 | Oil Burner | 2 | | |

## Other Calls

12 calls to Boston. 1 call to Quincy. Boston responded to Milton, 35. Escaping steam. Person locked in upper room. Rescue canary. Gasoline fumes in house. Person locked out of house. Smoke in house. Inhalator. Release child from lattice.

## Property at Risk

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Value | $601,650.00 | Insurance paid | $18,630.78 |
| Loss* | 26,441.64 | | |

* Loss at C.C.C. Camp about $6,000. No insurance carried.

## Work Performed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feet of hose laid | 24,700 | Feet of ladder raised | 1,788 |
| Gallons of chemical | 1,417 | Miles travelled | 1,871.5 |

## Permits Issued

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Out of door fires | 1127 | Explosives | 16 |
| Oil Burners | 236 | Fireworks | 6 |
| Range Burners | 130 | | |

## Inspections

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oil Burners | 268 | Garage locations | 140 |
| Range Burners | 142 | Stores, garages, factories, etc. | 604 |
| Gasoline tanks | 2 | | |

### Personnel

A. F. McLeod has been promoted to Lieutenant from the Civil Service list and placed in charge of No. 2 Platoon at East Milton.

J. H. Blanchard has been promoted to permanent fireman and stationed at East Milton.

A. A. Halliday, Jr., has been appointed to permanent fireman from the Civil Service list and stationed at East Milton.

C. E. Park has been appointed a callman from the Civil Service list and attached to Engine Company No. 1.

F. G. Mullen completed the second course of the Fireman's Training School at Brookline.

J. H. Whelan and W. C. Gustafson have completed the first course of the same school.

### Apparatus

The LaFrance pump engine purchased in 1916 has been thoroughly overhauled and painted, equipped with a new set of tires, a booster tank and equipment to go with it, and placed in commission at East Milton. This change with the addition of the permanent men has increased the efficiency of the department in that section.

The Combination Wagon from East Milton has been placed in commission at Blue Hill Station, and the oldest piece of apparatus the department owns, Hose No. 4, has been placed in reserve. The rest of the apparatus remains the same as last year.

All of the apparatus is in very fair condition except the ladder truck, which is sadly in need of a coat of paint. I have asked for an appropriation to do this job.

### Buildings

The roof of the ladder house has been resurfaced and minor repairs have been made at all stations. Several repairs must be made at Headquarters and East Milton this coming year.

### Recommendations

Again I recommend the purchase of a portable lighting equipment. There have been occasions this past year when men have gotten falls (fortunately none of them of a serious nature), due to the darkness after the light from the fire had died out. The purchase of such a piece of equipment would increase efficiency and add to the safety of the men.

If building operations continue at anywhere near the same rate as in 1935, it will be necessary to add another ladder truck to the present equipment for East Milton, and more permanent men to the personnel in order to maintain the present efficiency of the department.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your assistance during the year. I thank the Police Department for their co-operation. I extend my sincerest thanks to the officers and men of this department for their co-operation, and the splendid spirit shown throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Chief of Department.

# REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I hereby submit the report of the work of the Tree Warden Department of this Town for the year 1935.

## Damage to Trees

This, fortunately, has been slight, especially as affects trees on public ways, though a few wind-storms resulted in some damage to privately owned trees which required work by this Department.

## Trimming

Certain trimming of street trees is always necessary each year, but further than that we have found little else necessary.

## Planting

One hundred thirty-five (135) trees have been planted by us during the year, these being mostly on new streets, though a few have been to replace trees injured by automobiles or otherwise. It is believed the motorists do not realize the serious injury done to the tree through collision due to careless driving.

We have little additional to report as to the threat of Dutch Elm Blight. It seems to have spread slightly in Old Lyme, Connecticut, its nearest approach to us. It is, however, a constant menace, many authorities feeling that we cannot escape it eventually, though there may be a considerable number of years before it reaches us. Perhaps one of the most disturbing features is the occasional failure of the disease to make its presence known for four or five years after a tree has become diseased, its potential menace to healthy trees during that period being obvious. This suggests that all dead or unhealthy elms as well as dead or sickly branches of healthy trees should be promptly destroyed, and it is hoped that the Garden Clubs and other public spirited citizens will help us in our watch for such suspicious cases, even though actual presence of the disease can be determined only by laboratory test.

## Saw Mill

The work at the mill appears to be about the same from year to year.

## Plans for the Year 1936

So far as we can now see, we shall need to plant some one hundred fifty (150) trees, though it is difficult to tell at this time just how many may be needed, due to new streets and various improvements. Work on private estates has been considerable, and bids fair to increase, so that we are hoping that this very necessary up-keep may not be hampered by too small an appropriation for this work. Of course such expenditures are fully reimbursed the Town.

Appropriations and expenditures during the year 1935 are as follows:*

| | Appropriations | Expenditures |
|---|---|---|
| Tree Warden Department: | | |
| General | $8,035.50 | $7,752.56 |
| Private | 2,500.00 | 2,554.01 |
| Private (transfer) | 250.00 | |

---

* For details see Financial Statement appearing on later pages of the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Tree Warden.

# REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I hereby submit the report of the Moth Department of this Town for the year 1935.

### Insect Pests

The infestation of the canker worm was quite serious, and during June active spraying was necessary to prevent excessive defoliation. This resulted in considerable expense, both for arsenate of lead and for the labor in applying. No brown-tail moths have been found during the year, nor has the gypsy moth been conspicuous. Satin moths were quite prevalent on willows and poplars, but readily succumbed to the poison spray.

The prevalence of elm beetles has been quite evident, their presence being quickly attested by the considerable perforation of the leaves, followed by yellowing and early defoliation.

During mid-spring the tent caterpillars proved a very disfiguring pest, and some of the Relief Workers were put at work to endeavor to stop the infestation.

The Fall Webb Worm has been of very little trouble.

There have been many calls for work on private estates, and we estimate that we shall require for 1936 about the same appropriation to take care of this work.

Appropriations and expenditures during the year 1935 are as follows:*

| | Appropriations | Expenditures |
|---|---|---|
| Moth Department—General .............. | $6,170.00 | $6,157.28 |
| Moth Department—Private .............. | 2,500.00 | 2,493.76 |

* For details see Financial Statement appearing on later pages of the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Local Moth Superintendent.

---

# INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

December 31, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

I visited and inspected 37 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 371 cows and 6 bulls.

There were 78 reactors to the tuberculin test that were slaughtered during the year.

Six barns and premises were inspected on method of disinfecting following removal of reactors.

It was necessary to quarantine 62 dogs for bites. One head was submitted to the laboratory for examination and proved negative. Rabies has not appeared through the year.

Cattle shipped interstate have been inspected and reported.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

| | 1935 | 1934 | 1933 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anterior Poliomyelitis | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Chicken Pox | 166 | 44 | 21 |
| Diphtheria | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Dog Bite | 66 | 38 | 18 |
| German Measles | 766 | 6 | 2 |
| Suppurative Conjunctivitis | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lobar Pneumonia | 13 | 11 | 14 |
| Measles | 19 | 755 | 21 |
| Mumps | 45 | 12 | 17 |
| Scarlet Fever | 34 | 44 | 45 |
| Septic Sore Throat | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Tuberculosis (Pulmonary) | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Tuberculosis (Hilum) | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Tuberculosis (All Other Forms) | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Typhoid | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Whooping Cough | 66 | 128 | 84 |
| Trichinosis | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Trachoma | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Relapsing Fever | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gonorrhea | 7 | 13 | 10 |
| Syphilis | 3 | 14 | 8 |

The Board organized March 6, 1935, Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Inspector of Plumbing, L. E. Young; Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, B. F. Murray; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, A. B. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball; the contract for collecting ashes and garbage was awarded to S. G. Craig.

One hundred and eight permits for connecting houses with the common sewer were issued during the year 1935.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

The report of the Milk Inspector shows that all Milk sold in the town is now produced by tuberculin tested herds as well as being pasteurized, as required under the regulation in force since April 1, 1935. There are now four establishments licensed to make ice-cream as against two a year ago. There has also been an increase of two in the number of registered dealers in oleomargerine.

The clinics for the Schick test and Toxin Anti-Toxin treatment were held as usual this year in co-operation with the School Department. The clinics were held during school hours which arrangement has again proved to be very satisfactory. A total of 533 persons visited the clinic. 277 were given the Schick test and of these 215 proved to be immune. 242 persons were given the full course of 3 Toxin Anti-Toxin treatments. A total of 1,031 treatments were given at an approximate cost of 26¼ cents per treatment.

During the first five months of the year, Milton in common with other communities in the eastern part of Massachusetts, was visited by a German Measles epidemic. A total of 766 cases occurred during the year, most of them in the early months of the year. This epidemic was of unprecedented proportions as ordinarily we have only from 5 to 15 cases a year.

On April 6th, an unlicensed dog which showed symptoms of rabies bit several people and several others were exposed to his saliva. The dog died two days later at the Angell

Memorial Hospital where he had been sent for observation. Laboratory findings confirmed the diagnosis of rabies and eleven people were obliged to take the Pasteur treatment—several who were bitten about the face having to take the 21 day treatment instead of the usual 14 day treatment given to cases not bitten on the face.

At the request of the Board of Health the Selectmen promptly issued an order restraining all dogs which had not been inoculated within six months, for 90 days. The police department, after a house to house canvas, reported 325 unlicensed dogs. The Board of Health arranged with Dr. Sewell, the Animal Inspector, to hold two clinics at the Town Hall, at which dogs could be inoculated against rabies, and sent notices to over 960 persons whose dogs had not been inoculated so far as was known to the Board. As a result of this effort, approximately 300 dogs were inoculated either at the clinic or by private veterinarians.

As a result of the clinics held a year ago in December and the one in May, between 800 and 900 of the 1400 dogs in town have been inoculated. The owners of these and all other dogs should have them inoculated once each year as only in this way can rabies be stamped out.

Attention is called to the report of the tuberculosis clinic which aside from the care given active cases is giving invaluable assistance through the safeguarding of persons in contact with active cases as well as keeping close watch on suspected cases. If the suspected cases show positive signs they are thus given the all important benefit of early treatment. In the meantime their reserve strength has been built up by proper hygienic and dietary measures which may thus prevent a border-line case from becoming active.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.,
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,
Board of Health of Milton.

## REPORT OF THE MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

January 21, 1936.

*To the Milton Board of Health:*

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Milton Tuberculosis Clinic for the year 1935.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number Clinics held | 12 |
| Total Clinic visits | 192 |
| New Patients | 29 |
| "Contacts" | 13 |
| "Suspects" | 16 |
| X-ray examinations | 20 |
| Tuberculin Tests | 48 |
| Negative | 45 |
| Positive | 3 |
| Discharge from Clinic | 27 |
| Nurses visits | 377 |

There are no new recommendations, though some mentioned in previous reports have not yet been granted. From the Social Service League there has become available a supply of canned food which has helped to meet the problem of undernourishment, with which I dealt at some length in my last report.

As usual we have repeated the tuberculin tests on all patients who have heretofore shown negative tests. Of the 44 patients so tested, only 2 have developed positive reactions during the past year, and these without clinical evidence of tuberculous infection. Since most of these individuals have been at some time in contact with cases of open tuberculosis, the continued absence of a positive reaction is an indication that they were not at that time infected. It may be inferred that the care in relation to hygiene and nutrition in these "contacts" has played some role in their protection.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

## REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1936.

*To the Board of Health*:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

1 vault cleaned.
29 Cesspools cleaned.
36 Loads removed from same.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH B. SNOW.

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., January 1, 1936.

*To the Board of Health*,

Gentlemen:

Herewith I submit report of the work of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year ending December 31, 1935.

All moneys received by me on account of Fees for Permits have been paid by me to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

| Statistics | Permits Issued | Original Installations | For Alteratilns | Fees Received | Valuation of Work |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 10 | 4 | 6 | $18.00 | $2,983 |
| February | 9 | 4 | 5 | 17.00 | 2,270 |
| March | 15 | 3 | 12 | 21.00 | 3,965 |
| April | 17 | 3 | 14 | 23.00 | 4,545 |
| May | 22 | 6 | 16 | 34.00 | 5,080 |
| June | 16 | 9 | 7 | 34.00 | 9,722 |
| July | 30 | 15 | 15 | 60.00 | 15,370 |
| August | 27 | 12 | 15 | 51.00 | 8,960 |
| September | 26 | 10 | 16 | 46.00 | 11,055 |
| October | 33 | 12 | 21 | 57.00 | 8,932 |
| November | 23 | 12 | 11 | 47.00 | 8,251 |
| December | 8 | 5 | 3 | 18.00 | 3,145 |
| | 236 | 95 | 141 | $426.00 | $84,278 |

The adoption by your Board of the Regulation prohibiting "cross-connections" (so called) has been favorably received by all to whom the importance of this matter is manifest. Valuable co-operation has been extended by all the manufacturers of and jobbers and dealers in plumbing materials, both those known locally and others known nationally.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
**Inspector.**

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:—

During the year ending December 31, 1935, there were issued 57 licenses for the sale of milk and cream; 28 being for vehicle and 29 for store delivery. All milk sold in Milton is now produced by tuberculin tested cows and is also pasteurized, except for a very few quarts which may be legally sold as certified raw milk.

There were seven registrations issued to sell oleomargarine. Four Milton establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and four were licensed to manufacture ice cream.

The total daily consumption of milk amounts to 6,300 quarts of which 17 per cent is produced in Milton.

During the past year 359 samples of milk and ice cream were collected and tested for chemical composition and bacterial count. Periodic inspections are made of ice cream manufacturing plants, pasteurizing plants, and Milton dairy farms, and in the case of the latter, one of the inspections is made in co-operation with the Massachusetts Milk Control Board.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,
Inspector.

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

December 31, 1935.

*To the Board of Health:*

Dear Sirs:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

---

## REPORT OF COLLECTION OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

East Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1935. There have been collected 1,295 truck loads and 5,891 double loads of ashes, and 391 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year 1935.

All emergency calls on Fire and Police Signal Systems, Traffic Signals, and Police Recall Signals have been attended to.

All Fire and Police Alarm construction have been transferred from old poles to new ones wherever Edison and Telephone Companies have reset new poles.

New wiring has been installed in connection with the Traffic Signals at Granite Avenue and Squantum Street, and Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.

The Traffic Signal unit at East Milton Square has been thoroughly overhauled.

Both Fire and Police Signal Systems have suffered during lightning storms (and there have been several bad ones this past year) when trees and limbs fell on and broke wires.

Several traffic light fixtures have been damaged (some beyond repair) by automobiles. Some parts have been renewed and others repaired.

Several sections of old wire throughout the systems have been replaced with new.

Four fire alarm boxes have been purchased and will soon be installed. These four new boxes will replace the last of the very old type, three of which were installed in 1892.

The truck used by this department has had some minor repairs. I have planned to have it overhauled and painted this coming year.

I extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year.

I thank the Edison and Telephone Companies for their co-operation.

To the men of this department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their co-operation, and for their untiring service in keeping the systems working during severe snow and thunder storms, times when most of our outside troubles occur.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Superintendent of Wires.

---

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Department of Inspection of Wires for the year 1935.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of inspections made | 517 |
| No. of certificates issued for light and power | 148 |
| No. of incandescent lamps wired | 4,838 |
| No. of motors installed | 276 |
| Total horse power | 101⅜ |
| No. of heaters and ranges installed | 47 |
| Total watts | 383,260 |
| No. of permits issued | 364 |

Collections for fees for above permits to the amount of $481.00 have been received and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Inspector of Wires.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Milton, Mass., January 2, 1936.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

| Month | Number of Permits | Permits of New Dwellings | Permits of Alterations | Permits of Garages | All Other | Valuation | Permit Fees |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ... | $7,035 | $9.50 |
| February | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .. | 8,273 | 11.00 |
| March | 22 | 3 | 14 | 5 | .. | 20,955 | 37.50 |
| April | 36 | 6 | 28 | 2 | .. | 43,730 | 56.50 |
| May | 44 | 7 | 29 | 5 | .. | 94,055 | 109.00 |
| June | 54 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 106,228 | 96.00 |
| July | 45 | 13 | 22 | 10 | .. | 83,430 | 82.00 |
| August | 40 | 16 | 20 | 4 | .. | 88,300 | 103.00 |
| September | 58 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 107,864 | 110.50 |
| October | 68 | 17 | 24 | 11 | 16 | 125,045 | 123.00 |
| November | 57 | 11 | 31 | 15 | .. | 60,913 | 82.00 |
| December | 44 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 127,109 | 98.00 |
| Totals | 484 | 118 | 245 | 99 | 22 | $872,937 | $918.00 |

Making valuation as per applications $872,937.00

Collections of permit fees for entire year amounted to $918.00 and were turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. BURT,
Inspector of Buildings.

---

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1935.

*Board of Selectmen,*
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1935.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of scales, weights and gas pumps sealed | 665 |
| Number condemned | 8 |
| Number inspected and adjusted | 12 |
| Number of inspections and reweighings | 491 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SANGSTER,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

# REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Park Commissioners herewith present their report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

The personnel of the department was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | John L. Kelley |
| Playground Director (2 months) | Aaron H. Yeaton |
| Playground Supervisors | Miss Ethel Hannigan<br>Miss Anna Higgins |

The construction of the new tennis courts upon the Brook Road Playground, started in November, 1934, as an E.R.A. project, was completed and put into use June 1st. There are now eight excellent courts upon this playground.

The right field of the baseball diamond, graded in the fall of 1934, was seeded early in the spring and an excellent turf was obtained during the summer.

An area north of the new tennis courts was rough graded with materials excavated from the new high school athletic field. A project under the W.P.A. has been obtained to finish the grading but it was decided to complete the work in the spring.

Playground activities were conducted upon the Brook Road Playground and Hollingsworth Field during July and August under the direction of Mr. Aaron H. Yeaton. An additional supervisor, Miss Gunver Hendrickson, was furnished by E.R.A. officials and the instruction in reed work and sewing was again taken up.

A great improvement has been accomplished in the appearance of Crane Field in East Milton. The grounds were mowed weekly with the power lawn mower. The East Milton Garden Club and the Neighborhood Club of East Milton planted groups of evergreens upon this park.

The Park Commissioners have obtained the approval of a project under the supervision of the W.P.A. for the grading and laying out of the East Milton Playground Another project for the improvement of the Town Landing has been drawn by the Selectmen with the approval of the Park Commission.

Your Commissioners ask for an appropriation of $5141.00 to conduct the activities of the department for 1936.

WILLIAM G. RODD,
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,
Park Commissioners.

# REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

## ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT

Chief, TIMOTHY McDERMOTT Deputy Chief, JOHN B. SHIELDS*

### Detective Sergeant

JOHN J. HALEY

### Sergeants

NORMAN R. BOWMAN
RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN

### Patrolmen

George P. Bertram
Robert J. Blake
William H. Byrnes*
Thomas J. Callahan*
John A. Chamberlain
William H. Coghlan*
John F. Condon*
James J. Dalton*
John W. Dalton
Andrew J. Donahue*
Patrick H. Donahue
John P. Driscoll*
Charles F. Duffy
Joseph F. Duggan
James J. Foley*
William D. Kearney
Edward F. Lee
Francis J. Lynes*
Thomas J. Lynes
Joseph J. Mulhern
Michael J. Murphy
James J. Parrell
Patrick H. Shanahan
Stephen J. Slack, Jr.

Clerk, ANNA HEALY

### Arrests

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of arrests | 479 |
| Males | 466 |
| Females | 13 |
| Residents | 52 |
| Non-residents | 427 |

### Causes of Arrest

| | |
|---|---|
| Assault and battery | 6 |
| Breaking and entering and attempt | 13 |
| Breaking and entering and larceny | 4 |
| Delinquency | 65 |
| Dog keeping, unlicensed | 2 |
| Drunkenness | 113 |
| False alarm of fire | 3 |
| Idle and disorderly | 1 |
| Illegitimacy | 4 |
| Labor laws, violating | 1 |
| Larceny, and attempt | 10 |
| Larceny of automobile | 13 |
| Manslaughter | 2 |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating (25 of same were for operating under the influence of liquor) | 199 |

*Cited for meritorious work.

| | |
|---|---|
| Non-support | 4 |
| Nonpayment of wages | 6 |
| Setting a fire | 1 |
| Threat | 1 |
| Traffic rules, violating (Boston) | 1 |
| Tramps, vagrants | 7 |
| Rape, assault with intent | 1 |
| Using motor vehicle without authority | 10 |
| Weapon carrying | 3 |
| Violation of probation | 2 |
| Violation of Town By-Laws | 7 |
| Amount of fines imposed in court | $3,075.00 |

## Miscellaneous Work

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of automobile accidents reported | 192 |
| Automobile accidents reported (192 injuries and 6 deaths) | 124 |
| Automobile accidents reported (no injuries) | 68 |
| Animals sent to Animal Rescue League | 80 |
| Automobiles found abandoned | 21 |
| Automobiles reported stolen in town and recovered | 26 |
| Buildings found open and secured or owner notified | 228 |
| Buildings broken into | 112 |
| Cases investigated by officers | 2,346 |
| Dead body found | 1 |
| Defective bridges reported | 2 |
| Defective hydrants and pipes reported | 15 |
| Defective poles reported | 4 |
| Defective sidewalks and streets reported | 27 |
| Defective trees reported | 24 |
| Defective wires reported | 16 |
| Disturbances suppressed | 5 |
| Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people | 62 |
| Dog licenses collected | 369 |
| Fires reported by officers | 16 |
| Houses reported vacant and special attention requested | 430 |
| Insane taken to hospitals | 5 |
| Lost children restored | 40 |
| Lanterns placed on streets | 74 |
| Milton writs served by other departments | 172 |
| Missing persons reported | 16 |
| Nuisances reported | 4 |
| Officers attending fires | 157 |
| Officers detailed for public service | 74 |
| Officers detailed at request of citizens | 172 |
| Street lights reported out | 663 |
| Street obstructions reported | 23 |
| Suicides, and attempts | 5 |
| Writs served for other departments | 205 |
| Amount of property reported stolen | $16,937.90 |
| Amount of stolen property recovered | 12,489.08 |

Starting during the summer season when many dwelling houses were temporarily unoccupied and continuing until late in the year, there were many cases of breaking and entering. By the arrest of one juvenile offender and his accomplice many of the cases have been cleared up. There have been few other crimes of a serious nature.

Two cruising cars and one motorcycle should be exchanged.

Radio has been installed on four cars and two motorcycles.

Because of changed conditions since traffic signals were installed in town certain changes should be made in several of the signals to give better protection to pedestrians.

A project of the Public Works Administration now under way will give us much needed room in the basement of the station.

The conduct of the members of the department has been good and several have been commended for meritorious work. The other members of the department if the occasion should arise would act as creditably.

Target practice in the New England Police Revolver League has been continued during the year and all members have qualified in marksmanship.

In conclusion I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for your kindly interest in the work of the department, to the members of the department for faithful service, to Honorable Kenneth L. Nash of the District Court of East Norfolk and members of his staff, and to all good citizens who have assisted in preserving good order in the town.

Respectfully,

TIMOTHY McDERMOTT,
Chief of Police.

# REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1936.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

Your Planning Board has enjoyed another quiet year and spent $31.00 of its $100.00 appropriation.

## Post Office

Along with many other organizations and individuals in Milton we have done what we could to get the Milton Post Office question settled. To this end one of our board ventured to visit Washington and impress the sentiment of the Town in favor of the Baxter Lot upon the polite but very busy officials of the Post Office and Treasury Departments. At length the Baxter Lot was chosen, the title approved, and bids for the building opened December 27, 1935. We have not heard of the contract's being awarded, but suppose it will be soon, and the actual work started on what promises to be a serviceable and dignified post office for our growing Town.

How pleasant it will be to have one address for Milton mail; instead of, as in the recent past, being obliged to discover whether a correspondent's literary home was Milton, East Milton, Mattapan, Hyde Park, or Readville. This welcome change might have been seriously delayed but for the intelligent efforts of Jesse B. Baxter, whose long and active participation in the business and social life of Milton had made him one of the first to realize the importance of an improved mail service.

## Milton-Quincy Highway

This much discussed proposed State Road is described by the Division of Metropolitan Planning in its report for the year ending November 30, 1935 ("House No. 41"), in the following language:

> "For several years the Division has recommended the construction of a new highway from a point near the intersection of Reedsdale Road and Randolph Avenue in Milton easterly through Milton and Quincy to Washington Street, Quincy, near the westerly end of the new Fore River bridge. The object of this highway is to give a direct connection between the Nantasket Beach highway and other routes south and east and Mattapan Square, where traffic can divide over various routes. This highway will divert a very substantial amount of traffic from the congested centers of Quincy. The proposed route has been favorably reported on by the Department of Public Works as well as this Division. We recommend its construction at an estimated cost of $1,400,000."

The distance from Randolph Avenue to the Fore River bridge is about 5½ miles. The portion in Milton from Randolph Avenue to Quincy line is a little over one-half a mile. The language of the bill ("House No. 43") gives wide powers to the Department of Public Works as to the location of the road. So far as we have been able to learn no damage is done to the Milton Hospital. We have called the attention of the Hospital management to this subject, and shall continue to use our best efforts to protect the interests of Milton.

### Willard Street, Quincy

The Division of Metropolitan Planning describes this proposed improvement of a State Highway as follows ("House No. 41"):

> "Willard Street, Quincy, is a part of Route No. 37 leading south from the Southern Artery to Braintree and Brockton. The State has recently widened and improved the southerly end of this route from the intersection of West Street and Willard Street in Quincy to the Braintree Five Corners and thence southerly through Braintree. There is still, however, a narrow and very poorly paved section between East Milton Square and West Street, Quincy. The car tracks over this route have been abandoned and the cost of widening and improving this missing link of approximately one and three quarter miles is relatively small, to wit, $250,000. We therefore recommend that this section of the route be improved as a state highway."

The Willard Street, or Granite Avenue, widening calls for only about 1,500 feet in Milton, and the improvement contemplates no land taking in Milton, as the use of the abandoned trolley location will provide the extra width needed.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JAMES S. RUSSELL,
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN,
FRED N. RUSSELL,
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH,
JAMES F. BALLARD.

---

## REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

We have made one call this year and after consultation with the Town Counsel, Mr. Lincoln Bryant, we were informed it was a case for the courts and not for the Fence Viewers.

We, of course, like to help to settle these cases out of court, but the extent of our knowledge of law and the stubbornness of some people makes it impossible, at times.

We hope that people will realize that there are two sides to every fence and try to govern themselves accordingly.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN REYNOLDS,
MAXWELL B. LOWMAN.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1935.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Town has continued to receive Federal aid this year, and without doubt the burden on the taxpayers would have been greatly increased without it. The Emergency Relief Administration (known as the ERA) had charge of the Federal aid until November 13th, when it was changed to the Works Progress Administration (WPA).

The work relief is administered by a local Federal office and not by the Board of Public Welfare. About 680 people were registered with the ERA and an average of more than 250 were kept employed on the various projects in the Town. Under WPA, however, the Town is restricted to a quota of 170. The laborers under ERA received $12 a week and under WPA they are paid $52 a month. The more restricted aid under WPA has already resulted in increased demands on the Board of Public Welfare. Our problem will be further increased by the necessary laying off of about 30 men by the Water Department due to the completion in 1935 of its high-pressure system, which has been under construction for about five years. These men are not eligible for jobs in the WPA under present rules. It is probable that all Federal work relief will cease in June, 1936. The total amount expended by ERA in Milton for wages from January 1st to November 13, 1935, was $100,835. The exact amount spent by WPA during the last seven weeks of the year is not yet known, but it was approximately $15,000, thus making a total of about $115,000 supplied in cash by the Federal Government for work relief in Milton.

The distribution of commodities donated by the Federal Government has continued this year under ERA and WPA, with generous supplies of clothing and food available. We have received during the year 1206 pecks of potatoes, 768 pounds of rice, 1500 pounds of cabbage, 712 pounds of cheese, 4500 pounds of canned beef, 252 pounds of butter, 11,160 pounds of canned hamburger, 1488 cans of evaporated milk, 1152 pounds of prunes, 42 mattresses, and 130 comforters. For some time now, however, the food items have been limited to prunes, canned beef and canned milk.

Under present regulations the Board of Public Welfare has the sole authority to designate the families who shall receive the commodities. In doing this the Board has had cordial cooperation from the churches of the vicinity and from the local private agencies of relief. The recipients of commodities have been selected on the basis of need and have at no time been limited to those receiving public relief. That was also true of the work relief under ERA, but under the new WPA the restrictions as to jobs are much more severe. Mention should be made here of the generosity of one of the chains of grocery stores; they and their employees donated a number of one dollar grocery orders for distribution, which have in some cases been sufficient to enable families to keep off public relief.

The number of persons now receiving Old Age Assistance is 43, a net increase of three during the year. Of these, eighteen are men and twenty-five are women. A total of fifty-seven persons have received Old Age Assistance at some time during the year. There are seven new applications to be considered in January. If the law is changed to reduce the age limit from 70 to 65, as has been proposed, there will naturally be a considerable increase in the number of those eligible for assistance. Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1935 has reduced the requirement as to residence in the State from twenty years to "not less than five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application and . . . continuously for one year immediately preceding the date of application." Further amendments are under consideration by the Legislature to make the law conform to the Federal Social Security Act.

Early in December we were fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. Mary Sullivan Purcell of Milton as a volunteer visitor for Old Age Assistance. She formerly served as a visitor both for the City of Boston and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Heretofore, the visiting has been done entirely by members of the Board. The gross amount expended this year for Old Age Assistance is $12,621.76. This is an increase over 1934 and 1933 when the amounts were $9,852.18 and $7,086.40, respectively. Most of our Old Age Assistance is given in the form of cash; it is computed by the week but paid monthly, the allowances varying from $2 to $8 a week.

We had no Mothers' Aid cases until November, when one such case was approved. The residence requirement for Mothers' Aid has also been reduced, from three years to one year (1935, c. 494).

At the Town Farm there are now five inmates, comprising four men and one woman. Both cottages are rented. All receipts from the Town Farm, including the rent of the cottages and incidental sales of produce not needed at the Farm, go directly into the Town Treasury. The net cost of maintaining the Town Farm this year has been as follows:—Total expenses of $3,449.75 less receipts of $773.94, leaving a net cost of $2,765.81. This compares with a net of $2,720.55 in 1934, and $2,731.64 in 1933. It is very doubtful if the inmates could be boarded as cheaply anywhere else; and in addition, we have the incidental uses of the Town Farm in the distribution of outside relief and Federal commodities, in the temporary care of urgent cases of destitution and in other ways.

The number of families receiving public relief from the Town during the year was fifty-five, and in addition five children were boarded in institutions. It has been the policy of the Board to give aid more in the form of grocery and fuel orders and less in the form of cash. Grocery orders have been worked out by the recipient in many cases where he was able-bodied. Several citizens have donated firewood for distribution.

The total cost of this department in 1935 has been less than the previous year. The amounts are $26,386.55 in 1935, as against $27,004.10 in 1934. These totals include Old Age Assistance and the gross expenses of the Town Farm, as well as Mothers' Aid and regular relief to the poor of the Town; they also include the special appropriation voted to meet unpaid bills of prior years. In computing the net expense to the Town deduction must be made not only for the receipts at the Town Farm but also for the reimbursements made by other cities and towns for aid given by Milton, for which they are legally liable. So computed, the net expenditures of the Board of Public Welfare in 1935 have been as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Gross expenditures from general appropriation | $24,143.27 |
| Less receipts from all sources | 5,610.79 |
| | $18,532.48 |
| Add special appropriation for old bills | 2,243.28 |
| Total net cost of Welfare Department | $20,775.76 |

In 1934 the total net cost was $21,772.09.

The 1935 general appropriation was $28,351.00, to which were added refunds of $86.10, making $28,437.10 available, and from this total an unexpended balance of $4,293.83 will revert to the Town. At the March meeting the Town also appropriated $2,243.28 for unpaid bills of prior years. These old bills were in part received too late for payment within the year when they were incurred, but for the most part they were bills for aid by other cities and towns for which Milton is liable but which we do not pay until the town or city in question is ready to pay what it owes us. Some of the towns and cities owing Milton are very slow in this matter of settling accounts. The balance unspent from the special appropriation does not revert, but remains available for the eventual payment of the bills for which the money was voted.

The Agent of the Board, Mr. Frederick F. Green, who has served in that capacity since 1931, became ill in November and had to give up his duties temporarily. His long experience in welfare work and his technical knowledge of the complicated law of settlement have been of enormous value to the Town. Mr. Herbert E. Fleischner of Milton has been serving as Acting Agent during Mr. Green's sickness.*

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TABLOT, Chairman,
FREDERICK CHASE, Secretary,
HUGH McCUE,
LESTER D. WATSON,
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS.

---

*Mr. Green died January 13, 1936.

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 14, 1936.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The year's total circulation was 213,413 as against the previous year's 215,648, the loss almost entirely fiction.

Unfortunately the yield of the invested funds of the Library has somewhat fallen off during the depression which has affected all invested funds. A great deal of thought has been given to this subject and we feel that the funds are now on a more sound basis and that we may state that no further reductions in the income are liable to be felt.

In 1933 all salaries of the assistants were cut 12½ and 10 per cent and have since remained at the reduced figures. While your Board is not unanimously in favor of a raise in these salaries, yet seven of the nine trustees feel that it is time to begin some increases. Accordingly we ask for an additional sum of $400 to allow for a raise of $50 apiece for the eight workers. This matter of increases has taken place in eighteen of twenty-two libraries in Greater Boston. It should be borne in mind that these eight librarians in Milton are all resident in Milton, that they are all valuable owing to their training and especially from their acquaintance with Milton readers and their needs. And a further argument for recognition applicable to all those in library work is the fact that there is no provision for their receiving pensions.

We ask for an appropriation of $23,053 or $453 more than last year to meet the requirements of maintaining standards and for granting a step increase of $50 per assistant. This would still leave each individual salary below that received before the cut.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, Chairman.

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer.

JAMES F. BALLARD,
VINCENT LEROY BENNETT,
RUTH ELIOT PIERCE,
ROGER L. SCAIFE,
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,
ROGER WOLCOTT,
Trustees of the Milton Public Library.

## TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

### Ellen Channing Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $3000 Southern Californian Edison 4s—1960 | $3,000.00 | |
| $3000 Pacific Gas & Electric 4s—1964 | 3,000.00 | |
| $1000 Boston & Maine 5s—1967 | 1,000.00 | |
| $500 Pacific Tel. & Tel. 5s—1952 | 500.00 | |
| $100 Pacific Tel. & Tel. 5s—1952 | 100.00 | |
| | | $7,600.00 |

### Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 Shares Boston & Albany R.R. | | $200.00 |

### Consolidated Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 Shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. preferred | $500.00 | |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank | 1,087.15 | |
| | | $1,587.15 |

### Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1000 Boston & Maine 4½s—1944 | | $1,000.00 |

### Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1000 Central Pacific Railway 4s—1949 | $1,000.00 | |
| 1 Share American Tel. & Tel. Co. | 100.00 | |
| | | $1,100.00 |

### Henry P. Kidder Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $2000 N. Y. C. & H. R.R. 3½s—1998 | | $2,000.00 |

### Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund | | |

### Milton Woman's Club Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred | $500.00 | |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank | 170.96 | |
| | | $670.96 |

### Sarah Vose Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 4½s—1961 | $1,000.00 | |
| $1000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. System 4s—1941 | 1,000.00 | |
| $1000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 3½s—1964 | 1,000.00 | |
| 12 Shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. | 1,200.00 | |
| 10 Shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Common | 1,000.00 | |
| 2 Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co. | 200.00 | |
| 1 Share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred | 100.00 | |
| | | $5,500.00 |

### Joseph C. Whitney Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1000 Chicago Union Station 4½s—1963 | | $1,000.00 |

### J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. 4s—1947 | | $1,000.00 |

### Roger Wolcott Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $2000 United Drug Co., Debenture 5s—1953 | $2,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank | 126.00 | |
| | | $2,126.00 |
| | | $23,784.11 |

## INCOME FROM FUNDS

### DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1934 | | $102.34 |
| Income from Ellen Channing Fund | $267.50 | |
| Joseph McKean Churchill Fund | 17.50 | |
| Consolidated Fund | | |
| Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund | 50.00 | |
| Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund | 59.94 | |
| Henry P. Kidder Fund | 70.00 | |
| Milton Woman's Club Fund | 22.50 | |
| Sarah Vose Fund | 306.75 | |
| Joseph C. Whitney Fund | 45.00 | |
| J. Huntington Wolcott Fund | 40.00 | |
| Roger Wolcott Fund | 100.00 | |
| Interest, Suffolk Savings Bank for 1935 | 32.09 | 1,011.28 |
| | | $1,113.62 |

### CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accrued interest on bonds purchased | $69.23 | |
| Excess cost of bonds purchased | 155.82 | |
| Paid for Books | 830.95 | |
| Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1935 | 57.62 | |
| | | $1,113.62 |

FRANK E. LANE,
Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

# REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1936.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1935.

## General

| | |
|---|---|
| Population by the Assessors' census of 1935 | 18,103 |
| Estimated length of streets of the town (miles) | 85.57 |
| Percentage of length provided with sewers | 38.88 |
| Method of disposal | Metropolitan system |

## Collection Mains

| | For Sewage | | | For Sewage and Surface Water |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Town-built Sewers | Privately-built Sewers | Total Town and Private | |
| Linear feet: | | | | |
| Total, December 31, 1934 | 167,336.7 | 14,182.5 | 181,519.2 | 700. (Storm overflow) |
| Extended, 1935 | 5,886.3 | ........ | 5,886.3 | .... |
| Total, December 31, 1935 | 173,223.0 | 14,182.5 | 187,405.5 | 700. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of manholes | 930 |
| Number of inverted siphons | 2 |
| Number of storm overflows | 1 |
| Number of emergency overflows | 1 |
| Number of automatic pumping stations | 1 |
| Linear feet of force-main (12-inch) | 960.6 |
| Number of gate chambers on force-main | 1 |

## House Connections

| | |
|---|---|
| Number made during the year | 109 |
| Number relaid during year | 1 |
| Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department | 17 |

## Discharge of Sewers

| | |
|---|---|
| Estimated population using the sewer system | 13,548 |
| Number of buildings connected | 2,817 |

## Financial

| | |
|---|---|
| Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1935, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district) | $676,797.87 |
| Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds and $28,000 for sewer assessment refunds) | 174,000.00 |
| Average rate of interest on bonds | 3.244% |

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

| Street | Size of Pipe | Length | No. of Manholes |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Inches* | *Feet* | |
| Allerton Road: (From Hinckley Rd. to Columbine Rd.) | 10 | 673.3 | 3 |
| Brook Road (North side): (From opposite Frothingham Street toward Central Avenue.) | 8 | 294.5 | 2 |
| Brook Road (North side): (From Canton Avenue to opposite Voses Lane) | 8 | 478.3 | 2 |
| Brook Road (North side) (From Pleasant Street, westerly) | 8 | 585.6 | 3 |
| Brook Road (South side): (From Brook's Driveway toward Hillcrest Road) | 8<br>18 | 338.6<br>9.6 | 4<br>— |
| Cary Avenue: (From end manhole) | 8 | 5.1 | — |
| Church Street: (From Trunk sewer to Wood Street) | 8 | 431.7 | 3 |
| Clark Road | 8 | 393.8 | 2 |
| Collamore Street: (From Church Street to Easement to Emerson Road) | 8 | 537.7 | 3 |
| Easement: (From Emerson Road to Collamore Street) | 10 | 240.0 | — |
| Emerson Road: (From Howe Street to Easement to Collamore Street) | 10 | 469.4 | 3 |
| Franklin Street | 10 | 205.7 | 1 |
| (From Trunk sewer to end) | 8 | 299.2 | 2 |
| Governors Road: (Southerly from 50 feet South of Warner Road) | 8 | 116.4 | 1 |
| Hinckley Road: (From Central Avenue to Allerton Road) | 10 | 802.4 | 7 |
| Wood Street: (From end manhole) | 8 | 5.0 | — |
| Total | | 5886.3 | 36 |

Most of the above sewers were constructed under contract with Baker, Matz & Company of Milton, who submitted the lowest bid for the work, and who, in accordance with a provision written into their contract, gave employment to several unemployed citizens of the town throughout the period of their contract from early in May until the middle of December.

The sewer in Brook Road, opposite Frothingham Street, and the sewer in Governors Road, south of Warner Road, were built by the Sewer Department, using unemployed citizens of the town.

The department has prepared, since last August, plans and estimates for several Works Progress Administration sewer projects, as follows:

(1) For a sewer in Church Street, from Collamore Street to Emerson Road;
(2) For a sewer and main drain in Columbine Road, from Allerton Road to land of Helen C. Rogerson, and in an easement through lands of James S. Russell and Helen C. Rogerson to the end of Cantwell Road;
(3) For sewers in Cantwell Road, and in Eliot Street between Valley Road Extension and Allen Circle (formerly Greta Circle);
(4) For sewers in Francis Street and Valley Road Extension;
(5) For a sewer and main drain from Reedsdale Road, near Spafford Road, through private land and crossing Buckingham Road, Martin Road, Clifton Road and the Town land toward Randolph Avenue. (This last project has been prepared in co-operation with the Town Engineer's office.)

Allotment of federal funds has been made for the first three projects, and work was started late in December on the Church Street and the Columbine Road sewers.

The Sewer Commissioners have continued to make payments on the sewer assessment refunds in accordance with the vote of the Town under Article 18, of the Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934, and only thirty cases now remain outstanding, amounting to approximately $2100. In addition to these thirty, there are also a few cases involving tax titles which have not yet been adjusted.

---

On November 19, 1935, Mr. James W. Rollins, chairman of the Board of Sewer Commissioners since 1927, died at his home on Brush Hill Lane, and at the first meeting of the Board after his death the following resolution was adopted and spread on the records:

> RESOLVED: That in the death of James W. Rollins, the Board of Sewer Commissioners of the Town of Milton has lost an able and efficient chairman and the town a public spirited citizen who gave unsparingly and ungrudgingly of his time in its service.
>
> His fellow-members on the Board of which he was the leader for nine years, have lost a beloved and greatly valued associate, who was admired by all who were privileged to work with him.
>
> And further be it RESOLVED: that a copy of this memorial and resolution be sent to his family to convey to them the sympathy which his colleagues on the Board have for them in their bereavement.

---

In compliance with the requirements of the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 11, pertaining to filling the vacancy on the Sewer Board caused by the death of Mr. Rollins, the remaining members of the Board met on December 19, 1935 with the Board of Selectmen in the latter's office and proceeded by ballot to elect a third member to fill said vacancy, the person so elected to serve until the annual meeting in March. Mr. James F. Campbell, of 34 Fairbanks Road, was elected.

FRED Y. MARSHALL, Chairman,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,
JAMES F. CAMPBELL.

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 15, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit herewith the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

Owing to the decreased amount of appropriations, this has been a difficult year in which to follow the program as planned, but having the splendid co-operation of all who have had a part in carrying out the work and doing only such work considered absolutely necessary to keep our highways safe for traffic, it was thus made possible to keep all employees on for the full year without a lay-off period. Also because of this appropriation reduction many requests have had to be refused.

The following is a list of the 1935 appropriations showing the expenditures and balances of same:

| Account | Appropriations | Expenditures | Balances |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highway—General | $79,440.00 | | |
| Refund | 10.00 | | |
| | $79,450.00 | $76,475.35 | $2,974.65 |
| Drainage | $5,000.00 | 4,999.87 | .13 |
| Permanent Construction | 20,124.00 | 19,568.07 | 555.93 |
| Audubon Road | 3,173.50 | 3,165.44 | 8.06 |
| Collamore Street | 4,141.30 | 4,140.73 | .57 |
| Fairbanks Road—Balance | 1,082.35 | 631.04 | 451.31 |
| Wendell Park—Balance | 1,445.97 | 1,441.62 | 4.35 |
| Private Work | $1,500.00 | | |
| Transfer | 1,500.00 | | |
| | $3,000.00 | 2,999.35 | .65 |
| Granite Avenue Bridge | $5,262.15 | | |
| Transfer | 1,573.22 | | |
| | $6,835.37 | 6,749.66 | 85.71 |
| Granite Avenue Bridge—New Equipment | $250.00 | 250.00 | .... |
| Replacement of Equipment | 6,450.00 | 6,450.00 | .... |
| E.R.A.—Under Direction of Selectmen | .... | 8,374.51 | .... |
| Drainage—Special—E.R.A.—Balance | 608.13 | 608.13 | .... |
| Funds for Governmental Projects—Material | .... | 20,393.84 | .... |
| Funds for Governmental Projects—Labor | .... | 19,325.60 | .... |
| Drainage for Unemployment Relief | $5,000.00 | | |
| Transfer | 400.00 | | |
| | $5,400.00 | 5,399.86 | .14 |
| Department of Public Works—Division of Highways, Chapter 464, Acts of 1935 | $9,221.71 | 9,221.71 | .... |

## HIGHWAY-GENERAL ACCOUNT

The cost of snow removal and sanding icy streets was considerably in excess of the amount estimated. An average year's cost, taken from a five year period, is $11,022.85; the year 1935 cost $22,607.49. The $2,974.65 balance on the Highway-General account was money held in reserve in anticipation of snow removal during the last month of the year. Although the equipment for most of this work is in good condition more modern equipment for the sidewalk plowing is needed and the present plows should be replaced with motorized equipment.

The demolishing of the old Wadsworth School and the removal of all material from the lot was done with some of the funds from the Highway-General account. Lumber and brick have been used on many Federal projects and a fair supply of lumber is still on hand at the town yard.

Because of the reduced appropriations very little road oiling could be done during the year. The streets were in fair condition so that one year's neglect was not very harmful, but another year should not pass without surface treatment in order to keep the roads water-tight and from disintegrating.

On Canton Avenue the following work was done:

The road work done near School Street was necessary because the E.R.A. work destroyed a section of this street when a new culvert was installed.

On Canton Avenue between Robbins and Atherton Streets, resurfacing work was done with a Type E material, covering a distance 3100 feet long, with an average width of 26 feet, being ¾ of an inch deep, and costing $3,252.40.

On Canton Avenue near Elm Street the section of the sidewalk in many places was lower than the roadway and water ran from the highway across the walk onto private land. This walk was raised and a Bituminous material surface laid, thus making a considerable improvement.

The sidewalk work on Central Avenue, from Reedsdale Road to Thacher Street, was done after the roadway had been constructed, so that the school children now have a good sidewalk in this vicinity.

The Highway Department has co-operated in every way possible by the contribution of both labor and equipment for Governmental work. The amount of this contribution will be found in the Selectmen's report.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS

### Chapter 464, Acts of 1935

Milton received the sum of $9,221.71 from the Department of Public Works, Division of Highways, under Chapter 464, Acts of 1935. The Selectmen recommended that this money be expended for the improvement of sidewalks where it would benefit the greatest number of pedestrians and the list of sidewalks to be done was submitted to and approved by them. This work came at a most opportune time as there were no Federal funds available for payrolls while the E.R.A. was in the process of being changed to the W.P.A. and the men were transferred to the sidewalk work.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| APPROPRIATION | | $9,221.71 |
| Labor | $3,839.75 | |
| Material | 5,381.96 | |
| EXPENDITURE | | $9,221.71 |

The following is a list of the sidewalks surfaced from this appropriation with a Type E material:

| Location | Side | From— | To— | Length Feet | Area Square Yards |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams Street | East | N. E. Tel. Co. Bldg. | Algerene Corner | 5,276.0 | 3,124.0 |
| Belcher Circle | West | House No. 70 | Babcock Park | 266.0 | 134.4 |
| Blue Hill Ter. St. | North | Blue Hills Parkway | Blue Hill Avenue | 1,200.0 | 624.7 |
| Brook Road | South | Oak Street | Tucker Street | 325.5 | 176.8 |
| Centre Street | North | Brook Road | Randolph Avenue | 2,477.0 | 1,462.0 |
| Centre Street | No. & So. | Randolph Avenue | Reedsdale Road | 3,018.2 | 1,573.5 |
| Church Street | East | House No. 57 | Babcock Park | 244.5 | 162.0 |
| Edge Hill Road | South | Grafton Avenue | Plymouth Avenue | 187.5 | 98.0 |
| Edge Hill Road | South | Huntington Road | Webster Road | 241.7 | 140.0 |
| Elton Road | North | Fullers Lane | Elton Road | 403.0 | 237.5 |
| Houston Avenue | South | Thacher Street | Dyer Avenue | 405.0 | 298.0 |
| Lawrence Road | East | Edge Hill Road | Elton Road | 260.0 | 157.6 |
| Morton Road | West | Eliot Street | Southerly 400 ft. | 386.5 | 200.0 |
| Mechanic Street | East | Adams Street | Granite Avenue | 563.0 | 458.0 |
| Norway Road | North | Cliff Road | Westerly 410 ft. | 393.8 | 224.8 |
| Oak Street | North | Blue Hills Parkway | Blue Hill Avenue | 772.0 | 425.0 |
| Randolph Avenue | West | Brook Road | Centre Street | 1,228.5 | 635.9 |
| School Street | East | Central Avenue | Canton Avenue | 1,563.0 | 865.0 |
| Tucker Street | West | Blue Hill Avenue | Westerly 300 ft. | 325.5 | 158.7 |
| Warren Avenue | North | Thacher Street | Brook Road Playground | 305.5 | 181.5 |
| Pilgrim Road | West | Adams Street | Quincy line | 417.0 | 229.0 |
| *Church Street | East | Wood Street | To a point 100 ft. south of Squantum Street | 1,094.0 | 662.0 |
| Totals | | | | 21,353.2 | 12,228.4 |
| | | | | 4.04 | miles |

* This street was started under the Department of Public Works account and finished by the Highway Department.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cost per square yard | $.769 |
| Hinckley Road at Eliot Street | 10 ft. 0 in. of straight curbing laid<br>40 ft. 11 in. of circular curbing laid |

## DRAINAGE ACCOUNT

On Warren Avenue a new catchbasin with a large outlet was installed to relieve flooding during a heavy storm.

The drainage on Hillside Street was part of the regular program and was completed as planned.

A new catchbasin was installed on the corner of Spafford Road and Highland Street to relieve a flooding condition which was caused by water running off private lands during heavy rains.

The drainage on Allerton Road was an unforeseen expenditure and consisted of the installation of drainage in connection with the work being done by the Sewer Department.

## PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Two sections of Pleasant Street, both very much needed, were reconstructed under the Permanent Construction account. The first, from Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue, was completed at a cost of $3,415.45.

The second, from Horton Place to the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School on Edge Hill Road, was completed during the latter part of the summer. The cost of constructing the 8,975 square yards of new roadway was $8,603.67, making a cost of $.958 per square yard.

The construction of Central Avenue from Reedsdale Road to Thacher Street was another part of our construction program and was completed according to schedule.

Plymouth Avenue was widened three feet on both lanes, reducing the center planting space six feet and was a much needed improvement.

The improvement made on Eliot Street at Milton Village was not listed as part of the summer's work. This road was originally built by the Dorchester Rapid Transit Commission and had settled badly in places. The low places were built to grade and the entire surface covered with Type E surfacing material.

## BETTERMENT STREETS

Wendell Park and Fairbanks Road were jobs which were completed in the spring and the assessments were made.

Audubon Road and Collamore Street were built as planned. Audubon Road is completed, but on Collamore Street the loaming and seeding has to be done.

## PRIVATE WORK ACCOUNT

This appropriation is very hard to estimate as it is governed by the issue of permits for street openings and this depends on the extent of local business. For the past year the appropriation was $1,500.00, with a transfer from the Reserve Fund of $1,500.00, making a total of $3,000.00 and we have committed $4,158.90 to the Treasurer.

## GRANITE AVENUE BRIDGE

The contract for redecking Granite Avenue Bridge and the installation of traffic lights was completed early in the year so that very little work there is required of this department.

---

There have been 405 requests taken care of during the year. The Highway Department has received every conceivable kind of request, such as: holes in the roadways, gravel washing off sidewalks, eye-glasses dropped into catchbasins, dead animals on the roadway, and many others too numerous to mention. All of these requests have received prompt attention.

The bills submitted from the Highway Department are put through every week, thus enabling this department to take advantage of every discount possible. This department has saved the Town during the year $356.58 by discounts.

During 1935, through an E.R.A. Project, the new Highway Sheds were made into garages and two additional stalls for the large trucks were added. A center stall was made with a sunken floor and the steam-roller run in, and this is being used for a heating plant. The Highway motor equipment is now housed in a very roomy, steam-heated garage. The motors start when needed, and this is greatly appreciated when it is necessary to start snow-plowing on short notice.

I wish at this time to thank the personnel of the Blue Hills Observatory for their kindness in notifying us of approaching storms.

I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the heads of other Departments, and the men on the Highway Department, for their consideration and co-operation in carrying out the program for 1935.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Superintendent of Streets.

# REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1936.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

Your Board of Water Commissioners submits herewith its report for 1935.

The Department has practically completed its re-construction program started several years ago; a few exceptions have been deferred for various reasons.

You will remember that the New England Insurance Exchange called our attention to the unsatisfactory supply of water for fire fighting and told us that if this defect was not corrected they would be obliged to put the Town into another class of rates. This meant a higher cost for insurance on both buildings and contents, affecting not only owners but also tenants.

The engineers consulted suggested a program to be completed in five years; the Department has taken about ten years.

Neither before nor during this period was there any particular difficulty in supplying water for domestic use, so that practically the entire money spent has been for the protection of persons and property.

A study made a short time ago developed the belief that of all the buildings used as dwellings, less than twenty-five do not take Town water.

We know that more than two-thirds of our services exceed the quarterly allowance of 1,000 cubic feet and therefore pay more than the established minimum quarterly charge.

It is our opinion that the owners of Real Estate exceed by substantial numbers the non-owners and we know these latter have a definite interest in fire protection.

The construction plans for 1936 are for extensions to serve new developments and also for minor improvements to the existing system. For a great many years the Department has financed such work by spending (Enabling Act of 1902) not more than $10,000.00 of receipts, and when as has sometimes happened, this sum was insufficient by relatively small amounts, the additional money has been provided from the General Tax levy by direct appropriation. The practical result has been that most of the money required for extensions and minor improvements has been obtained from water-rates and only small sums of tax-money have been required.

All of the water we use is brought from the Metropolitan System. It flows by gravity from various sources to the reservoir at Chestnut Hill (El. 134) and from there is distributed by gravity to the lower levels of the Southern Metropolitan area. Higher levels are served by water pumped to a reservoir at Fisher Hill (El. 251) and still higher levels are served by water pumped from Fisher Hill to the Bellevue Standpipe (El. 375) in West Roxbury. Our so-called "low pressure" service flows partly by gravity from Fisher Hill and partly by direct pumping from Chestnut Hill, in either case being pumped once. Our so-called "high pressure" comes from Bellevue Standpipe and has been pumped twice.

When Milton first joined the Metropolitan System the standpipe on Forbes Hill (Quincy) acted as a reserve and balance for our "low pressure" area. As Quincy grew the Forbes Hill Standpipe was used for them alone; and in the meantime the growth of Boston has required additional "take-offs" from the mains supplying Milton and Quincy.

The result of the recent re-enforcements leaves Milton in a position where its mains can deliver all the water the Metropolitan System can supply to them; and the Metropolitan System can supply all the water we need for each twenty-four hours, but during our peak-load periods of morning and evening, particularly in hot-dry seasons, our pressure drops substantially. To assist in keeping the pressure up during these periods we installed recently at East Milton, an automatic connection with the Metropolitan System—thus supplementing our main connection at the Lower Mills, realizing this was a temporary measure only.

The following table shows the recent growth of the Town and represents the number of services installed:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 | 321 | 1930 | 141 |
| 1926 | 225 | 1931 | 167 |
| 1927 | 187 | 1932 | 81 |
| 1928 | 221 | 1933 | 48 |
| 1929 | 166 | 1934 | 86 |
| | | 1935 | 141 |

As the Town continues to grow in its low-pressure area it is apparent that the morning and evening water requirements will increase; hence we are studying the installation of a standpipe for this area.

During the past two years (1933-34 and 1934-35), we made an exception to our regular practice and did Winter work, thus employing on permanent projects some forty citizens who might otherwise have been subject to relief or welfare assistance. It is difficult to say exactly what the additional cost to the Department has been but a conservative estimate for the two years should not exceed $8,000.00.

At the close of the year our Accounts Receivable were about $42,000.00 which includes some $25,000.00 billed December 31, 1935. All accounts are due when presented and the law allows liens to be filed after sixty days. The Department has been watching overdue accounts and has been filing liens to protect the Town when such has appeared advisable.

Our Cost of Borrowed Money which includes both interest and repayment has begun to decline and assuming no further Bond issues this cost will be as follows in five-year intervals:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1935 | $53,400.00 |
| 1940 | 45,200.00 |
| 1945 | 35,300.00 |
| 1950 | 12,000.00 |
| 1955 | 6,600.00 |
| 1957 (final) | 4,100.00 |

While considering the shrinking cost of Borrowed Money it must not be forgotten that our cost of Metropolitan Water is increasing because of the enlargement of supply facilities, called the Swift and Ware River Projects, which are not yet completed.

Every now and then we are questioned by citizens who do not understand the different assessments for Metropolitan Water in various localities. It is difficult to compare the water rates of Milton with those of neighboring communities using water from the same source, unless it is understood in the beginning that the underlying practice differs, viz.: not all communities expect their water departments to set rates which will pay for all Maintenance and Operating; many include interest on Borrowed Money only, while the money required to pay back this money when it comes due is included in the General Tax levy. In addition very few communities recognize the value of the distributing system to the citizens collectively in the form of fire protection to persons and property as distinguished from use for private purposes as disclosed by meter readings.

Milton has always recognized this difference and even when dealing with the private Company which it later bought, the Town collectively paid the company a sum of tax-money under the name of Hydrant Rental. It has continued this practice and at the present time this appropriation is at the annual rate of $35.00 per hydrant.

It is necessary to make allowances for such and many other differences before worthwhile comparisons can be obtained regarding water-rates.

Milton has always tried to run its Water Department so that its entire cost could be readily determined and to avoid any practices by which some of the Department's costs were placed in accounts where they could very easily be overlooked by the average citizen.

We now come to the financial report of our operations for 1935.

Of our total "authority to spend" for Maintenance and Operating granted at the last Town Meeting in the sum of $162,150.00 we have spent the amount of $151,800.00 and the unused authority expired with the end of the year. During this same period we have received in cash the sum of $145,400.00 which includes the "water-balance" brought forward from 1934 of $2,600.00 and the Hydrant Service of $23,520.00. We transferred to Construction from receipts the sum of $10,000.00 and our expenditures exceed our receipts by about $6,400.00 which the Assessors are required by law to include in our 1936 taxes.

For several years we have been asking for a larger allowance under "Hydrant Service" claiming as explained previously in this report that it was our opinion this should be derived from taxes. We have not pressed this matter because we had not then faced an actual excess of expenditures such as has now occurred. It is now apparent that the annual cash receipts of the Water Department must be increased unless we are to face an annual deficit for several years. This condition can be met in several ways, for example:—

A. Permit the deficit to continue, in which case it must be put into the General Tax levy of the following year by the Assessors.

B. Increase the appropriation for "Hydrant Service", in which case this is part of the General Tax levy for the current year.

C. Appropriate a specific sum for the Construction account of the Water Department. This is in place of a Bond issue which, under the circumstances, would probably be too small to sell to advantage.

D. In case receipts are not forthcoming from either of these Tax sources the law expects the Commissioners to increase the costs to domestic users; and should they fail to do this sufficiently the Assessors are required to include any deficit in next year's taxes.

Because of these alternatives and also because of the thought that the present situation has developed to the benefit of persons and property by means of a saving in fire insurance premiums, an increase in water costs has been deferred. It is probable, however, that as a practical matter there is very little difference in dollars to the majority of citizens whether the cost comes from them in water-rates or in taxes. It should be borne in mind that an increased Tax rate is apt to continue indefinitely while water rates can be easily reduced when Department receipts greatly exceed expenditures.

The Department continues to be operated efficiently and economically.

Articles necessary for the Department to operate will be in the Warrant for the March meeting and the support of the Warrant Committee will be solicited.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. HURD,
EDWARD E. FORD,
WILLIAM J. McCLUSKEY,
Board of Water Commissioners.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Mass., January 21, 1936

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1935, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1935, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1935, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees and Library Trustees have, during the year, been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid.

**1932—1933—1934—1935**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Public Welfare:** | | |
| City of Boston | Aid | $1,330.63 |
| City of Boston | Hospital | 94.11 |
| City of Boston | Old Age Assistance | 1,094.19 |
| City of Quincy | Aid | 919.69 |
| | | $3,438.62 |

**1935**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Public Welfare:** | | | |
| Massachusetts General Hospital | Treatment | $ 2.55 | |
| First National Stores | Groceries | 3.20 | |
| Economy Grocery Stores | Groceries | 28.80 | |
| Dr. E. M. Britton | Professional Services | 6.00 | |
| | | | $40.55 |
| **Health:** | | | |
| City of Quincy | Clinic | | 53.00 |
| | | | $93.55 |

Owing to the fact that the Cities of Quincy and Boston run their bills together, it was impossible to separate them according to years.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
Town Accountant.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
# CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

## GENERAL REVENUE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taxes: | | |
| Real Estate and Personal: | | |
| 1933 Tax Levy | $3,291.49 | |
| 1934 Tax Levy | 224,596.77 | |
| 1935 Tax Levy | 837,620.58 | |
| Tax Titles | 27,620.98 | |
| Polls 1935 | 10,640.00 | |
| Motor Excise: | | |
| 1933 | 374.46 | |
| 1934 | 2,793.58 | |
| 1935 | 42,521.16 | |
| From State: | | |
| Corporation | 8,184.63 | |
| Income | 71,674.40 | |
| National Bank | 29.99 | |
| Trust | 94.94 | |
| Race Track Distribution | 1,862.00 | |
| State Aid | 752.00 | |
| Military Aid | 182.50 | |
| Licenses, Fees, etc.: | | |
| Liquor licenses | 2,000.00 | |
| Junk | 60.00 | |
| Pedlars | 88.00 | |
| Automobile | 23.00 | |
| Pool, bowling | 18.00 | |
| Milk | 62.50 | |
| Health | 102.75 | |
| Alcohol and gasoline permits | 82.50 | |
| Auctioneers | 10.00 | |
| Marriages | 268.00 | |
| Recording, copying mortgages | 475.00 | |
| Fish and game | 91.25 | |
| All other | 21.50 | |
| Fines: | | |
| Court | 1,164.99 | |
| Dog Licenses from Town Clerk | 3,304.25 | |
| Dog Licenses from County | 2,069.91 | |
| Grants from State: | | |
| Department of Public Works | 9,221.71 | |
| | | $1,251,302.84 |

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE
### Special Assessments

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moth and Tree Warden charges added to tax bills | $356.73 | |
| Sewers: | | |
| Unapportioned | 170.41 | |
| Added to tax bills | 3,664.63 | |
| Apportioned paid in advance | 904.27 | |
| Sidewalks: | | |
| Added to tax bills | 313.69 | |
| Apportioned paid in advance | 198.79 | |
| Street Betterments: | | |
| Unapportioned | 4,277.44 | |
| Added to tax bills | 9,963.19 | |
| Apportioned paid in advance | 1,834.50 | |
| | | $21,683.65 |

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Government: | | |
| Town Hall | $316.50 | |
| Engineering | 5.25 | |
| Board of Appeals | 60.00 | |
| Selectmen | 42.13 | |
| Protection of Persons and Property: | | |
| Fire: | | |
| False Alarm Fine | 25.00 | |
| Police: | | |
| Private Work | 621.74 | |
| All other | 4.50 | |
| Inspection: | | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 71.91 | |
| Inspection of Buildings | 918.00 | |
| Inspection of Plumbing | 426.00 | |
| Inspection of Wires | 481.00 | |
| Forestry: | | |
| Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth | 2,384.70 | |
| Planting and trimming trees | 2,875.38 | |
| Health and Sanitation: | | |
| Health: | | |
| Contagious Diseases | 379.59 | |
| Tuberculosis | 2,203.73 | |
| Sewer: | | |
| Private Work | 581.21 | |
| Highways: | | |
| Private Work | 2,444.05 | |
| Gasoline tax refund from State | .84 | |
| Sale of old material | 20.00 | |
| Public Welfare: | | |
| Infirmary: | | |
| Sale of produce | 533.99 | |
| All other (including rent and board) | 239.95 | |
| Reimbursements for relief given from: | | |
| Individuals | 187.00 | |
| Cities and towns | 44.15 | |
| State | 24.50 | |
| Old Age Assistance from: | | |
| Cities and towns | 559.67 | |
| State | 4,063.53 | |
| Schools: | | |
| Vocational Education | 142.51 | |
| Teachers' retirement | 1,250.00 | |
| Tuition state wards | 616.99 | |
| Other tuitions | 105.00 | |
| Sale of Books, supplies, etc. | 50.46 | |
| All other | 79.64 | |
| Libraries: | | |
| Fines | 1,238.09 | |
| All other | 1.50 | |
| Cemetery: | | |
| Care and sale of lots, graves, etc. | 14,232.63 | |
| Unclassified: | | |
| Damage to tree | 15.00 | |
| Playgrounds | 11.76 | |
| | | $37,257.90 |

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temporary Loans: | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | $650,000.00 | |
| General Loans: | | |
| Sewer Construction | 20,000.00 | |
| | | $670,000.00 |

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest: | | |
| Taxes (including tax title interest) | $9,939.86 | |
| Motor Excise | 114.99 | |
| Special Assessments: | | |
| Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk, Streets | 5,328.52 | |
| Trust Funds: | | |
| Mary L. Peabody | 116.00 | |
| Oakland Hall | 525.00 | |
| Cemetery | 4,123.37 | |
| Sewer Bond | 8.33 | |
| Certificate of Deposit | 375.98 | |
| | | 20,532.05 |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | $3,900.00 | |
| Oakland Hall | 550.84 | |
| Tuell and Hallowell | 1,061.26 | |
| | | 5,512.10 |

## REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Refunds: | | |
| Taxes | $5.67 | |
| Departmental | 110.03 | |
| General Departments | 99.35 | |
| Land court expense | 31.20 | |
| Registry of motor vehicles | 3.00 | |
| | | $249.25 |
| Total General Receipts | | $2,006,537.79 |

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Department: | | |
| Rates | $99,723.62 | |
| Services | 1,622.75 | |
| Hydrant Rental | 23,520.00 | |
| Consumer's Guarantee | 272.82 | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 1,216.10 | |
| Guarantee Deposits | 9,290.98 | |
| Water Liens added to 1934 tax bills | 2,165.44 | |
| Water Liens added to 1935 tax bills | 291.11 | |
| Miscellaneous—Jobbing | 5,003.77 | |
| | | 143,106.59 |
| | | $2,149,644.38 |

# CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Selectmen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,232.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Selectmen | $1,350.00 | |
| Secretary (part time) | 730.33 | |
| Clerk | 1,356.33 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and Postage | 137.64 | |
| Printing and Advertising | 176.42 | |
| Telephone | 102.82 | |
| Supplies and Equipment | 145.83 | |
| Recording | 16.74 | |
| Repairs | 8.45 | |
| Subscription | 2.50 | |
| Boundary Marker | 20.00 | |
| Ventilators | 29.25 | |
| Total Payments | $4,076.31 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 155.69 | |
| | | $4,232.00 |

### Accountant

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,625.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 36.90 | |
| | | $2,661.90 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Accountant | $1,961.90 | |
| Clerical Assistance | 360.95 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Repairs to Machine | 7.00 | |
| Stationery and Postage | 30.58 | |
| Printing and Advertising | 163.33 | |
| Telephone | 63.34 | |
| Supplies | 23.75 | |
| Binding | 9.50 | |
| Filing Boxes | 9.00 | |
| Subscription | 2.50 | |
| Association Dues | 2.00 | |
| Total Payments | $ 2,633.85 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 28.05 | |
| | | $2,661.90 |

### Treasurer

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,256.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Treasurer | $1,925.00 | |
| Clerk | 624.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Office equipment and repairs | 154.50 | |
| Stationery and postage | 137.34 | |
| Printing and advertising | 13.90 | |
| Carfares, auto, etc. | 61.55 | |
| Telephone | 55.22 | |
| Supplies | 15.46 | |
| Preparing and certifying notes | 190.00 | |
| Storage and safety deposit box | 25.50 | |
| Subscription | 18.00 | |
| Binding | 3.47 | |
| All other | 15.24 | |
| Total Payments | $ 3,239.18 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 16.82 | |
| | | $3,256.00 |

### Treasurer—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $300.00 |
| Payments | $ 255.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 45.00 | |
| | | $300.00 |

### Collector

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,655.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Collector | $2,187.50 | |
| Assistant | 711.00 | |
| Clerk | 939.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 784.07 | |
| Printing and advertising | 267.94 | |
| Tax title costs | 717.63 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 38.02 | |
| Binding | 9.00 | |
| Express | .35 | |
| Total Payments | $ 5,654.51 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .49 | |
| | | $5,655.00 |

### Assessors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $9,480.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Assessors | $2,520.00 | |
| Assistants | 440.00 | |
| Clerks | 3,941.34 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Revising Plans | 89.00 | |
| Abstract of Deeds | 226.37 | |
| Stationery and postage | 102.85 | |
| Printing and advertising | 1,537.39 | |
| Carfares, auto hire, lunches | 71.17 | |
| Telephone | 71.26 | |
| Equipment and supplies | 95.36 | |
| Binding | 82.30 | |
| Rental of machines | 16.00 | |
| Maintenance services on machines | 103.93 | |
| All other | 11.40 | |
| Total Payments | $ 9,308.37 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 171.63 | |
| | | $9,480.00 |

### Law

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | $7,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Salaries and Expenses: | | | |
| Town Counsel—retainer | $1,800.00 | $3,200. | |
| Town Counsel—additional services | 1,400.00 | | |
| Legislative Counsel | 500.00 | | |
| Town Counsel—expenses | 1,462.87 | 250 | |
| Claims | 864.60 | | |
| Appraisals and conferences | 175.00 | | |
| Photographs | 52.00 | | |
| All other | 90.84 | | |
| Total Payments | $ 6,345.31 | | |
| Balance to Revenue | 1,154.69 | | |
| | | | $7,500.00 |

### Town Clerk

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,386.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Town Clerk | $1,200.00 | |
| Assistant | 716.50 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 143.10 | |
| Printing and advertising | 95.63 | |
| Telephone | 50.86 | |
| Supplies | 25.10 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 153.79 | |
| All other | .40 | |
| Total Payments | $2,385.38 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .62 | |
| | | $2,386.00 |

### Board of Appeals

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $ 100.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 50.00 | |
| | | $150.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Services of Board members | $ 75.00 | |
| Clerical Services | 50.00 | |
| Blueprints | 2.45 | |
| Total Payments | $ 127.45 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 22.55 | |
| | | $150.00 |

### State Census—Chapter 25—Acts of 1934

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $460.00 |
| Payments | $450.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 10.00 | |
| | | $460.00 |

### Election and Registration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,877.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Registrars | $225.00 | |
| Election of officers | 656.00 | |
| Labor | 138.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 28.27 | |
| Printing and advertising | 745.15 | |
| Carfares, lunches | 7.58 | |
| Supplies | 43.08 | |
| Telephone | 1.60 | |
| Total Payments | $1,844.68 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 32.32 | |
| | | $1,877.00 |

### Warrant Committee

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $500.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Files | $22.50 | |
| Printing, postage, and stationery | 235.86 | |
| Services (distributing recommendations) | 100.00 | |
| Clerical services | 6.70 | |
| Advertising | 14.00 | |
| Supplies | 49.04 | |
| Telephone | 4.02 | |
| Binding | 9.00 | |
| All other | 1.05 | |
| Total Payments | $442.17 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 57.83 | |
| | | $500.00 |

### Planning Board

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Advertising | $16.00 | |
| Association dues | 15.00 | |
| Total Payments | $31.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 69.00 | |
| | | $100.00 |

### Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $6,436.00 | |
| Adjustment | 1.50 | |
| | | $6,437.50 |

### Town Hall and Lot

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $1,700.00 | |
| Labor | 609.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel and gas | 726.51 | |
| Light | 493.31 | |
| Janitor's supplies | 236.69 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 591.50 | |
| Water | 19.75 | |
| Installing conduit | 163.65 | |
| Express | 3.00 | |
| Key | .25 | |

### Thacher Building

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 300.00 | |
| Labor | 538.50 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Gas, light and fuel | 766.72 | |
| Repairs | 230.31 | |
| Water | 17.75 | |
| Total Payments | $6,396.94 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 40.56 | |
| | | $6,437.50 |

### Replacement of Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $200.00 |
| Payments | $183.68 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 16.32 | |
| | | $200.00 |

### Automatic Coal Stoker

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $700.00 |
| Payments | $665.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 35.00 | |
| | | $700.00 |

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### Police

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $68,287.00 | |
| Refund | 3.25 | |
| | | $68,290.25 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Chief | $2,625.00 | |
| Deputy Chief | 2,296.88 | |
| Sergeants | 6,300.00 | |
| Patrolmen | 45,796.73 | |
| Special Police duty | 90.00 | |
| Clerk | 1,435.50 | |
| Motor Apparatus: | | |
| Motor equipment and supplies | 569.03 | |
| Gasoline, oil, etc. | 1,488.07 | |
| Repairs | 655.58 | |
| Equipment and Repairs: | | |
| Equipment for men | 395.58 | |
| Additional equipment | 44.60 | |
| Traffic expenses | 2,429.11 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| Fuel | 835.78 | |
| Light | 421.22 | |
| Gas | 3.00 | |
| Maintenance of Building and Grounds: | | |
| Equipment and Repairs | 675.56 | |
| Janitor's supplies | 80.59 | |
| Water | 19.25 | |
| All other | 1.14 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Printing, stationery, postage, advertising | 211.15 | |
| Telephone and teletype | 884.20 | |
| Overhauling typewriter and maintenance | 27.00 | |
| Office supplies | 163.60 | |
| Ammunition | 153.67 | |
| Police alarm | 273.12 | |
| Food supplies | 55.61 | |
| Transfer of prisoners | 7.50 | |
| Medical | 28.00 | |
| Laundry | 2.67 | |
| Revolver League entry fees and targets | 51.41 | |
| Radio Repairs | 106.72 | |
| All other | 28.49 | |
| Total Payments | $68,155.76 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 134.49 | |
| | | $68,290.25 |

### Police—Private Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $900.00 |
| Payments: Services | $600.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 300.00 | |
| | | $900.00 |

### Police—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,275.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Automobiles | $913.00 | |
| Motorcycles | 357.50 | |
| License for plates | 3.50 | |
| Total Payments | $1,274.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 1.00 | |
| | | $1,275.00 |

### Police—Travel Out of Commonwealth

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $50.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | $50.00 |

### Fire

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $52,275.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 529.71 | |
| | | $52,804.71 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Chief | $2,625.00 | |
| Deputy Chief | 2,296.88 | |
| Lieutenants | 7,704.25 | |
| Firemen | 31,464.84 | |
| Callmen | 3,245.62 | |
| Extra Men | 33.50 | |
| Equipment: | | |
| Apparatus | 361.35 | |
| Hose | 527.40 | |
| Equipment for men | 43.70 | |
| Other equipment | 195.93 | |
| Maintenance and Repairs: | | |
| Repairs | 1,218.10 | |
| Gasoline and oil | 274.32 | |
| Auto inspection | 2.10 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| Fuel | 1,000.93 | |
| Light | 234.59 | |
| Gas | 97.00 | |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds: | | |
| Equipment and repairs | 566.43 | |
| Laundry work | 225.89 | |
| Water | 67.75 | |
| Furniture and furnishings | 87.07 | |
| All other | 17.48 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Service typing | 7.50 | |
| Subscription | 12.00 | |
| Expenses to convention | 10.72 | |
| Advertising, stationery, printing, postage | 22.35 | |
| Telephone | 416.55 | |
| Express | 8.40 | |
| All other | 37.06 | |
| Total Payments | | $52,804.71 |

### Hydrant Service

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $23,520.00 |
| Payments | | $23,520.00 |

### Inspection of Buildings

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,825.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Inspector | $2,275.00 | |
| Deputy Inspector | 100.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Use of car | 300.00 | |
| Printing, stationery, postage | 97.35 | |
| Telephone | 52.65 | |
| Total Payments | | $2,825.00 |

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $550.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salary | $400.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Supplies | 41.97 | |
| Use of Auto | 75.00 | |
| Total Payments | $516.97 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 33.03 | |
| | | $550.00 |

### Wire

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,596.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $500.43 | |
| Labor | 3,680.92 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 48.90 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 1,070.57 | |
| Light | 82.76 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 146.92 | |
| Rental of church bell | 40.00 | |
| Painting Power room | 13.50 | |
| All other | 2.00 | |
| Total Payments | $5,586.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 10.00 | |
| | | $5,596.00 |

### Inspection of Wires

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $42.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Clerical | $2.50 | |
| Supplies | 2.85 | |
| Printing and postage | 8.00 | |
| Total Payments | $13.35 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 28.65 | |
| | | $42.00 |

### Town Engineer

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $10,168.00 | |
| Refund | 3.00 | |
| | | $10,171.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Engineer | $3,500.00 | |
| Labor | 5,864.14 | |
| Clerical | 90.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 67.13 | |
| Office supplies | 69.24 | |
| Blueprints | 45.87 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 116.68 | |
| Garage rent | 180.00 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 102.21 | |
| Medical | 30.00 | |
| Ice | 37.50 | |
| Printing | 18.00 | |
| Subscription | 2.00 | |
| All other | 18.60 | |
| Total Payments | $10,141.37 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 29.63 | |
| | | $10,171.00 |

### Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,420.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $881.29 | |
| Labor | 2,206.89 | |
| Clerical | 45.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery, printing, postage | 14.25 | |
| Telephone | 42.79 | |
| Insecticides | 998.82 | |
| Hardware and tools | 191.77 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 631.08 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 235.14 | |
| Water | 60.75 | |
| Express | .75 | |
| Truck hire | 98.75 | |
| Total Payments | $5,407.28 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 12.72 | |
| | | $5,420.00 |

### Moth General—New Equipment

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $750.00 |
| Payments: New Truck | $750.00 |

### Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,500.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $214.21 | |
| Labor | 2,279.53 | |
| Total Payments | $2,493.74 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 6.26 | $2,500.00 |

### Planting and Trimming Trees—General

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $7,413.50 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $801.53 | |
| Labor | 4,266.99 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Lumber and milling stock | 18.59 | |
| Telephone | 65.96 | |
| Printing, stationery, postage | 14.50 | |
| Hardware and tools | 382.11 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 499.05 | |
| Trees | 355.63 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 551.97 | |
| Light and power | 51.53 | |
| Fuel | 56.18 | |
| Clerical assistance | 25.00 | |
| All other | 8.04 | |
| Paint, cement, and insecticide | 34.28 | |
| Total Payments | $7,131.36 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 282.14 | |
| | | $7,413.50 |

### Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,500.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 250.00 | |
| | | $2,750.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $400.30 | |
| Labor | 2,153.71 | |
| Total Payments | $2,554.01 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 195.99 | |
| | | $2,750.00 |

### Planting and Trimming Trees—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $621.00 |
| Payments: New Auto | $620.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 1.00 | |
| | | $621.00 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### Health

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $9,450.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| General Administration: | | |
| Agent, salary | $1,780.00 | |
| Use of auto | 250.00 | |
| Printing and advertising | 53.38 | |
| Stationery and postage | 21.00 | |
| Clerical services | 240.00 | |
| Telephone | 6.00 | |
| Quarantine and Contagious diseases: | | |
| Medical attendance | 48.39 | |
| Hospitals | 618.22 | |
| Cities and towns | 270.07 | |
| Medicine | 1.15 | |
| Tuberculosis: | | |
| Board and treatment | 2,943.89 | |
| Vital Statistics: | | |
| Reporting births | 21.75 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Inoculation and vaccination | 1,184.60 | |
| Constable services | 2.00 | |
| Inspection: | | |
| Plumbing Inspector | 714.00 | |
| Milk Inspector, salary | 200.00 | |
| Milk Inspector, expenses | 658.99 | |
| Total Payments | $9,013.44 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 436.56 | |
| | | $9,450.00 |

### Health—Unpaid Bills

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $329.25 |
| Payments: | | |
| Tuberculosis: | | |
| Board and care | $254.00 | |
| Contagious: | | |
| Treatment | 75.25 | |
| Total Payments | | $329.25 |

### Inspector of Animals

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $300.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Inspector, salary | | $300.00 |

## Sewer Maintenance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $4,500.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 800.00 | |
| | | $5,300.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Superintendent | $1,453.82 | |
| Clerical services | 715.00 | |
| Stationery, printing, postage, advertising | 158.55 | |
| Telephone | 56.97 | |
| Office supplies | 3.41 | |
| Carfares, auto, etc. | 70.80 | |
| Subscription | 13.00 | |
| Laying of pipes | 827.06 | |
| General Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 612.70 | |
| Tools and equipment | 93.30 | |
| First-aid kit and supplies | 8.40 | |
| Hydrant service and water | 19.80 | |
| Wipers and waste | 15.60 | |
| Officer detailed at excavation | 18.00 | |
| Pipe and fittings | 309.13 | |
| Pumping stations | 657.16 | |
| Motor repairs, gasoline and oil | 233.21 | |
| Kerosene | .50 | |
| Express | 4.59 | |
| All other | 25.99 | |
| Total Payments | $5,296.99 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 3.01 | |
| | | $5,300.00 |

## Sewer Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $2,809.71 | |
| Appropriation | 10,000.00 | |
| Loan Appropriation | 20,000.00 | |
| | | $32,809.71 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $1,444.56 | |
| Labor | 4,230.51 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Use of auto | 60.00 | |
| Office supplies | 15.93 | |
| Tracing cloth | 18.17 | |
| Blue prints | 16.37 | |
| Contracts | 19,289.90 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 780.13 | |
| Repairs to Fullers Lane and street opening | 33.00 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 53.22 | |
| Loam, sand and gravel | 13.39 | |
| Recording | 43.12 | |
| Printing and advertising | 24.50 | |
| Manhole frames and covers | 120.00 | |
| Kerosene | 3.14 | |
| All other | 14.57 | |
| Total Payments | $26,160.51 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 6,649.20 | |
| | | $32,809.71 |

## Sewer Assessment Refunds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $3,953.55 |
| Refunds | $1,350.91 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 2,602.64 | |
| | | $3,953.55 |

## Dental Dispensary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $250.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Professional Services | $145.00 | |
| Services of attendant | 45.00 | |
| Supplies | 16.65 | |
| Total Payments | $206.65 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 43.35 | |
| | | $250.00 |

## Tuberculosis Dispensary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $650.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Professional services—physician | $125.00 | |
| Professional services—nurses | 513.33 | |
| Supplies | .60 | |
| Total Payments | $638.93 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 11.07 | |
| | | $650.00 |

## Collection of Ashes and Garbage

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $21,506.67 |
| Payments: To contractor | $21,506.67 |

## Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $8,877.08 |
| Payments: To County | $8,877.08 |

### Highways

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $79,440.00 | |
| Refund | 10.00 | |
| | | $79,450.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| General Administration: | | |
| Superintendent | $500.00 | |
| Clerks | 1,473.60 | |
| Telephone | 131.30 | |
| Office expenses | 270.66 | |
| General Expenses: | | |
| Shoes | 20.70 | |
| Labor | 27,413.52 | |
| Rental of trucks and shovels | 91.80 | |
| Broken stone, gravel, etc. | 999.88 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 2,467.90 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 4,958.68 | |
| Tarvia and road oil | 5,529.66 | |
| Fuel and light | 515.99 | |
| Hay and grain | 1,020.78 | |
| Water | 114.45 | |
| Kerosene | 84.13 | |
| Beacons | 147.85 | |
| Fountains | 29.62 | |
| Miscellaneous hardware and freight | 44.56 | |
| Vetinance | 8.00 | |
| Cedar posts | 24.00 | |
| All other | 30.03 | |
| Radiator sections | 42.00 | |
| Street Cleaning: | | |
| Labor | 8,126.59 | |
| Materials | 68.65 | |
| Snow and Ice Removal: | | |
| Labor | 15,941.90 | |
| Plowing and trucking | 3,823.60 | |
| Materials | 1,174.64 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 1,420.86 | |
| Total Payments | $76,475.35 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 2,974.65 | 79,450.00 |

### Highway—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $6,450.00 |
| Payments: Truck | | $6,450.00 |

### Permanent Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $20,124.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $8,517.46 | |
| Curbing | 139.79 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 202.00 | |
| Material | 13.50 | |
| Fuel | 11.50 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 280.58 | |
| Asphalt | 6,836.25 | |
| Stone and gravel | 3,178.53 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 381.00 | |
| Kerosene | 4.76 | |
| Tarpaper and crayons | 2.70 | |
| Total Payments | $19,568.07 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 555.93 | |
| | | $20,124.00 |

### Granite Avenue Bridge

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $5,262.15 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 1,573.22 | |
| | | $6,835.37 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $2,696.49 | |
| Supplies | 25.69 | |
| Light | 46.44 | |
| Fuel | 29.36 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 542.55 | |
| Printing and advertising | 34.68 | |
| Contract | 3,373.95 | |
| Copy of license | .50 | |
| Total Payments | $6,749.66 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 85.71 | |
| | | $6,835.37 |

### Granite Avenue Bridge—New Equipment

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $250.00 |
| Payments: Traffic Lights | $250.00 |

### Street Lights

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $31,674.60 |
| Payments: | | |
| Street lighting | $31,505.51 | |
| Adams Street clock | 33.02 | |
| Total Payments | $31,538.53 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 136.07 | |
| | | $31,674.60 |

### Granite Avenue State Awards

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | $31.60 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | $31.60 |

### Private Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,500.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 1,500.00 | |
| | | $3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $1,938.97 | |
| Amiesite | 1,021.47 | |
| Cement | 4.41 | |
| Permits | 34.50 | |
| Total Payments | $2,999.35 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .65 | |
| | | $3,000.00 |

### Surface Drainage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $3,118.25 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 210.50 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 377.90 | |
| Material | 843.22 | |
| Contract | 450.00 | |
| Total Payments | $4,999.87 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .13 | |
| | | $5,000.00 |

### Drainage—Special Account
### Federal Emergency Relief Administration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, January 1, 1935 | | $608.13 |
| Payments: | | |
| Equipment | $122.01 | |
| Materials | 70.11 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 342.00 | |
| Repairs | 19.88 | |
| Fuel | 29.60 | |
| Kerosene | 24.53 | |
| | | $608.13 |

### Drainage for Unemployment Relief

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | | $5,400.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $4,169.85 | |
| Materials | 26.64 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 993.86 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 197.31 | |
| Gasoline | 9.10 | |
| All other | 3.10 | |
| Total Payments | $5,399.86 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .14 | |
| | | $5,400.00 |

### Randolph Avenue Reconstruction
### (From Highland Street to Reedsdale Road)

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $2,899.10 |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $2,899.10 |

### Grove Street Construction

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $514.48 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | $514.48 |

### Fairbanks Road Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $1,082.35 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $370.76 | |
| Loam | 157.50 | |
| Lawn seed | 25.00 | |
| Curbing | 66.00 | |
| Stone dust | 8.28 | |
| Water | 3.50 | |
| Total Payments | $631.04 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 451.31 | |
| | | $1,082.35 |

## Wendell Park Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $1,445.97 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $797.76 | |
| Loam | 247.50 | |
| Stone | 131.90 | |
| Pipe | 16.17 | |
| Asphalt and colprovia | 248.29 | |
| Total Payments | $1,441.62 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 4.35 | |
| | | $1,445.97 |

## Audubon Road Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,173.50 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $2,109.41 | |
| Stone, loam, gravel | 407.00 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 20.15 | |
| Asphalt | 498.08 | |
| Curbing | 103.24 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 27.56 | |
| Total Payments | $3,165.44 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 8.06 | |
| | | $3,173.50 |

## Collamore Street Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,141.30 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $1,593.56 | |
| Contract | 300.00 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 91.68 | |
| Coal and Kerosene | 23.25 | |
| Rental of equipment | 133.75 | |
| Materials | 1,846.84 | |
| Curbing | 143.51 | |
| Water | 8.14 | |
| Total Payments | $4,140.73 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | .57 | |
| | | $4,141.30 |

## Relocation and Alteration of Huntington Road at Edge Hill Road

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $ .85 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | $ .85 |

## Relocation and Alteration of Pierce Street at Adams Street

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $ .54 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | $ .54 |

## CHARITIES AND SOLDIER'S RELIEF

### Board of Public Welfare

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $28,351.00 | |
| Refunds | 86.10 | |
| | | $28,437.10 |
| Payments: | | |
| Outside Poor: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Salary, agent | $736.66 | |
| Clerical services | 255.00 | |
| Telephone | 46.25 | |
| Printing, stationery, postage | 54.08 | |
| Expenses of agent—carfares, lunches | 44.56 | |
| Office equipment and supplies | 23.45 | |
| Services and use of auto re-distributing government relief food | 86.37 | |
| Advertising | 6.50 | |
| All other | 2.50 | |
| Relief by Town: | | |
| Groceries and provisions | 2,412.24 | |
| Fuel and light | 262.68 | |
| Board and care | 225.64 | |
| Medicine and medical attendance | 162.70 | |
| State institutions | 383.84 | |
| Cash | 940.55 | |
| Hospital charges | 704.24 | |
| Rents | 945.00 | |
| Funerals | 40.00 | |
| Ambulance hire | 76.00 | |
| All other | 14.75 | |
| Relief by other Cities and Towns: | | |
| Relief by other cities | 540.01 | |
| Relief by other towns | 108.74 | |
| Old Age Assistance: | | |
| Salary, agent | 567.30 | |
| Cash | 11,234.05 | |
| Other cities and towns | 255.84 | |
| Board and care | 364.57 | |
| Burials | 200.00 | |
| Town Infirmary: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 1,080.00 | |
| Other Employees | 562.70 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Building upkeep | 79.13 | |
| Groceries and provisions | 485.08 | |
| Dry goods and clothing | 18.46 | |
| Fuel and light | 480.24 | |
| Automobile supplies and repairs | 82.38 | |
| Gasoline and oil | 41.89 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 65.09 | |
| Telephone | 44.71 | |
| Water | 54.50 | |
| Hay and grain | 320.86 | |
| Live stock | 20.00 | |
| Medicine and medical attendance | 3.00 | |
| Pasture rental | 5.71 | |
| Laundry | 34.15 | |
| Garden Plantings | 49.90 | |
| Dressing hogs | 8.00 | |
| All other | 13.95 | |
| Total Payments | $24,143.27 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 4,293.83 | |
| | | $28,437.10 |

### Public Welfare—Unpaid Bills of Previous Years

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,243.28 |
| Payments: | | |
| Groceries and provisions | $35.72 | |
| State Institutions | 192.85 | |
| Relief given by other cities | 260.85 | |
| Old Ages Assistance by other towns | 125.08 | |
| Total Payments | $614.50 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 1,628.78 | |
| | | $2,243.28 |

### State and Military Aid

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Cash, State Aid | $590.00 | |
| Cash, Military Aid | 140.00 | |
| Total Payments | $730.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 370.00 | |
| | | $1,100.00 |

### Soldiers' Relief

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $11,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 5,250.00 | |
| | | $16,250.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Investigator, salary | $730.33 | |
| Investigator, expenses | 12.50 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel | 840.95 | |
| Cash | 14,557.50 | |
| Medicine and medical attendance | 73.50 | |
| Groceries and provisions | 10.00 | |
| Total Payments | $16,224.78 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 25.22 | |
| | | $16,250.00 |

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

### Schools—General Expenses

| | | |
|---|---:|---:|
| Appropriation | $82,273.20 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund for New Junior High School Equipment | 6,000.00 | |
| Payments: | | $88,273.20 |
| General: | | |
| Salary of superintendent | $5,130.00 | |
| Clerks in superintendent's office | 3,846.41 | |
| Clerks in principal's office | 2,455.34 | |
| Truant officer | 40.00 | |
| Printing, stationery, and postage | 538.44 | |
| Telephone | 784.37 | |
| Traveling expenses | 75.97 | |
| School census | 150.00 | |
| Promotion of health | 3,418.25 | |
| All other | 34.19 | |
| Text Books and Supplies: | | |
| High: | | |
| Text and reference books | 2,731.68 | |
| All other (including supplies) | 3,843.74 | |
| Elementary: | | |
| Text and reference books | 3,209.11 | |
| All other (including supplies) | 4,116.06 | |
| Repairs to Equipment: | | |
| High | 1,362.67 | |
| Elementary | 380.36 | |
| Janitors' Services: | | |
| High | 8,091.73 | |
| Elementary | 9,355.00 | |
| Repairmen | 1,751.70 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| High | 4,775.06 | |
| Elementary | 6,848.54 | |
| Water: | | |
| High | 655.75 | |
| Elementary | 535.00 | |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds: | | |
| High: | | |
| Repairs | 2,025.31 | |
| Janitors' supplies | 580.65 | |
| All other | 5.10 | |
| Elementary: | | |
| Repairs | 3,453.44 | |
| Janitors' supplies | 926.02 | |
| All other | 14.00 | |
| Furniture and Furnishings: | | |
| High | .00 | |
| Elementary | 68.12 | |
| Transportation: | | |
| High | 4,037.08 | |
| Elementary | 6,107.47 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Equipment for New Junior High School | 5,998.85 | |
| Laundry | 70.35 | |
| Diplomas and graduation exercises | 113.95 | |
| Play and games | 504.65 | |
| Services in coat rooms, etc. | 76.00 | |
| Police service | 20.00 | |
| Tests and examinations | 85.49 | |
| Coal analysis | 12.00 | |
| All other | 38.11 | |
| Total Payments | $88,265.96 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 7.24 | |
| | | $88,273.20 |

### Schools—Travel Outside the Commonwealth

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $75.00 |
| Payments: Traveling expenses | | 75.00 |

### Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers, and Instructors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $235,180.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries—High | $92,915.16 | |
| Salaries—Elementary | 140,033.09 | |
| Total Payments | $232,948.25 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 2,231.75 | |
| | | $235,180.00 |

### Alterations in High School for Classroom and Office

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $45.00 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | | 45.00 |

### School—Federal Emergency Relief Administration Project and Similar Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $486.54 |
| Balance to Revenue | | $486.54 |

### Committee on New Junior High School

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $87.61 |
| Payments: | | |
| Messenger service | $1.40 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 86.21 | |
| | | $87.61 |

### Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $1.00 |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | | $1.00 |

### New Junior High School

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $241,682.19 |
| Payments: | | |
| Temporary janitor and supplies | $453.70 | |
| Architect's services | 6,865.65 | |
| General contract | 146,538.05 | |
| Plumbing contract | 14,761.35 | |
| Electrical contract | 8,517.76 | |
| Heating contract | 38,438.50 | |
| Insurance | 259.39 | |
| Water | 220.18 | |
| Furniture and equipment | 22,761.59 | |
| Fuel and light | 371.37 | |
| Total Payments | $239,187.54 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 2,494.65 | |
| | | $241,682.19 |

### Vocational Education

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $500.00 |
| Payments: Tuition | $478.85 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 21.15 | |
| | | $500.00 |

## Libraries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $22,400.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 170.00 | |
| | | $22,570.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Librarian | $2,012.50 | |
| Assistants | 9,048.53 | |
| Janitors | 4,006.20 | |
| Books, Periodicals, etc.: | | |
| Books | 2,379.20 | |
| Periodicals | 347.02 | |
| Newspapers | 67.10 | |
| Bulletin, etc. | 18.55 | |
| Binding: | | |
| Books, etc. | 965.49 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| Fuel | 1,074.83 | |
| Light | 675.23 | |
| Gas | 82.32 | |
| Buildings and Grounds: | | |
| Equipment and repairs | 773.54 | |
| Furniture and furnishings | 31.66 | |
| Rent | 135.00 | |
| Water | 44.25 | |
| All other | 8.15 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery, printing, advertising, postage | 339.33 | |
| Telephone | 153.85 | |
| Office supplies | 97.07 | |
| Storage | 57.50 | |
| Laundry | 9.15 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 160.95 | |
| Carfares, etc. | 46.53 | |
| Glass front and hanging doll house | 12.00 | |
| Membership dues | 5.00 | |
| All other | 18.41 | |
| Total Payments | $22,569.36 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .64 | |
| | | $22,570.00 |

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

### Parks and Playgrounds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,998.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Superintendent, salary | $1,800.00 | |
| Printing, stationery, postage | 84.62 | |
| Use of automobile | 175.00 | |
| Parks: | | |
| Labor | 1,130.55 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 555.58 | |
| Loam, etc. | 35.00 | |
| Trees | 30.10 | |
| All other | 3.75 | |
| Playgrounds: | | |
| Instructors | 603.00 | |
| Service of officer | 4.00 | |
| Apparatus | 108.33 | |
| Repairs | 55.01 | |
| Sand | 10.00 | |
| Supplies | 141.42 | |
| Gasoline | 8.36 | |
| Express | 5.10 | |
| All other | 43.48 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel and light | 16.54 | |
| Gas | 35.80 | |
| Buildings | 24.50 | |
| Water | 116.59 | |
| Total Payments | $4,986.73 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 11.27 | |
| | | $4,998.00 |

### East Milton Playground

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $275.08 |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $275.08 |

### Parks and Playgrounds—Special Account
### Federal Emergency Relief Administration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $852.09 |
| Payments: | | |
| Equipment and materials | $455.14 | |
| Rental of equipment | 50.25 | |
| Repairs | 140.76 | |
| Total Payments | $646.15 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 205.94 | |
| | | $852.09 |

### July Fourth Celebration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $500.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Band | $125.00 | |
| Services | 10.00 | |
| Fireworks | 200.00 | |
| Baseball game | 30.45 | |
| Refreshments | 36.00 | |
| Prizes | 66.79 | |
| Advertising | 5.00 | |
| Wiring | 5.00 | |
| Tennis balls and megaphone | 15.10 | |
| All other | 6.60 | |
| Total Payments | $499.94 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .06 | |
| | | $500.00 |

### Armistice Day

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Gun salute | $25.00 | |
| Band | 28.25 | |
| Flowers | 10.00 | |
| Football game | 36.75 | |
| Total Payments | | $100.00 |

### H.F.W. Post No. 102, G.A.R.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $450.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Flags | $55.69 | |
| Music, band and quartet | 145.00 | |
| Printing | 24.00 | |
| Plants | 224.50 | |
| Total Payments | $449.19 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .81 | |
| | | $450.00 |

### Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,200.00 |
| Payments: Pensions | | $2,200.00 |

### Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $900.00 |
| Payments: Pensions | | $900.00 |

### Pensions—Laborers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $10,496.40 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 262.41 | |
| | | $10,758.81 |
| Payments | $10,222.72 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 536.09 | |
| | | $10,758.81 |

### Pensions—Public School Teachers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,425.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 250.00 | |
| | | $1,675.00 |
| Payments: Pensions | | $1,675.00 |

### Annuity—K. K. McDermott

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $300.00 |
| Payments | $300.00 |

### Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,000.00 |
| Payments | $1,000.00 |

### Reserve Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $42,536.04 | |
| Transfer from Overlay Reserve | 7,463.96 | |
| | | $50,000.00 |
| Transfers: | | |
| Drainage, Unemployment relief | $5,400.00 | |
| Granite Avenue Bridge | 1,573.22 | |
| Public School Teachers' Pensions | 250.00 | |
| Highway Private Work | 1,500.00 | |
| Laborers' Pensions | 262.41 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | 5,250.00 | |
| Board of Appeals | 50.00 | |
| Town Accountant | 36.90 | |
| Tree Warden Private | 250.00 | |
| School—General | 6,000.00 | |
| Fire Department | 529.71 | |
| Sewer Maintenance | 800.00 | |
| Public Library | 170.00 | |
| Funds for Governmental Projects | 27,927.76 | |
| Total Transfers | | $50,000.00 |

### Insurance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $14,621.61 |
| Payments | $12,717.13 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 1,904.48 | |
| | | $14,621.61 |

### Town Reports

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,432.00 |
| Payments: Printing reports | $1,316.39 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 115.61 | |
| | | $1,432.00 |

### Committee—Investigation of Insurance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $600.00 |
| Payments | $579.50 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 20.50 | |
| | | $600.00 |

### Memorial to Union Veterans of the Civil War

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $7.50 |
| Transferred to Excess and Deficiency | | $7.50 |

### Mosquito Control Wotk

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $300.00 |
| Payments to Commonwealth | | $300.00 |

### Federal Emergency Relief Administration

### Projects and Similar Work under Direction of Selectmen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $9,719.94 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Use of automobile and service of investigator | $429.01 | |
| Stationery, printing | 14.42 | |
| Telephone | 39.71 | |
| Office equipment | 13.95 | |
| Rental of typewriter | 18.00 | |
| Medical supplies | 16.70 | |
| Blueprints | 4.18 | |
| Sewing: | | |
| Supplies | 35.61 | |
| Rental of machines | 48.00 | |
| Town Hall: | | |
| Equipment and rental | 350.00 | |
| Highway: | | |
| Materials and equipment | 5,106.98 | |
| Rental of equipment | 2,696.38 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 248.88 | |
| Kerosene | 37.24 | |
| Repairs | 275.88 | |
| Sewer frame storage shed | 385.00 | |
| Total Payments | | $9,719.94 |

### Funds for Governmental Projects

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $25,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 27,927.76 | |
| | | $52,927.76 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Services and lease of autos | $2,405.30 | |
| Sewing: | | |
| Rental of machines | 42.00 | |
| Two sewing machines | 20.30 | |
| Supplies | 30.71 | |
| Town Hall: | | |
| Lumber, paint, materials | 124.62 | |
| Highway: | | |
| Material and equipment | 15,358.42 | |
| Rental of equipment | 5,182.03 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 285.27 | |
| Kerosene | 48.57 | |
| Repairs | 396.00 | |
| Labor | 19,353.60 | |
| Sewer | 129.06 | |
| Total Payments | $43,375.88 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 9,551.88 | |
| | | $52,927.76 |

### Department of Public Works

### Division of Highways (Chapter 464—Acts of 1935)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grant from State for Sidewalks | | $9,221.71 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $3,839.75 | |
| Material | 5,307.91 | |
| Trucking | 74.05 | |
| Total Payments | | $9,221.71 |

## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

### Cemeteries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $16,650.00 | |
| Income from Trust Funds | 263.29 | |
| | | $16,913.29 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $1,324.98 | |
| Assistant Superintendent | 1,642.99 | |
| Clerk | 975.00 | |
| Labor | 10,397.96 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Markers | 60.38 | |
| Shrubs, etc. | 83.72 | |
| Tools | 110.15 | |
| Teams (horses) | 749.68 | |
| Telephone | 81.83 | |
| Fuel | 201.60 | |
| Light | 48.14 | |
| Water | 57.00 | |
| Lettering, cutting steps and posts | 565.50 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 363.99 | |
| Printing, stationery, postage | 60.06 | |
| Gasoline and oil for mowers | 15.75 | |
| Use of auto | 110.00 | |
| Refund on lots | 58.00 | |
| All other | 5.70 | |
| Total payments | $16,912.43 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .86 | |
| | | $16,913.29 |

### Cemetery—Special Account

### Federal Emergency Relief Administration Project

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $190.59 |
| Balance to Revenue | $190.59 |

### Cemetery—Perpetual Care Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Bequests | $3,900.00 |
| Deposited in Savings Bank | $3,900.00 |

### Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $54.53 | |
| Receipts | $3,795.25 | |
| | | $3,849.78 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $400.03 | |
| Assistant Superintendent | 354.28 | |
| Clerk | 199.27 | |
| Labor | $1,964.88 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Use of auto | 30.00 | |
| Paints, oil and hardware | 72.81 | |
| Teams (horses) | 153.23 | |
| Telephone | 28.42 | |
| Fuel and light | 21.32 | |
| Lettering, cutting steps and posts | 72.50 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 134.29 | |
| Water | 20.33 | |
| Copper boiler and fittings | 51.26 | |
| Suits | 36.00 | |
| All other | 18.24 | |
| Total Payments | $3,556.86 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 292.92 | |
| | | $3,849.78 |

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

### Interest

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $36,194.83 |
| Payments: | | |
| Anticipation of revenue | $1,199.95 | |
| School loans | 23,777.50 | |
| Sewer loans | 6,347.50 | |
| Highway loans | 450.00 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | 769.83 | |
| Total Payments | $32,544.78 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 3,650.05 | |
| | | $36,194.83 |

### Maturing Debt

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $98,179.32 | |
| Transfer from Premium Bonds | 5,820.68 | |
| | | $104,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| School loans | $60,000.00 | |
| Highway loans | 18,000.00 | |
| Sewer loans | 26,000.00 | |
| Total Payments | | $104,000.00 |

### Temporary Loans

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $150,000.00 | |
| Borrowed | 650,000.00 | |
| | | $800,000.00 |
| Notes Paid | $650,000.00 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 150,000.00 | |
| | | $800,000.00 |

### Dog Licenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $60.60 | |
| Licenses issued | 3,024.40 | |
| | | $3,085.00 |
| Payments to County | $3,067.40 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 17.60 | |
| | | $3,085.00 |

### Agency

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Revenue, 1935 | $152,252.13 | |
| From Estimated Receipts | 2,775.61 | |
| | | $155,027.74 |
| State Tax | $53,200.00 | |
| Metropolitan Park tax | 17,936.03 | |
| Metropolitan Planning Board tax | 172.14 | |
| Charles River Basin tax | 3,623.96 | |
| South Metropolitan Sewer tax | 29,473.90 | |
| County tax | 37,107.20 | |
| Auditing Municipal Accounts tax | 419.35 | |
| Neponset River Valley Improvement tax | 1,125.39 | |
| Abatement smoke nuisance tax | 312.45 | |
| Cantebury Street Highway tax | 68.62 | |
| Land Takings on State Highway—Revere | 150.16 | |
| Ocean Avenue tax—Revere | 7.64 | |
| Brookline Parkway—West Roxbury | 167.84 | |
| Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham | .48 | |
| Boston Metropolitan District Expenses | 95.51 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Deficit | 11,076.10 | |
| Soldiers' Exemption | 90.97 | |
| Total Payments | | $155,027.74 |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

### Oakland Hall Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest received and withdrawals | $1,101.68 |
| Payments for expenses and deposits | 1,101.68 |

### Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest received | | $61.26 |
| Payments for school medals | $40.00 | |
| Deposited in Savings Bank | 21.26 | |
| | | $61.26 |

### Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest received | $180.83 |
| Payments for charity | 180.83 |

### Refunds

| | |
|---|---|
| Charged to Estimated Receipts | $10.00 |
| Payments | 10.00 |
| Charges to Excess and Deficiency | $160.31 |
| Payments to Water Department (amount in tax title redemption for water) | $160.31 |

### Tax Refunds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1933 taxes | $15.20 | |
| 1934 taxes | 444.36 | |
| 1935 taxes | 608.78 | |
| 1934 Motor Excise taxes | 242.41 | |
| 1935 Motor Excise taxes | 783.02 | |
| 1934 Poll taxes | 2.00 | |
| | | $2,095.77 |
| Taxes abated after payment was made | | $2,095.77 |

### Premium on Bonds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | | $5,820.68 |
| Transferred to Maturing Dept | | $5,820.68 |

## WATER

### Water Cash Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $ 44,400.21 | |
| Receipts | 143,106.59 | |
| Transfer from General Cash | 20,000.00 | |
| | | $207,506.80 |
| Payments | 193,220.79 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 14,286.01 | |
| | | $207,506.80 |

### Water Maintenance Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $157,815.42 | |
| Transferred from Water Balance Account | 2,634.58 | |
| Refunds (materials used for construction purposes) | 16,622.69 | |
| | | 177,072.69 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 26,186.88 | |
| Cost of Water | 47,419.76 | |
| Bond retirement | 35,000.00 | |
| Interest | 18,437.50 | |
| Operating expenses | 8,785.67 | |
| General Miscellaneous | 4,831.95 | |
| Materials—later used for construction purposes (refunded to this account) | 16,622.69 | |
| Transferred to General Estimated Receipts: | | |
| Account as balance due on amount of appropriation figured in 1934 tax levy | 9,788.24 | |
| Transferred to Water Balance Account | 10,000.00 | |
| | | $177,072.69 |

### Water Construction Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $41,473.84 | |
| Transferred from Water Maintenance Account | 10,000.00 | |
| | | $51,473.84 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and wages | 25,539.65 | |
| Materials and equipment | 25,231.61 | |
| Total Payments | 50,771.26 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 702.58 | |
| | | $51,473.84 |

### Water Balance Account

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1935 | $2,634.58 |
| Transferred to Water Maintenance | $2,634.58 |

### Water Maintenance—New Equipment

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,500.00 |
| Transferred to General Estimated Receipts Account | $1,500.00 |

### Water Maintenance—Travel out of Commonwealth

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $200.00 |
| Payments: Traveling expense | 46.44 | |
| Transferred to General Estimated Receipts Account | 153.56 | |
| | | $200.00 |

## SUMMARY

| *Dr.* | | *Cr.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments | $1,699,399.71 | Appropriation | $1,416,151.28 |
| Transfers | 63,234.55 | Balance January 1, 1935 | 310,856.76 |
| Balances to Revenue | 35,382.76 | Transfers | 81,601.15 |
| Balances forward | 27,874.77 | Refunds | 102.35 |
| | | State Grant | 9,221.71 |
| | | Income Cemetery Perpetual Care | 3,795.25 |
| | | Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care | 263.29 |
| | | Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests | 3,900.00 |
| | $1,825,891.79 | | $1,825,891.79 |

# BALANCE SHEE

## ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Cash:** | | |
| In Banks and offices | | |
| General | $168,893.84 | |
| *Water | 14,286.01 | |
| Petty Cash—Water | 25.00 | |
| | | $183,204.85 |
| **Accounts Receivable:** | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of 1934 | $ 4,861.14 | |
| Levy of 1935 | 176,241.59 | |
| | | 181,102.73 |
| Motor Excise: | | |
| Levy of 1934 | $ 1,119.35 | |
| Levy of 1935 | 3,712.99 | |
| | | 4,832.34 |
| Special Assessments: | | |
| Sewer Assessments added to 1934 tax bills | $ 30.63 | |
| Unapportioned Sewer Assessments—1935 | 1,785.78 | |
| Sewer Assessments added to 1935 tax bills | 734.52 | |
| Sidewalk Assessments added to 1935 tax bills | 16.22 | |
| Street Betterment Assessments added to 1934 tax bills. | 106.83 | |
| Unapportioned Street Betterments—1935 | 11,552.39 | |
| Street Betterment Assessments added to 1935 tax bills | 2,711.51 | |
| Committed Interest on Sewer Assessments due in 1934. | 16.54 | |
| Committed Interest on Street Betterment Assessments due in 1934 | 50.54 | |
| Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk, and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1935 | 1,237.64 | |
| Moth added to 1935 tax bills | 15.00 | |
| Tree Warden added to 1935 tax bills | 12.60 | |
| | | 18,270.20 |
| Departmental: | | |
| Police | $87.75 | |
| Wire | 19.20 | |
| Moth | 88.00 | |
| Tree Warden | 140.60 | |
| Health | 7,450.59 | |
| Sewer | 200.00 | |
| Public Welfare | 4,960.63 | |
| Old Age Assistance | 5,104.02 | |
| Highway Private Work | 4,942.15 | |
| Cemetery | 16,011.10 | |
| | | 39,004.04 |
| Water: | | |
| Rates | $38,192.33 | |
| Service | 67.88 | |
| Guarantee Deposits | 66.58 | |
| Water Liens on 1934 tax bills | 117.67 | |
| Water Liens on 1935 tax bills | 939.59 | |
| Water Miscellaneous | 623.40 | |
| | | 40,007.45 |
| **Tax Titles** | | 68,210.17 |
| | | $534,631.78 |

*Includes $20,000.00 transfer from General Cash to be retransferred when Water Cash warrants it.

## DECEMBER 31, 1935

### LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temporary loans in anticipation of revenue | | $150,000.00 |
| Poll Tax Levy—1935 | | 2.00 |
| Land Taking Damages from Commonwealth | | 14,760.00 |
| Dog Licenses | | 17.60 |
| Unexpended Balances: | | |
| Sewer Construction | $6,649.20 | |
| Sewer Assessment Refunds | 2,602.64 | |
| Randolph Avenue Reconstruction | 2,899.10 | |
| Wendell Park Construction | 4.35 | |
| Fairbanks Road Construction | 451.31 | |
| Audubon Road Construction, from Warren Avenue to bend in Audubon Road | 8.06 | |
| Collamore Street Construction from Church Street to Alvin Avenue | .57 | |
| Public Welfare Unpaid Bills—1931—1932—1933 | 1,628.78 | |
| Committee on New Junior High School | 86.21 | |
| Land for New Junior High School | 1.00 | |
| New Junior High School | 2,494.65 | |
| Funds for Governmental Projects and similar work under direction of Selectmen | 9,551.88 | |
| Parks—Special Account—Federal Emergency Relief Administration | 205.94 | |
| East Milton Playground | 275.08 | |
| Committee on Investigating Insurance | 20.50 | |
| Cemetery—Interest on Perpetual Care Fund | 292.92 | |
| Water Mains Extension | 702.58 | |
| | | 27,874.77 |
| Overlay Reserve | | 5,722.92 |
| Overlays reserved for abatements: | | |
| Overlay of 1934 | $ 4,164.21 | |
| Overlay of 1935 | 6,694.20 | |
| | | 10,858.41 |
| Revenue reserved until collected: | | |
| Motor Excise Tax Revenue | $ 4,832.34 | |
| Special Assessment Revenue | 18,270.20 | |
| Departmental Revenue | 39,004.04 | |
| Water Revenue | 40,007.45 | |
| Tax Title Revenue | 68,210.17 | |
| | | 170,324.20 |
| Reserve for deposits in closed bank | | 7,194.22 |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 147,877.66 |
| | | $534,631.78 |

## DEFERRED

### ASSETS

| | |
|---|---|
| Apportioned assessments not due | $ 63,480.82 |
| | $ 63,480.82 |
| Net funded or fixed debt | $1,318,000.00 |
| | $1,318,000.00 |
| Trust and Investment Funds | $ 358,023.70 |
| | $ 358,023.70 |

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS

### LIABILITIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1936 | $ 2,771.82 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1937 | 2,766.24 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1938 | 2,612.82 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1939 | 2,590.92 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1940 | 2,580.13 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1941 | 2,431.44 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1942 | 2,426.14 | |
| Apportioned sewer assessments due in 1943 | 16.63 | |
| | | $ 18,196.14 |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1936 | $ 108.05 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1937 | 108.00 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1938 | 101.19 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1939 | 79.02 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1940 | 68.75 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1941 | 31.91 | |
| Apportioned sidewalk assessments due in 1942 | 20.83 | |
| | | 517.75 |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1936 | $ 8,417.97 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1937 | 8,160.09 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1938 | 8,082.87 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1939 | 7,692.94 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1940 | 6,893.16 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1941 | 4,002.39 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1942 | 1,221.33 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1943 | 148.09 | |
| Apportioned street betterment assessments due in 1944 | 148.09 | |
| | | 44,766.93 |
| | | $ 63,480.82 |

### Debt Accounts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewer loan | $ 15,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1928 | 47,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1929 | 13,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1930 | 14,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1931 | 16,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1932 | 3,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1934 | 18,000.00 | |
| Sewer assessment refund loan—1934 | 28,000.00 | |
| Sewer loan of 1935 | 20,000.00 | |
| High School loan of 1916 | 3,000.00 | |
| High School loan of 1917 | 1,000.00 | |
| Tucker School loan of 1923 | 96,000.00 | |
| High School loan of 1925 | 90,000.00 | |
| Elementary School loan of 1928 | 156,000.00 | |
| New Junior High School loan of 1934 | 318,000.00 | |
| Street Betterment loan of 1931 | 6,000.00 | |
| Milton Water loan | 83,000.00 | |
| Extension of Water Mains loan | 163,000.00 | |
| Milton Water loans of 1931 | 62,000.00 | |
| Milton Water loans of 1933 | 73,000.00 | |
| Milton Water loans of 1934 | 93,000.00 | |
| | | $1,318,000.00 |

### Trust Fund Accounts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wadsworth Hospital Fund | $ 167,694.94 | |
| Mary L. Peabody Fund | 5,554.25 | |
| Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds | 1,072.87 | |
| E. T. L. Reed Park Fund | 7,674.28 | |
| Public Library Funds | 23,841.73 | |
| Herrick Cemetery Fund | 11,700.00 | |
| Vose and Tucker Cemetery Funds | 2,339.11 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund | 107,254.50 | |
| Charles T. Pierce Fund | 1,105.58 | |
| Jason Reed Cemetery Fund | 2,626.67 | |
| William B. Weston Hospital Fund | 14,528.48 | |
| Oakland Hall Library Fund | 11,590.78 | |
| Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund | 1,040.51 | |
| | | $ 358,023.70 |

## REPORT OF
## LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR., TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND

Milton, Mass., January 3, 1936

We have collected income and made investments as appears in the following account:

### DR.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935<br>Jan. 1. | | Cash on hand (as per last account, $2,532.40, less $7.50 City of Detroit Bond included therein) | $2,524.90 |
| | **Interest:** | | |
| | $10,000 | Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtge. and Land Grant 4s, 1947 | 400.00 |
| | 20,000 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July, 1946/7/9 | 700.00 |
| | 5,000 | Consumers Power Co. 1st 5s, January, 1936 | 250.00 |
| | 5,000 | New England Power Co., 1st 5s, 1951 | 250.00 |
| | 10,000 | Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July, 1942 | 500.00 |
| | 2,000 | City of Chicago 4s, January 1, 1935 | 40.00 |
| | 1,000 | City and County of San Francisco 4½s, 1936 | 45.00 |
| | 97.50 | City of Detroit Series B, Reg. 3% and 3¼%, August 1, 1962 | 3.04 |
| | 3,000 | Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, August, 1978 | 127.50 |
| | 5,000 | Southern California Edison Co. 5s, 1952 | 250.00 |
| | 5,000 | Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, 1955 | 250.00 |
| | 5,000 | Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co. 5s, 1955 | 250.00 |
| | | State Street Trust Company, adjustment of interest on exchange of $13,000 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938, for $13,000 U. S. Treasury 2⅞ths, 1955–1960 | 229.20 |
| | 12,000 | U. S. Treasury 2½s, September 15, 1938 | 300.00 |
| | 10,000 | Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, October, 1995 | 400.00 |
| | 5,000 | Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April, 1952 | 175.00 |
| | 2,000 | U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938 | 85.00 |
| | 18,000 | U. S. Treasury 3¼s, October 15, 1945/43 | 585.00 |
| | 3,000 | City of Detroit 5s, Series A, May 1, 1963 | 124.98 |
| | | (Plus bond for $25.02 received in partial payment of May, 1935, coupons) | |
| | 5,000 | Public Service Co. of New Hampshire 5s, 1956 (to October 1, 1935) | 229.17 |
| | 10,000 | The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtge. Gold 4½s, 1965 | 450.00 |
| | 7,000 | Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 5s, June 1, 1955 | 350.00 |
| | 3,000 | Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1952/42. | 150.00 |
| | 1,000 | City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, June 1, 1963 | 37.50 |
| | | (Plus bond for $7.50 received in partial payment of June, 1935, coupons) | |
| | 13,000 | U. S. Treasury 2⅞ths, 1955–1960 | 186.86 |
| | | | $8,893.15 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Brought Forward | $8,893.15 |
| 1935 | | **Interest (Continued):** | |
| Jan. 1. | $65.00 | City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bonds, August 1, 1962, interest from August 1, 1934 to August, 1935, at 3% | $1.95 |
| | 25.00 | City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bond, August 1, 1962, interest from November 1, 1934, to August 1, 1935, at 3% | .57 |
| | 7.50 | City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bond, August 1, 1962, interest from December 1, 1934, to August 1, 1935, at 3% | .15 |
| | 7.50 | City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bond, August 1, 1962, interest from June 1, 1935, to August 1, 1935, at 3% | .03 |
| | 25.02 | City of Detroit, Series C, Reg. Ref. Bond, August 1, 1962, interest from May 1, 1935, to August 1, 1935, at 3% | .19 |
| | | | $8,896.04 |
| Mar. 14. | $2,000 | City of Chicago 4s, matured January 1, 1935 | 2,000.00 |
| Oct. 22. | 5,000 | So. California Edison Co. 5s, 1952, called at 105 | 5,250.00 |
| Dec. 13. | 5,000 | Public Service Co. of New Hampshire 5s, 1956, called at 105 | 5,250.00 |
| | 2,000 | U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938, called at 100 | 2,000.00 |
| | 7,000 | Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st and ref. 5s, 1955, called at 105 | 7,350.00 |
| | | | $30,746.04 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | |
| Jan. 21. | State Street Trust Company, insurance, postage, etc., on City of Detroit Bonds | $ .88 |
| April 22. | A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond, March 12, 1935—March 12, 1936 | 10.00 |
| July 25. | Purchased from Lee, Higginson Corporation,—$7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 1st Mtge. Skg. 3½s, July 1, 1963, at 103.79 | 7,265.30 |
| | Accrued interest on the same | 17.01 |
| Aug. 1. | City of Quincy, 1935 taxes on lot on Quincy Street | 5.16 |
| Dec. 19. | State Street Trust Company, rent of Safe No. 1607 | 16.50 |
| Dec. 31. | Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1935 | 75.00 |
| | | $7,389.85 |
| | Balance of cash on hand | 23,356.19 |
| | | $30,746.04 |

## Securities

| | | December 31, 1935 Book Value |
|---|---|---|
| $10,000 | Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtge. Gold 4½s, 1965 | $ 8,825.00 |
| 10,000 | Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtge. R.R. and Land Grant 4s, 1947 | 8,300.00 |
| 1,000 | Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge 5s, 1942 | 1,030.00 |
| 2,000 | Turner Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1952 | 2,060.00 |
| 12,000 | United States Treasury 2½% Notes, September 15, 1938 (rec'd on conversion of $12,000 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938) | 11,661.68 |
| 1,000 | City and County of San Francisco 4½s, 1936 | 974.00 |
| 4,000 | New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 | 3,910.00 |
| 1,000 | New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 | 962.50 |
| 5,000 | Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co. 5s, 1955 | 5,331.25 |
| 5,000 | Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, 1955 | 5,325.00 |
| 10,000 | Pacific Light and Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942 | 10,312.50 |
| 5,000 | Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien Ref. 5s, January, 1936 | 5,000.00 |
| 3,000 | Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, August, 1978 | 2,790.00 |
| 5,000 | Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April, 1952 | 4,418.75 |
| 10,000 | Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, October, 1995 | 10,087.50 |
| 5,000 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1946 | 5,136.90 |
| 5,000 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1947 | 5,144.75 |
| 10,000 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1949 | 10,319.44 |
| 13,000 | United States Treasury 2⅞s, 1955–1960 (rec'd on conversion of $13,000 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938) | 13,073.06 |
| 3,000 | United States Treasury Bonds 4¼%–3¼%, October 15, 1945/43 | 3,016.88 |
| 15,000 | United States Treasury Bonds 3¼%, October 15, 1945/43 | 15,248.44 |
| 7,000 | Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, 1st Mtge. Skg. 3½s, July 1, 1963 | 7,265.30 |
| 3,000 | City of Detroit 5s, Series A, May 1, 1963 | 3,145.80 |
| 1,000 | City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, June 1, 1963 | 1,000.00 |
| 50 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 | |
| 15 | City of Detroit 3s and 4¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 | — |
| 25 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 | — |
| 75 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series B, August 1, 1962 | — |
| 22.50 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series B, August 1, 1962 | — |
| 7.50 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 | — |
| 25.02 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 | — |
| 7.50 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Series C, August 1, 1962 | — |
| | | $144,338.75 |
| | Cash on hand | 23,356.19 |
| | | $167,694.94 |

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
LINCOLN BRYANT.
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT.
Trustees.

## TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

| | Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1935 | Committed | Paid Not Committed | Adjustments and Refunds | Collected and Paid Treasurer | Apportioned | Abated | Adjusted | Tax Titles | Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1935 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1933** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real and Personal | $3,364.71 | .... | .... | $1.93 | $3,291.49 | .... | $17.36 | .... | $57.79 | .... |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 1,271.42 | .... | .... | .... | 374.46 | .... | 894.96 | $2.00 | .... | .... |
| Sewer Assessments | 439.92 | .... | .... | .... | 196.14 | .... | 169.81 | .... | 73.97 | .... |
| Committed Interest | 75.22 | .... | .... | .... | 10.60 | .... | 64.62 | .... | .... | .... |
| Betterment Assessments | 33.04 | .... | .... | .... | 33.04 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Committed Interest | 14.81 | .... | .... | .... | 14.81 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **1934** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real and Personal | $247,871.55 | .... | .... | 19.23 | 224,596.77 | .... | 1,758.60 | .... | 16,674.27 | $4,861.14 |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 4,005.18 | .... | .... | .05 | 2,793.58 | .... | 92.30 | .... | .... | 1,119.35 |
| Moth | 176.45 | .... | .... | .... | 170.70 | .... | .... | .... | 5.75 | .... |
| Tree Warden | 151.15 | .... | .... | .... | 151.15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Water | 3,266.70 | .... | .... | .... | 2,165.44 | .... | 40.70 | .... | 942.89 | 117.67 |
| Sidewalk Assessments | 201.23 | .... | .... | .... | 190.41 | .... | .... | .... | 10.82 | .... |
| Committed Interest | 43.54 | .... | .... | .... | 39.00 | .... | .... | .... | 4.54 | .... |
| Sewer Assessments | 1,757.43 | $61.13 | .... | .... | 1,565.00 | .... | 85.83 | .... | 137.10 | 30.63 |
| Committed Interest | 833.31 | 44.84 | .... | .... | 662.66 | .... | 126.89 | .... | 72.06 | 16.54 |
| Betterment Assessments | 4,509.82 | .... | .... | .... | 4,168.81 | .... | .... | .... | 234.18 | 106.83 |
| Committed Interest | 1,787.45 | .... | .... | .... | 1,627.08 | .... | .... | .... | 109.83 | 50.54 |
| 12/14/34 Unapportioned Betterments | 2,170.52 | .... | .... | .... | 382.91 | $1,787.61 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **1935** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real and Personal | .... | 1,050,538.37 | .... | .... | 837,620.58 | .... | 9,571.20 | .... | 27,105.00 | 176,241.59 |
| Polls | .... | 11,086.00 | $2.00 | .... | 10,640.00 | .... | 448.00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | .... | 49,158.92 | .... | .... | 42,521.16 | .... | 2,924.77 | .... | .... | 3,712.99 |
| Moth | .... | 25.90 | .... | .... | 10.90 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15.00 |
| Tree Warden | .... | 36.58 | .... | .... | 23.98 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12.60 |
| Water | .... | 1,780.96 | .... | .... | 291.11 | .... | .... | .... | 550.26 | 939.59 |
| Sidewalk Assessments | .... | 157.82 | .... | .... | 123.28 | .... | 7.50 | .... | 10.82 | 16.22 |
| Sewer Assessments | .... | 2,968.42 | .... | .... | 1,903.49 | .... | 50.56 | .... | 279.85 | 734.52 |
| Betterment Assessments | .... | 9,202.67 | .... | .... | 5,761.34 | .... | .... | .... | 729.82 | 2,711.51 |
| Committed Interest | .... | 4,626.39 | .... | .... | 2,935.92 | .... | 42.42 | .... | 410.41 | 1,237.64 |
| Unapportioned Betterments | .... | 15,571.39 | .... | .... | 3,894.53 | .... | 124.47 | .... | .... | 11,552.39 |
| Unapportioned Sewer Assessments | .... | 1,956.19 | .... | .... | 170.41 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,785.78 |
| Apportioned Sewer, Paid in Advance | .... | .... | 904.72 | .... | 904.72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Apportioned Betterments, Paid in Advance | .... | .... | 1,834.50 | .... | 1,834.50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments, Paid in Advance | .... | .... | 198.79 | .... | 198.79 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Interest on Deferred Taxes | .... | .... | 6,942.83 | .... | 6,942.83 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTALS | $271,973.45 | $1,147,215.58 | $9,882.84 | $21.21 | $1,158,211.59 | $1,787.61 | $16,419.99 | $2.00 | $47,409.36 | $205,262.53 |

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector.

## DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

| | Balance Jan. 1, 1935 | Committed | Collected and Paid Treasurer | Abated | Added to Taxes | Paid Direct to Treasurer | Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1935 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tree Warden | $487.40 | $2,569.41 | $2,875.38 | $4.25 | $36.58 | .... | $140.60 |
| Moth | .... | 2,520.85 | 2,384.70 | 22.25 | 25.90 | .... | 88.00 |
| Health | 6,343.96 | 4,163.14 | 2,583.32 | 473.19 | .... | .... | 7,450.59 |
| School | 1,265.86 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 1,265.86 | .... | .... | .... |
| Public Welfare | 4,261.38 | 954.90 | 243.65 | .... | .... | $12.00 | 4,960.63 |
| Cemetery | 15,600.07 | 15,008.16 | 14,232.63 | 364.50 | .... | .... | 16,011.10 |
| Highway | 3,129.23 | 4,258.90 | 2,425.48 | 20.50 | .... | .... | 4,942.15 |
| Old Age Assistance | 3,472.24 | 6,254.98 | 1,432.68 | .... | .... | 3,190.52 | 5,104.02 |
| Wire | 19.20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19.20 |
| Police | 311.59 | 600.00 | 621.74 | 76.00 | .... | 126.10 | 87.75 |
| Selectmen | .... | 41.13 | 27.42 | .... | .... | 13.71 | .... |
| Sewer | .... | 781.21 | 581.21 | .... | .... | .... | 200.00 |
| TOTALS | $34,890.93 | $37,257.68 | $27,513.21 | $2,226.55 | $62.48 | $3,342.33 | $39,004.04 |

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WATER | $37,882.01 | $139,989.01 | $128,185.22 | $381.78 | $1,780.96 | $8,604.11 | $38,918.95 |

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector.

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Cash on hand | | $347,880.38 |
| | Receipts for the year | | 2,006,537.79 |
| | Selectmen's Warrants paid | $2,165,524.33 | |
| | Transferred to Water Account | 5,713.99 | |
| Dec. 31 | Cash on hand | 183,179.85 | |
| | | $2,354,418.17 | $2,354,418.17 |

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Cash on hand | | $44,400.21 |
| | Receipts for the year | | 143,106.59 |
| | Transferred from General Account | | 5,713.99 |
| | Water Commissioners' Warrants paid | $193,220.79 | |
| Dec. 31 | Cash on hand | 0.00 | |
| | | $193,220.79 | $193,220.79 |

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $1,170.63 |

### E. G. Tucker Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $1,168.48 |

### Herrick Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Saco Lowell Shops, 45 Shares Common, par $4,500 | $135.00 |
| Saco Lowell Shops, 22 Shares Second Preferred, par $2,200 | 330.00 |
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | 5,000.00 |
| | $5,465.00 |

### Jason Reed Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $2,626.67 |

### Income from Cemetery Funds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah G. Vose Fund | | $30.93 |
| E. G. Tucker Fund | | 30.87 |
| Herrick Fund | | 132.10 |
| Jason Reed Fund | | 69.39 |
| Paid: Town of Milton | $263.29 | |
| | $263.29 | $263.29 |

### Charles T. Pierce Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | | $1,075.82 |
| | Interest | | 29.76 |
| Dec. 31 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | $1,105.58 | |
| | | $1,105.58 | $1,105.58 |

### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | | $1,012.50 |
| | Interest | | 28.01 |
| Dec. 31 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | $1,040.51 | |
| | | $1,040.51 | $1,040.51 |

### Perpetual Care Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | | $30,075.00 |
| | Balance, Milton Savings Bank | | 73,279.50 |
| | Deposits | | 3,900.00 |
| | Interest | | 3,025.42 |
| | Paid: Town of Milton | $3,025.42 | |
| Dec. 31 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | 30,375.00 | |
| | Balance, Milton Savings Bank | 73,279.50 | |
| | Balance, Provident Inst. for Savings | 3,600.00 | |
| | | $110,279.92 | $110,279.92 |

### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $7,476.74 |
| | Interest | | 197.54 |
| Dec. 31 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $7,674.28 | |
| | | $7,674.28 | $7,674.28 |

### Mary L. Peabody Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $2,454.25 |
| | $2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½s, Jan., 1948<br>100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6s, Jan., 1948 | | 1,850.00 |
| | 1,000 Chi. & Nwstrn. Ry. Co. 4s, Nov., 1987 | | 853.25 |
| | Bond interest | | 116.00 |
| | Savings Bank interest | | 64.83 |
| | Paid to Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for distribution | $180.83 | |
| Dec. 31 | Principal: same | 5,157.50 | |
| | | $5,338.33 | $5,338.33 |

### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $72.87 |
| | 1st Conv. U. S. Lib. Loan 4¼s, 1932–47, par $1,000 | | 987.96 |
| | Savings Bank interest | | 1.43 |
| | Bond interest | | 21.26 |
| | Premium on Bonds called | | 12.04 |
| | Paid to Horace F. Turner, Supt. of Schools | $40.00 | |
| Dec. 31 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. | $1,055.56 | |
| | | $1,095.56 | $1,095.56 |

### Oakland Hall Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1935 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $601.90 |
| | $5,000 Consumers Power 4½s, Nov., 1958 | | 5,025.00 |
| | 6,000 So. Cal. Ed. 5s, July, 1951 | | 6,225.00 |
| | Savings Bank interest | | 14.72 |
| | Bond interest | | 525.00 |
| | Paid: Town of Milton | $550.84 | |
| Dec. 31 | $5,000 Consumers Power 4½s | 5,025.00 | |
| | 6,000 So. Cal. Ed. 5s | 6,225.00 | |
| | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | 590.78 | |
| | | $12,391.62 | $12,391.62 |

### William B. Weston Bequest

The $6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company with accrued interest to December 31, 1935, amounts to $14,528.48; of this $423.16 is income for the year 1935.

## FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

### Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1935 .......... $107,254.50

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15–18, of the Public Statutes.

### Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1935 .......... $5,157.50

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1935 .......... $7,674.28

### EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of First Parish, the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

## FUNDS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF CEMETERY

### Jason Reed Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1935 | $2,626.67 |

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1935 | $1,170.63 |

### E. G. Tucker Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1935 | $1,168.48 |

### Herrick Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1935 | $5,465.00 |

### Charles T. Pierce Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1935 | $1,105.58 |

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1935 | $1,040.51 |

### Oakland Hall Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1935 | $11,840.78 |

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1935 | $1,055.56 |

## EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association.

June 22, 1923.

## WILLIAM B. WESTON BEQUEST

The $6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company with accrued interest to December 31, 1935 amounts to $14,528.48; $423.16 of this amount being income for the year 1935.

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustees. No principal nor interest has accrued. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

# TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of $1,000.00, interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts.

## Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on Dec. 31, 1935

### Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 and 24 | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1936 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 and 26 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 and 28 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 and 30 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 and 32 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 and 34 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 35 and 36 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 and 38 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 and 40 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 41 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 42 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1947 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 44 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1948 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1949 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1950 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 47 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1951 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 48 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1952 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1953 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 50 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$28,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 22 inclusive, $22,000 paid. Nos. 33 and 34 registered.

### Water Loan of 1925

$75,000 authorized, $25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of $75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4¼%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1936 | $1,000 | Outstanding |
| 63 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 65 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 68 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 70 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 71 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 72 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 73 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1947 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 74 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1948 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 75 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1949 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$14,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1935. Nos. 51 to 61 inclusive, $11,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1926

$60,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 to 22 | $1,000 | May 1, 1936 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 23 to 24 | 1,000 | May 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 to 26 | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 to 28 | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 30 | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 32 | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 to 34 | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 35 to 36 | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 to 38 | 1,000 | May 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 to 40 | 1,000 | May 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 41 to 42 | 1,000 | May 1, 1946 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 44 | 1,000 | May 1, 1947 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 to 46 | 1,000 | May 1, 1948 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 47 to 48 | 1,000 | May 1, 1949 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 50 | 1,000 | May 1, 1950 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, $20,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 to 30 | $1,000 | June 1, 1936 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 33 | 1,000 | June 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 34 to 36 | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 to 39 | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 40 to 42 | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 45 | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 to 48 | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 51 | 1,000 | June 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 52 to 54 | 1,000 | June 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 55 to 57 | 1,000 | June 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 58 to 60 | 1,000 | June 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 to 63 | 1,000 | June 1, 1947 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 to 66 | 1,000 | June 1, 1948 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 to 69 | 1,000 | June 1, 1949 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 70 to 72 | 1,000 | June 1, 1950 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 73 to 75 | 1,000 | June 1, 1951 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 76 and 77 | 1,000 | June 1, 1952 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 78 and 79 | 1,000 | June 1, 1953 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 80 and 81 | 1,000 | June 1, 1954 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 82 and 83 | 1,000 | June 1, 1955 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 84 and 85 | 1,000 | June 1, 1956 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$58,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 27 inclusive, $27,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

### Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928
Rate: 3¾%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 to 24 | $1,000 | Feb. 1, 1936 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 to 27 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 to 30 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 33 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 34 to 36 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 to 39 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 40 to 42 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 45 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 to 48 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 51 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 52 to 54 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 55 to 57 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1947 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 58 to 60 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1948 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 and 62 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1949 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 63 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1950 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1951 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 65 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1952 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1953 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1954 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 68 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1955 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1956 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 70 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1957 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$49,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 21 inclusive, $21,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

### Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 to 32 | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1936 | $4,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 to 35 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 38 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 to 41 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 42 to 44 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 to 47 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 48 to 50 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 51 to 53 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 54 to 56 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 57 to 59 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 60 to 62 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 63 to 65 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1947 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 to 68 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1948 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 to 71 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1949 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 72 to 74 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1950 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 75 to 77 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1951 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 78 to 80 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1952 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 81 to 83 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1953 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 84 to 86 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 87 to 89 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1955 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 90 to 92 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1956 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 93 to 95 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1957 | 3,000 | Outstanding |

$67,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 28, inclusive, $28,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1931

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931
Rate: 3½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 to 15 | $1,000 | June 1, 1936 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 to 18 | 1,000 | June 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 to 21 | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 24 | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 to 27 | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 to 30 | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 33 | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 34 to 36 | 1,000 | June 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 and 38 | 1,000 | June 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 and 40 | 1,000 | June 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, $12,000 paid. Nos. 22 to 36 registered.

### Water Loan of 1931

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 to 20 | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1936 | $4,000 | Outstanding |
| 21 to 23 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 to 26 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 to 29 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 30 to 32 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 to 35 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 38 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 to 41 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 42 to 44 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 to 47 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 50 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |

$34,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 16 inclusive, $16,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1932

$50,000 authorized, $10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | $1,000 | May 1, 1936 | $1,000 | Outstanding |
| 4 | 1,000 | May 1, 1937 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 5 | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 6 | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 8 | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 10 | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1-and 2, $2,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1933

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 to 15 | $1,000 | May 1, 1936 | $5,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 to 20 | 1,000 | May 1, 1937 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 21 to 25 | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 26 to 30 | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 35 | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 40 | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 41 to 45 | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 to 50 | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 51 to 55 | 1,000 | May 1, 1944 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 56 to 60 | 1,000 | May 1, 1945 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 to 65 | 1,000 | May 1, 1946 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 to 70 | 1,000 | May 1, 1947 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 71 to 75 | 1,000 | May 1, 1948 | 5,000 | Outstanding |

$65,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, $10,000 paid. Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

### Water Loan of 1934

$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 to 14 | $1,000 | April 1, 1936 | $7,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 to 21 | 1,000 | April 1, 1937 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 28 | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 35 | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 42 | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 49 | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 50 to 56 | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 57 to 63 | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 to 70 | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 71 to 76 | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 77 to 82 | 1,000 | April 1, 1946 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 83 to 88 | 1,000 | April 1, 1947 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 89 to 94 | 1,000 | April 1, 1948 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 95 to 100 | 1,000 | April 1, 1949 | 6,000 | Outstanding |

$93,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 7, inclusive, $7,000 paid. None registered.

### High School Loan of 1916

$175,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1916
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 173 to 175 | $1,000 | May 1, 1936 | $3,000 | Outstanding |

$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 172, inclusive, $172,000 paid. None registered.

### High School Loan of 1917

$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1917
Rate: 4½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | $1,000 | May 1, 1936 | $1,000 | Outstanding |

$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 29, inclusive, $29,000 paid. None registered.

### Tucker School Bonds of 1923

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1923
Rate: 4¼%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 145 to 156 | $1,000 | May 1, 1936 | $12,000 | Outstanding |
| 157 to 168 | 1,000 | May 1, 1937 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 169 to 180 | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 181 to 192 | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 193 to 204 | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 205 to 216 | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 217 to 228 | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 229 to 240 | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$96,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 144, inclusive, $144,000 paid. Nos. 145 to 192, registered.

### High School Addition, 1925

$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 to 109 | $1,000 | July 1, 1936 | $9,000 | Outstanding |
| 110 to 118 | 1,000 | July 1, 1937 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 119 to 127 | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 128 to 136 | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 137 to 145 | 1,000 | July 1, 1940 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 146 to 154 | 1,000 | July 1, 1941 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 155 to 163 | 1,000 | July 1, 1942 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 164 to 172 | 1,000 | July 1, 1943 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 173 to 181 | 1,000 | July 1, 1944 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 182 to 190 | 1,000 | July 1, 1945 | 9,000 | Outstanding |

$90,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 100, inclusive, $100,000 paid. Nos. 119 to 127, registered.

### Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 to 96 | $1,000 | Aug. 1, 1936 | $12,000 | Outstanding |
| 97 to 108 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1937 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 109 to 120 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1938 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 121 to 132 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1939 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 133 to 144 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1940 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 145 to 156 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1941 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 157 to 168 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1942 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 169 to 180 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1943 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 181 to 192 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1944 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 193 to 204 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1945 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 205 to 216 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1946 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 217 to 228 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1947 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 229 to 240 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1948 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$156,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 84 inclusive,
$ 84,000 paid. Nos. 121 to 240 registered.

### Junior High School Loan of 1934

$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934
Rate: 2½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 to 34 | $1,000 | July 1, 1936 | $17,000 | Outstanding |
| 35 to 51 | 1,000 | July 1, 1937 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 52 to 68 | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 to 85 | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 86 to 102 | 1,000 | July 1, 1940 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 103 to 119 | 1,000 | July 1, 1941 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 120 to 136 | 1,000 | July 1, 1942 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 137 to 153 | 1,000 | July 1, 1943 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 154 to 170 | 1,000 | July 1, 1944 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 171 to 187 | 1,000 | July 1, 1945 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 188 to 204 | 1,000 | July 1, 1946 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 205 to 221 | 1,000 | July 1, 1947 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 222 to 238 | 1,000 | July 1, 1948 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 239 to 255 | 1,000 | July 1, 1949 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 256 to 272 | 1,000 | July 1, 1950 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 273 to 289 | 1,000 | July 1, 1951 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 290 to 306 | 1,000 | July 1, 1952 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 307 to 323 | 1,000 | July 1, 1953 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 324 to 335 | 1,000 | July 1, 1954 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$318,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 17, inclusive,
$ 17,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

### Street Construction Loan of 1931

$32,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931
Rate: 3½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 to 32............ | $1,000 | June 1, 1936 | $6,000 | Outstanding |

$ 6,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 26, inclusive, $26,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11................ | $1,000 | July 1, 1936 | $1,000 | Outstanding |
| 12................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1937 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 13................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 14................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 15................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1940 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 16................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1941 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 17................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1942 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 18................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 19................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1944 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 20................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 21................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 22................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1947 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 23................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1948 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 24................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1949 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 25................ | 1,000 | July 1, 1950 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, $10,000 paid. No. 13 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 to 54............ | $1,000 | Aug. 1, 1936 | $6,000 | Outstanding |
| 55 to 60............ | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1937 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 to 66............ | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1938 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 to 72............ | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1939 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 73 to 78............ | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1940 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 79 to 81............ | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 82 to 84............ | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 85 to 87............ | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 88 to 90............ | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 91 to 93............ | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 94 and 95.......... | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1946 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$47,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 48, inclusive, 48,000 paid. No. 61 and Nos. 67 to 95 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1929

$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929
Rate: 4½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 to 21 | $1,000 | Sept. 1, 1936 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 and 23 | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 and 25 | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 26 and 27 | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 and 29 | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 30 and 31 | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 18, inclusive, $18,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1930

$29,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 and 17 | $1,000 | June 1, 1936 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 and 19 | 1,000 | June 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 and 21 | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 and 23 | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 and 25 | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 26 and 27 | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 and 29 | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive, $15,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1931

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931
Rate: 3½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 and 11 | $1,000 | June 1, 1936 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 12 and 13 | 1,000 | June 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 14 and 15 | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 and 17 | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 and 19 | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 and 21 | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 and 23 | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 and 25 | 1,000 | June 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 9, inclusive, $ 9,000 paid. Nos. 16 to 25 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1932

$9,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1932
Rate: 3½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 and 8............ | $1,000 | Sept. 1, 1936 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 9.................. | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1937 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, $6,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1934

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 and 4........... | $1,000 | April 1, 1936 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 5 and 6........... | 1,000 | April 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 and 8........... | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 and 10.......... | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 11 and 12.......... | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 and 14.......... | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 and 16.......... | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 17................ | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 18................ | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 19................ | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 20................ | 1,000 | April 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 and 2, $ 2,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934

$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934
Rate: 2%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 to 14............ | $1,000 | July 1, 1936 | $7,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 to 21........... | 1,000 | July 1, 1937 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 28........... | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 35........... | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 7,000 | Outstanding |

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. Nos. 1 to 7, inclusive, $ 7,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1935

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935
Rate: 1½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 and 2 | $1,000 | April 1, 1936 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 3 and 4 | 1,000 | April 1, 1937 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 5 and 6 | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 and 8 | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 and 10 | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 11 and 12 | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 and 14 | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 and 16 | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 17 and 18 | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 and 20 | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1935. None registered.

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

| | |
|---|---|
| Water Loan of 1924 | $28,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1925 | 14.000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1926 | 30,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1927 | 58,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1928 | 49,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1928, Dec. | 67,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1931 | 28,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1931, Dec. | 34,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1932 | 8,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1933 | 65,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1934 | 93,000.00 |
| High School Loan of 1916 | 3,000.00 |
| High School Loan of 1917 | 1,000.00 |
| Tucker School Loan of 1923 | 96,000.00 |
| High School Addition, 1925 | 90,000.00 |
| Schoolhouse Loan of 1928 (Collicot) | 156,000.00 |
| Junior High School Loan of 1934 | 318,000.00 |
| Street Construction Loan of 1931 | 6,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895) | 15,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1928 | 47,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1929 | 13,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1930 | 14,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1931 | 16,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1932 | 3,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1934 | 18,000.00 |
| Sewer Assessment Loan of 1934 | 28,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1935 | 20,000.00 |
| Total outstanding Bonds, Dec. 31, 1935 | $1,318,000.00 |

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

### Detail of Maturities and Departments of All Outstanding Bonds on December 31, 1935

| Due | Water* | Schools | Sewers | Streets | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1936.......... | $35,000 | $54,000 | $27,000 | $6,000 | $122,000 |
| 1937.......... | 33,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | .... | 108,000 |
| 1938.......... | 33,000 | 50,000 | 24,000 | .... | 107,000 |
| 1939.......... | 33,000 | 50,000 | 24,000 | .... | 107,000 |
| 1940.......... | 33,000 | 50,000 | 17,000 | .... | 100,000 |
| 1941.......... | 33,000 | 50,000 | 14,000 | .... | 97,000 |
| 1942.......... | 33,000 | 50,000 | 12,000 | .... | 95,000 |
| 1943.......... | 33,000 | 50,000 | 9,000 | .... | 92,000 |
| 1944.......... | 31,000 | 38,000 | 7,000 | .... | 76,000 |
| 1945.......... | 29,000 | 38,000 | 7,000 | .... | 74,000 |
| 1946.......... | 27,000 | 29,000 | 4,000 | .... | 60,000 |
| 1947.......... | 24,000 | 29,000 | 1,000 | .... | 54,000 |
| 1948.......... | 24,000 | 29,000 | 1,000 | .... | 54,000 |
| 1949.......... | 18,000 | 17,000 | 1,000 | .... | 36,000 |
| 1950.......... | 10,000 | 17,000 | 1,000 | .... | 28,000 |
| 1951.......... | 8,000 | 17,000 | .... | .... | 25,000 |
| 1952.......... | 7,000 | 17,000 | .... | .... | 24,000 |
| 1953.......... | 7,000 | 17,000 | .... | .... | 24,000 |
| 1954.......... | 7,000 | 12,000 | .... | .... | 19,000 |
| 1955.......... | 6,000 | ..... | .... | .... | 6,000 |
| 1956.......... | 6,000 | ..... | .... | .... | 6,000 |
| 1957.......... | 4,000 | ..... | .... | .... | 4,000 |
| Totals........ | $474,000 | $664,000 | $174,000 | $6,000 | $1,318,000 |

* Water Bonds are paid out of Departmental Receipts.

# Annual Report

OF THE

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

## Milton, Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR 1935

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Organization of the School Committee.... 206

School Calendar.... 206

Executive Officers.... 207

School Physician, Nurse, and Dentist.... 207

Supervisor of Attendance.... 207

Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds.... 207

Report of School Committee.... 211

Gifts.... 211

Housing.... 212

Plant Maintenance.... 212

Appropriation for 1936.... 212

Financial Statements.... 213

Reimbursements to Town Treasurer.... 214

Report of the Superintendent of Schools.... 215

Chart—Relative Distribution of Enrollment.... 217

Report of Principal of High and Junior High Schools.... 218

Report of School Physician.... 220

Report of School Nurse.... 222

Report of School Dentist.... 223

Report of Supervisor of Attendance.... 224

Conclusion.... 224

Appendix.... 225

Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade.... 226

Rule for Tuition Fees.... 226

Rule for No-School Signals.... 226

Chart—Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools.... 227

Enrollment and Attendance for School Year Ending June 30, 1935.... 228

Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1935.... 230

Roster of Principals and Teachers.... 231

High School Graduating Class of 1935.... 236

Honor Roll of Class of 1935.... 238

Statistics of Class of 1935.... 239

Program of High School Graduation Exercises.... 240

Program of Annual Concert by Senior and Junior Orchestras of the Milton High School.... 242

Program of Elementary School Instrumental Concert.... 243

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### 1935-1936

| | Term expires in March of |
|---|---|
| Helen M. McPeake<br>16 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton | 1936 |
| James G. Russell<br>312 Edge Hill Road, East Milton | 1936 |
| Elmer P. Fletcher<br>3 Verndale Road, Milton | 1937 |
| Joseph Goostray<br>1233 Brook Road, East Milton | 1937 |
| Dr. Francis C. Bates<br>453 Adams Street, East Milton | 1938 |
| Edward A. Gisburne<br>118 Otis Street, East Milton | 1938 |

## ORGANIZATION

| | |
|---|---|
| James G. Russell | Chairman |
| Dr. Francis C. Bates | Secretary |

## MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1935-1936

Schools open on Wednesday, September 4, 1935.
Schools close on Friday, December 20, 1935.
Schools open on Thursday, January 2, 1936.
Schools close on Friday, February 21, 1936.
Schools open on Monday, March 2, 1936.
Schools close on Friday, April 17, 1936.
Schools open on Monday, April 27, 1936.
Schools close on Friday, June 19, 1936.
Schools will also be closed on November 11, April 10, June 17.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed.M.

**Office: High School Building**

Telephone: Bluehills 0111
Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: Bluehills 5114
Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

### Superintendent's Secretary

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

### Superintendent's Clerks

Charlotte Park, 11 Bates Road, East Milton
Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

### School Physician

Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

### School Dentist

Dr. Wilber H. Morrill, 1169 Washington Street, Dorchester

### School Nurse

Hilda M. Rogers, 30 Grafton Avenue, East Milton

### Supervisor of Attendance

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Avenue, East Milton

---

## CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

**High School**

Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, East Milton
James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton
John J. Finneran, 218 Brook Road, Milton
Artemus MacQuarrie, 31 Woodlawn Avenue, Mattapan
Robert J. Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School**

Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, East Milton
Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, East Milton

**Belcher School**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Avenue, East Milton

**Collicot School**

Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Herbert E. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

**Glover School**

John J. Haley, 155 Eliot Street, Milton

**Tucker School**

Jeremiah Mahoney, 44 Cheever Street, Milton
Richard T. Duggan, Hudson Street, Milton

**Vose School**

Joseph L. Bertram, Berlin Avenue, East Milton

# Report
OF THE
# SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
## Fifty-Sixth Annual Report
OF THE
# SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1935

# REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILTON:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1935.

## GIFTS

The School Committee acknowledges with pleasure the receipt of the following gifts to the several schools as indicated:

**High School:**

Framed Picture—Clipper Ship—Daniel Sherrin—Class of 1935.
Book—Living Authors—Class of 1935.
Two name plates for pictures presented by Classes 1909 and 1910.
Book—Lamb Always Elia—Edith Christina Johnson—Kenneth D. Johnson.

**Belcher School:**

$25.00—Belcher-Collicot Association—for general purposes.
$25.00—Neighborhood Club—for medical emergency cases in Belcher and Collicot Schools.

**Collicot School:**

$30.00—Neighborhood Club—for Fresh Air Room.
$50.00—Mosaic Club—for Fresh Air Room.
$50.00—Milton Woman's Club—for Fresh Air Room.
$150.00—From sale of Christmas Seals, Public Health Committee, Milton Woman's Club—for Fresh Air Room.
$191.88—Milton Public School Teachers' Association—for repairing Eskimo suits for Fresh Air Room.
$50.00—Tucker School Association—for Fresh Air Room.
$25.00—Belcher-Collicot Association—for general purposes.
$121.30—Belcher-Collicot Association—Bridge Party proceeds—for Fresh Air Room.

**Belcher and Collicot Schools:**

$50.00—Neighborhood Club—for the purpose of sending children to summer camps.

**Glover School:**

$40.00—Vose-Glover Association.

**Tucker School:**

$94.35—Tucker School Association—for milk fund.

**Vose School:**

13 Victrola Records—Vose-Glover Association.
Scenery for Assembly Hall Stage—Vose-Glover Association.

**Elementary Schools:**

Motion Pictures "Chronicles of America"—Vose-Glover Association.

The Committee desires to record its appreciation of the co-operative assistance and constructive interest manifested by the citizens of the Town. The entire personnel of the Milton schools deserve particular credit for their continued devotion to the principles of their profession, and their unselfish contributions to community endeavors distinct from official duties.

The increase of population in Milton has been accompanied by a larger enrollment in the public schools. The rate of increased enrollment during the year 1935, however was materially less than the average rate from 1920 to 1930, inclusive. Attendant consequences of increased enrollment are additional teachers, text-books, supplies, facilities, and maintenance of plant.

## HOUSING

The congested condition of the High School was considerably relieved by the transfer of three hundred and sixty pupils to the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, when the latter was opened on November 18, 1935.

When turned over to the School Committee by the Building Committee on November 9, 1935, the new building contained approximately two-thirds of the equipment necessary to conduct classes according to standards in the other Junior High School. The transfer of $6,000 by the Warrant Committee to the School Committee, plus $1,000 available from the Building Committee's balance, permitted the School Committee to purchase a part of the needed equipment. The School Committee did not include any sum in its budget for 1935 for new equipment for the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, as it expected from the vote of the May 31, 1934, special Town Meeting that the appointed Building Committee would "construct, equip, and furnish a Junior High School Building," on Edge Hill Road, complete and ready to operate.

For the purpose of arriving at a co-operative understanding of Junior High School requirements the School Committee on October 3, 1934, requested a joint conference with the Building Committee. This request was not acknowledged. The Superintendent of Schools was not invited to be present at any Building Committee meeting since May, 1934; the School Committee, not at all. Obviously the responsibility for the shortage of equipment in the building belongs to the appointed Building Committee empowered to handle this project.

## PLANT MAINTENANCE

The physical condition of the plant was considerably improved by the annual expenditure of $8,670.53 for repairs and replacements, approximately .4 of one per cent of the valuation. The School Committee deemed it advisable to create the position of Master Mechanic, and with additional assistance during the vacation period, accomplished repairs at a considerable saving to the Town, although not all items could be cared for.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1936

The budget for 1936 necessarily shows an increase. The contributory factors are growth in high school enrollment where cost of education is greatest; personnel; and operation of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

The revert to the Town of $2,231.75, occurring under the item of salaries of principals and teachers, resulted from a reduction in the curricula, and the employment of substitute and replacement teachers.

In addition to the general appropriation, the School Committee is requesting an appropriation for essential equipment not yet provided for the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES G. RUSSELL, Chairman.
FRANCIS C. BATES, Secretary.
HELEN M. McPEAKE.
ELMER P. FLETCHER.
EDWARD A. GISBURNE.
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY.

January 7, 1936.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### GENERAL SUPPORT

| Receipts | | Expenditures | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1935 | $317,528.20 | **Administration:** | |
| | | Superintendent | $ 5,130.00 |
| | | Clerks | 3,846.41 |
| | | Attendance Service | 40.00 |
| | | Traveling Expenses: | |
| | | Inside of State | 45.73 |
| | | Outside of State | 75.00 |
| | | Office Expenses | 1,487.79 |
| | | **Instruction:** | |
| | | Principals and Teachers | 232,948.25 |
| | | Clerical Service | 2,455.34 |
| | | Text-Books | 5,881.10 |
| | | Supplies | 7,286.19 |
| | | **Maintenance of Plant:** | |
| | | Repairs and Replacements | 8,670.53 |
| | | **Operation of Plant:** | |
| | | Janitors' Wages | 17,446.73 |
| | | Janitors' Equipment | 1,572.22 |
| | | Fuel | 7,387.64 |
| | | Light and Power | 4,202.02 |
| | | Water | 1,190.75 |
| | | **Auxiliary Agencies:** | |
| | | Libraries | 452.63 |
| | | Promotion of Health: | |
| | | Physicians | 1,557.75 |
| | | Nurse | 1,860.50 |
| | | Play and Games | 504.65 |
| | | Transportation | 10,144.55 |
| | | **Miscellaneous:** | |
| | | Tuition | 000.00 |
| | | Sundries | 477.65 |
| | | **Addition to Plant:** | |
| | | New Grounds and Buildings | 500.00 |
| | | New Equipment | 126.93 |
| | | Total | $315,290.36 |
| | | Reverted to Town December 31, 1935 | 2,237.84 |
| | $317,528.20 | | $317,528.20 |

## EQUIPMENT OF MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

| Receipts | | Expenditures | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1935... | $6,000.00 | Expended................. | $5,998.85 |
| | | Reverted to Town December 31, 1935....... | 1.15 |
| | $6,000.00 | | $6,000.00 |

## REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1935

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section 1, Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1935..... | | $24,980.00 |
| Reimbursement from State on account of State wards, September, 1934 to June, 1935: | | |
| Tuition.......................................... | $528.05 | |
| Transportation.................................... | 78.74 | 606.79 |
| Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City wards, September, 1934 to June, 1935 .................... | | 10.20 |
| Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition | | 105.00 |
| Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities: | | |
| Manual Training.................................. | $ 44.51 | |
| Printing......................................... | 5.95 | |
| Miscellaneous..................................... | 79.64 | 130.10 |
| Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools | | $25,832.09 |

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TO THE MILTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

This is my tenth annual report as Superintendent of the Milton school system.

The past decade has been one of extremes. The people have experienced the height of material prosperity and the depth of material depression. The evil effects of the latter will continue long after we have returned to more prosperous conditions of living.

Looking at it from the standpoint of public school education, we are deeply concerned over the general attitude towards work. In school the pupil must give an honest day's work to receive the reward agreed upon. He is encouraged to find enjoyment and satisfaction in it—but the work must be done. Beyond the door of the schoolroom he sees large groups of men drawing pay for serving time, and work considered as drudgery. The man who approaches his day's work determined to give his best, regardless of time and pay, finds himself unpopular among his fellow workmen. When competent service and honest work receive greater recognition and compensation than does time-serving and low achievement, public school education will carry over into the life of the community more effectively.

In the ten years just closed, there have been rapid increases in school enrollment, additions of new buildings, improvements in methods of teaching and of that which is taught, and general expansion to accommodate the larger number and meet the changing conditions has required a greater expenditure of money. It is not necessary to recapitulate these here; they will be found in the annual reports for the years preceding this.

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Problems of public school administration come and go much as they do in other fields of human activity. While relentless change brings new ones or makes perennial ones more acute, occasionally one is satisfactorily solved or recedes to minor importance.

School attendance appears to have become one of the former. Less than a generation ago it was almost a daily occurrence, after the roll-call, to send an attendance officer to look up truants or others who were absent without satisfactory reason. Sometimes it was necessary as a last resort to bring cases into court to secure regular attendance. Now, with a fifty per cent increase in number of pupils in the past ten years, regular school attendance has ceased to be a problem. The rate of regular attendance is higher, and no case of truancy has been reported in the present school year from September to January. As in the case of many other achievements in education there may be various opinions as to what causes have eliminated this problem. Whatever others may be advanced, it is true that an increasingly intelligent understanding of the value of public school education on the part of parents, and the greater drawing power of school activities for their children lead as contributing factors. It is true also that industrial conditions and legislation have eliminated boys and girls generally from financially gainful employment. As a natural outcome they have remained in school longer.

## QUALITY OF INSTRUCTION

Whether the process of learning is a laborious and boresome drudgery for children, or an interesting and delightful adventure into strange regions and new experiences while they are in school, depends largely upon the quality of instruction provided for them there. It is a commonly accepted fact that the educational development of children moves on at a faster rate, and is of higher quality and more effective in modifying their living, when pleasurable interest is the motive. The competent teacher skillfully plans her pupils' surroundings, the instruction she gives them, and the activities in which she directs them through the day, with this as a basic principle.

Schools in a large measure determine the character of our community. More than the taxpayer realizes they have to do with the fact that his neighbors and the people he mingles with daily are decent, healthy, cleanly and literate. They have much to do with the degree of intelligence which the children of today will exercise tomorrow at the polls, where each one's vote counts just as much as another's.

The specific contribution of a particular teacher to the education of a certain child is unmeasurable. It is none the less true that there is a wide range of difference among teachers in power to promote the educational development of the children committed to their charge. Children are quick to sense whether their teacher is self-possessed, well-poised, cheerful, appropriately dressed, and able to interpret school activities in terms of their abilities, attitudes, difficulties, and home backgrounds; or is weak, nervous, repellent, inappropriately dressed, and pays little or no attention to their individual differences.

We are maintaining school buildings and equipment valued at more than two millions of dollars, and we are spending over eighty thousand dollars annually, outside of teachers' salaries, in order that our children may meet their teachers in the hours of the school day in a pupil-teacher relationship charged with dynamic influences calculated to modify for the better their actual living. These and other considerations point in one direction—the employment of only those teachers who are highly competent.

Since local candidates for teaching positions live at home and are able to pool their expenditures for living with those of their families, they are generally willing and able to accept a lower beginning salary than are those from outside of Milton. Moreover we are actuated by a desire to provide employment for residents of Milton who either are unemployed or hold positions elsewhere and are eager to live at home. It has been our consistent policy to employ local candidates when they are as competent and as well qualified as those available from outside of Milton. When those who apply for teaching positions were pupils in our schools, both they and their parents desired for them the best qualified teachers that could be secured, regardless of place of residence. It is reasonable that the same should be provided for other pupils now in school. It appears the part of wisdom, therefore, to maintain the one irreducible minimum for effective education—good teaching—to employ well-qualified teachers, and to give preference to local candidates when their fitness for vacant positions is equal to that of other candidates.

## RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLLMENT

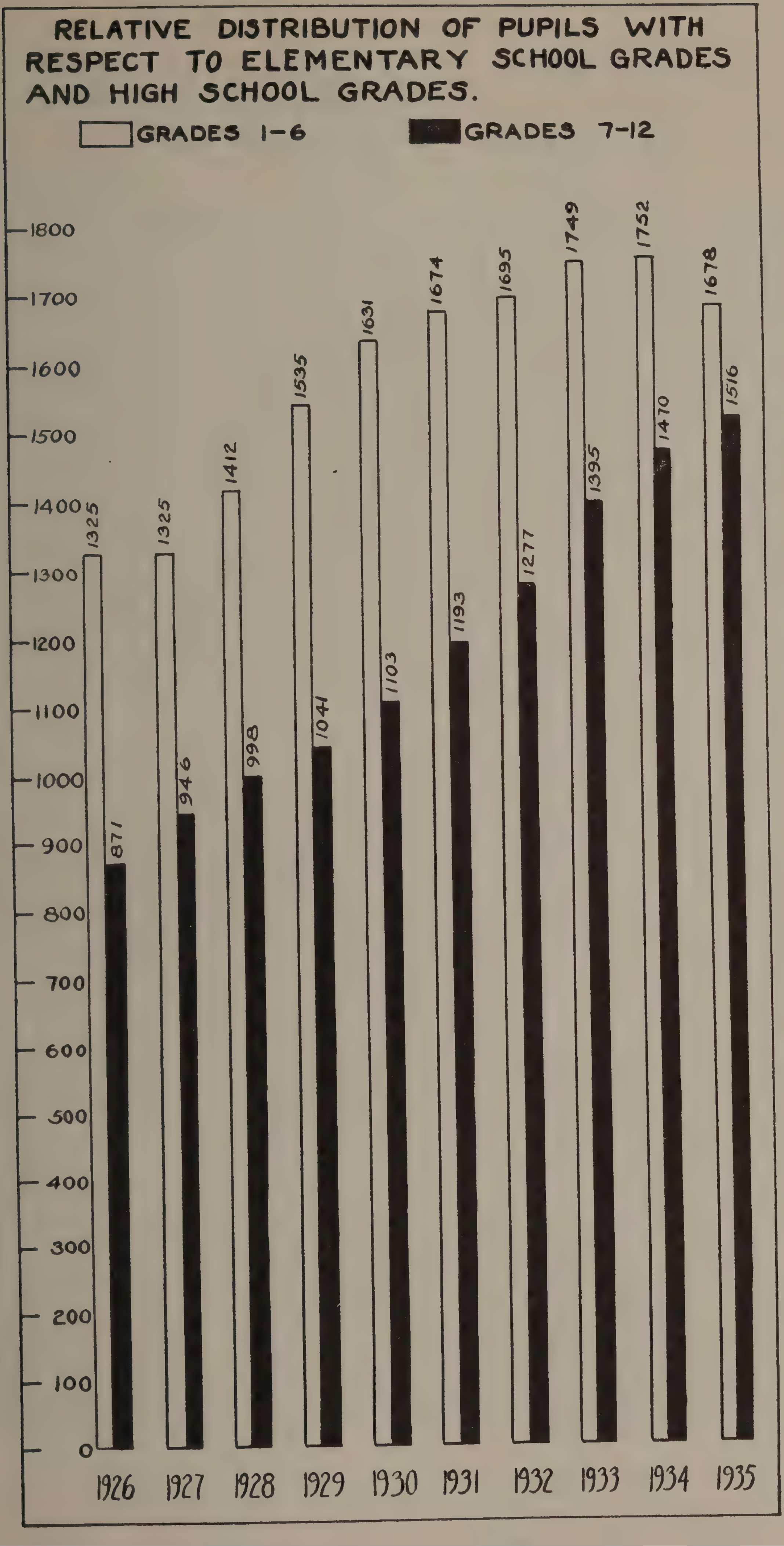
An opinion of the cost of public school education formed only on the basis of total annual expenditure and the total number of pupils enrolled is both misleading and erroneous. If we are looking for a correct understanding of costs, another factor must be included. This becomes evident when we take into consideration the relative distribution of pupils in the upper and lower grades as graphically shown on the chart entitled, "Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades." If six pupils are in elementary school at $75, three in junior high school at $100, and one in senior high at $125, the annual cost for these ten pupils amounts to $875. If, however, five are in elementary school, three in junior high, and two in senior high, the annual cost for the ten pupils is $925. This change has come about in the Milton schools. The large enrollment of pupils in the elementary grades a few years ago, where the cost per pupil is least, is now in the high school grades where the cost per pupil is greatest. With the standards of the schools remaining the same, therefore, the total cost of schools is greater.

## UPKEEP OF BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

The subject of repairs to buildings and equipment has been a constantly recurring theme in our annual reports and at meetings of your Committee. Employment of a master mechanic on full time for the second half of the year was an important step toward bringing school property back to a fair condition after the forced neglect over a period of several years. Many small repair jobs that were passed over annually because of lack of funds are receiving attention.

I have recommended in the past that one half of one per cent of the total valuation of school property be allocated to this purpose annually, in order that a well-planned maintenance program may be carried on. I believe this is a wise policy for your Committee to follow. One school building was painted in 1935; there are five others now in need of paint. These and other major items should not all be completed in any one year under normal conditions, but should be properly distributed in a maintenance program.

There follows the reports to the Superintendent of those in charge of specific fields of activities within the school system. These are included as they were presented. I commend them to your attention.



RELATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS WITH RESPECT TO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL GRADES AND HIGH SCHOOL GRADES.

# REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF HIGH AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

MY DEAR MR. TURNER:

My ninth annual report is herewith submitted.

During the past year the total membership of the school exceeded fifteen hundred pupils. The withdrawal of three hundred and sixty from the east section of the town leaves the building with a comfortable registration of approximately eleven hundred and fifty members. The problem caused by the return of large numbers of post graduates has begun to be less apparent. Pupils are also leaving school occasionally before graduation with a definite occupation in gainful employment apparently attained. These trends have begun. They have not yet gathered sufficient momentum to counteract the growth of the school caused by the registration of new arrivals in the town.

Ten years ago the experiment of a consolidated principalship was instituted. During the decade the total membership of the senior high school grew from three hundred and twenty-five to seven hundred. The total membership of the junior high school changed from four hundred and eighty to eight hundred and sixteen. Doubtless many other more important changes have gradually evolved. A ten year testing period ought to be adequate to try out the value of any particular system. The two schools have not been kept entirely segregated as was the announced intention in the original plans. However, in the light of experience gained during the last decade a decision ought to be made whether it is wise to continue a consolidated principalship or to look forward to a segregated senior high school unit. Soon concrete action will be dependent upon such a decision.

## TRENDS

Each year that passes registers new forces or factors which determine subject or study trends in the elective system. During the past year the fourth year of Latin was discontinued from the offered subjects of the school. A marked apathy toward the subject was noted among the colleges. However, the election of Latin among the underclasses suffered a marked decline. This decline partially mirrors the general trend in respect to the ancient classics and partially reflects the aims and aspirations of the influx of population into Milton. Milton has her own new population in the schools which is comparable with the new fifty per cent in other communities.

An additional course in English with especial emphasis on writing and the appreciation of contemporaneous literature has been offered to meet the needs of seniors who are attracted by the cultural. Although the establishment of the course is too recent to appraise its true value or its permanent form, there is indication that it will more readily ignite and keep alive sparks of original expression than the traditional subject it has virtually supplanted.

There has been a close correlation between the pursuit of Latin and the selection of mathematics in high school. In Milton, voluntary or elective mathematics courses have suffered a decline. Causes of this decline obviously can be ascribed to local conditions since no nationwide trend is recorded. Increase in social studies, commercial or utility subjects, and the sciences of biology and chemistry have been coincident with surge away from the traditional academic subjects. It is assuredly some phase of the environment which is diverting the direction of pupils' school activity and thought. A course in economics and a course in problems of democracy have been inserted in the general curriculum. Official pressure has long been exerted for the adoption of these subjects. They are needed if publicly sustained schools in a democracy are to fulfill the function of an improved citizenry. However, good citizenship cannot be adequately taught through precept.

## MAJOR PROBLEM

There has always been more than a perceptible lag between changes in environment or modes of life and corresponding changes in preparatory education. Governmental restrictions relative to youth under eighteen years of age, labor union attitudes, and the reluctance of industry to accept and train immature minors accentuates the practical problem of utility education. Shall the high school act as a house of detention for those young people who are compelled to attend school but to whom the academic avenues of school offer no appeal? In truth a few members of the student body literally serve time. They resist every earmark or symbol of education with the exception of a diploma. Certain of these are victims. They should not be too harshly condemned. Their insulation against formal schooling is not voluntary. Their work of the world must be rudimentary or perhaps in the field of simple business contacts. Ought these young people to be restrained in high school? Should a new unit of school be established for them? Can a high school be modified to meet this problem? Can these young people absorb useful knowledge and habits except through the medium of unprotected commercial and industrial contacts? Recently an eminent authority on education has suggested that this group must be kept in high school until they are eighteen years of age and thereafter until they can be placed in a gainful or productive occupation. It has been stated that the school should emphasize adaptability within this group because experience has shown that the life of many industries is less than the average span of human life. Moreover, technical progress often revolutionizes the simple occupations within an industry. It is also submitted that tact should be taught because more idleness and change of employment ensues from lack of tact than from downright inefficiency. A third requirement is stipulated that the school should grant diplomas to this recent accretion of pupils only after they have demonstrated a sufficient proficiency in skills to assure them an opportunity to make a successful beginning in a productive form of employment. Can the high school meet this challenge? Can the school hope to meet the vocational problem of all pupils of secondary school age? Can one school be sufficiently comprehensive that it can adequately minister to the intellectual patricians, to the great bourgeoisie and to the lower strata of the mental proletariat in the student body?

Shall the high school attempt to carry on with all pupils even though the school is neither equipped nor organized to meet the needs of the "new fifty per cent"? In general the influence of over-age pupils upon the younger or normal pupils is not wholesome. Ought the school to recognize the academic limitations of the retarded pupil to the extent that a diploma be granted based upon less stringent or exacting proficiencies? Do not over-age pupils do better in supplementary, segregated, or specialized schools rather than in a prolongation of high school work?

There should be an endeavor to keep the school abreast of the times. Hereditary educational lag should be curtailed. In view of the increasing enrolment and the gradual imposition on the school of new responsibilities retrenchment seems inappropriate. Curriculum adjustments must be made. New courses and new methods should be adopted. The new is not necessarily supplementary to the old. The new may supplant the old. The endeavors to educate the masses and to have schools responsive to social changes are typically American. European schools confine their attention to a selected few. They cling more tenaciously to tradition. There is a glamour about training the intellect that is sometimes mistaken for a halo. The Europeans spend more days and longer days in school. At the secondary school age the European pupil has progressed intellectually to a greater degree than the American pupil. In sophistication the European does not approach the American. Regardless of the utility or detriment of social precocity it is true that the condition may be ascribed entirely to environment of which the school is a part.

## IMMEDIATE RECOMMENDATIONS

It is recommended that provision be made for the establishment and equipment of a course in office practice. There are many pupils who attain a satisfactory standard of proficiency in typewriting who can never hope to achieve acceptable dependability in either bookkeeping or stenography. Many of these pupils could render valuable service as operators of various types of modern office machinery. A course in office practice should extricate from the discouraging stenographic slough pupils who are hopelessly floundering because no other avenue of approach to office employment is accessible.

It is recommended that a long day be offered to senior high school pupils in the general course whose parents wish all work and study to be done at the school building during school hours. The day for these pupils could be lengthened to four o'clock. It would be an acknowledged experiment, although similar plans have been tried in other communities. There are several reasons for the selection of the general course in which to test the plan. The pupils are more dependent upon instructional or teacher helps. The pupils have higher rates of retardation and school mortality. It does not seem wise to wean from home study pupils whose future educational careers will be dependent upon their own self dependence. One group with an offering of this nature would facilitate opportunity to experiment with modern short unit courses such as personal budgeting and safe auto driving. Graduates of the general course are placed in employment in direct proportion to their interest and skill development in manual or practical subjects rather than cultural subjects.

### EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

The board track which was built as a school project has been placed in full size for use during the winter on the new football field. The new athletic plant needs seating capacity. Spectators cannot be properly controlled nor can games be adequately supervised until bleachers are provided.

Attention is called to the unusual and high spirited work that has been done recently by dramatic, school paper, and girls' organizations.

Pupil participation was the key thought of the graduation last June. There were discussions of three social or governmental problems with national, state, and municipal import.

### RETIREMENT

In June, Miss Adella W. Bates retired after three decades of employment. Her service to the school can only be symbolized. Miss Bates, whom nature had endowed with a dynamic personality, was a prodigious worker and a master teacher. Her influence and character in Milton High School had the tone and dignity of an epic poem.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,
Principal.

December 31, 1935.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

DEAR MR. TURNER:

The work of the medical department was carried on as usual with no important change during the year of 1935. One variation might be mentioned, however. This was the fact that the school physician gave the Schick tests and the innoculations for prevention of diphtheria at the Junior and Senior High Schools.

The Schick test is a test to ascertain whether or not a person is susceptible to diphtheria. Most younger children are susceptible so this test is only given to those over ten years of age and the younger children are given the treatment first and the Schick test after the treatment to see if the treatment has been effective. If the Schick test in an older child shows that he is susceptible to diphtheria he is then given three innoculations at weekly intervals to protect him against diphtheria. Any child who volunteers for this treatment may have it or he may go to his family doctor to have the same treatment. Seventy Schick tests were done in the High Schools. Thirty-six children were susceptible to diphtheria. The remainder were not susceptible. The thirty-six children were given three injections each at weekly intervals to protect them against diphtheria. The rest of the school population was cared for with regard to protection against diphtheria by the Board of Health.

The yearly school examinations were carried on as usual Dr. Janice Rafuse examined 756 girls in the High Schools. The school physician examined 2,499 pupils who comprised the remainder of the school population. New forms for reporting the physical examinations to parents were used in the High Schools and it is hoped they can be used in the other schools next year. An attempt was made on these forms to refer children to their own doctors only for the more serious complaints, although minor complaints were called to the attention of the parents.

The pre-school examinations were done in the spring. These were started May 7,1935, and continued for six days. At this time the Fresh Air Room pupils were examined again, as was the class for the mentally retarded children. At these examinations the parents were urged to be present in order to talk over any difficulties that might be corrected.

One hundred and six children were examined at the pre-school examinations by the school physician and 21 by the children's own doctors. 117 defects were found and 47 were corrected before the children started school in the fall. As a result, the children were able to start school in better health than they would have been if the defects had not been remedied.

The daily rounds of the school physician were carried on as usual. 4,318 children were examined during these daily visits. An attempt was made, as was done last year, to devote one day a week to visit all the schools during the fall when the yearly examinations consume most of the time of the school physician. This was done successfully this year. In this way, the physical health of the schools was not neglected during the time when the yearly physical examinations were being done. These examinations were finished December 5, 1935, which was gratifying in as much as sixteen days which were formerly devoted to physical examinations were spent making rounds of the schools and doing the work to protect the children against diphtheria.

Once again I want to thank Miss Rogers, the school nurse, for her enthusiastic support and many extra hours of hard work. Without her help and the kind co-operation of the teachers and parents, it would be impossible for me to tell you that I believe the health of the school children in Milton is in excellent condition.

Very sincerely yours,

**DAVID W. SHERWOOD, M.D.,**
**School Physician.**

**January 3, 1936.**

## REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

DEAR MR. TURNER:

First of all I should like to thank you, the principals, teachers, and those in the school offices for your very helpful co-operation which has made it possible for us to keep the work up to the standard of previous years and yet cover more ground in the same amount of working time.

The clerical work has suffered most this year. However, we are able to present these facts from our records:

957 school visits.
875 inspections.
257 hours of clerical work.
454 visits to homes.
514 emergency cases.

Inspections are undertaken at the request of either the pupil or the teacher. These may be for anything from a scratch to a readmittance after recovery from a communicable disease. Variety certainly adds zest and interest to our work.

The clerical work is self-explanatory. It is important, but is often postponed because it can be without doing anyone any harm. It consists of recording physical examinations for the School Physician, compiling records of defects to be sent to parents with pupil reports; recording tests, such as vaccinations, toxin-anti-toxin and schick tests; eye and ear tests in high and junior high schools; writing pupil histories and reports; requisitions for supplies and lists, in addition to trying to keep recorded the essentials of what is done every day.

Home visits, too, are made for diverse reasons. Among the more common are the transporting of sick children from the school to the home. Emergency cases are taken either to the hospital or to the home. In many instances, if the family has no means of transportation, the patient and parent are taken to the office of the family doctor. It is often very necessary, as well as helpful, from the standpoint of the school and the home, to visit parents so that the school life may be adjusted as much as possible to meet individual needs. Sometimes home visits are necessary to secure the desired correction of defects either by referring to the family doctor, hospital, clinic, or Social Service. The last few years especially have emphasized the necessity for close co-operation with the Social Service and District Nursing Organizations. More social work has crept into school nursing than heretofore. There has been a splendid spirit among the majority of the people. Everyone has been very willing to help whenever need arises. Many who have had help from time to time either write or come in at their earliest convenience to tell us that aid is no longer needed by them and to give whatever they are receiving to some one else's child whose need may be greater.

Emergencies are always varied. The more common are cuts, colds, headaches, sprains, infections, burns, gastric upsets, and communicable diseases. Many of these are referred to the School Physician when he makes his visits. The minor ones are rendered first aid and remain at school. Those of a more serious nature are referred to their families and family physician.

The above constitute every day events. In addition to routine activities, the first in importance are physical examinations which take a part of almost every day from September to Christmas. Intermingled with these in November are the Schick and toxin-anti-toxin tests which are done by doctors under the Board of Health. This year in the junior high schools the pupils received treatment by Dr. David W. Sherwood, our School Physician. This service jumped from eleven pupils in the junior high school receiving treatment last year to seventy this year. This particular line of health work was on the increase among the older children.

The Chadwick Clinic, conducted by the State, X-rayed again thirty-one and re-examined thirty-seven in the follow-up visit last June. Every one of the children showed improvement. The same type of clinic, now conducted by the Norfolk County Hospital, will carry on this work in the future. This clinic provides for giving the tuberculin test to all whose parents sign request blanks and a follow-up by X-ray of all positive reactors. In October approximately three hundred fifty pupils in the seventh, ninth, and eleventh grades received the tuberculin test. As a result fifty pupils were X-rayed. This service offered by the State and County in co-operation with the local School Committee provides a wonderful opportunity for individuals in checking their own health as well as assisting in the control of disease and the building up of a better community.

A great many dental cases were cared for last summer at Forsyth Dental Clinic through the efforts of the Social Service League and the Public Health Committee of the Woman's Club. The School Dental Clinic was closed from January through June. In September it was opened on the limited appropriation and continued for two mornings a week through December. Many requests came in for dental service and the most urgent were cared for. There is still pressing need for its continuance and Milton should be able to take care of the problem of attending to dental service for needy Milton children rather than transporting them to the city clinics.

The Fresh Air Room continues to be a beacon light proving what can be done under ideal surroundings. From January to June the capacity of the room was overtaxed to accommodate twenty-five pupils. This fall there are twenty pupils entered, which is the normal number. Gains were made by all pupils, not only in weight, but more outstanding were those helping toward a better all-round adjustment to life.

The New Junior High School has provided a very pleasant room with doors opening on a porch so that rest periods may be continued for pupils who need this extra care.

I wish to thank the Clubs and various organizations for their help this past year. It is only through co-operation and combined effort that we can secure desired results and best serve the community.

Sincerely yours,

HILDA M. ROGERS,
School Nurse.

January 2, 1936.

---

## REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

MY DEAR MR. TURNER:

The following is a summary of the work accomplished at the Dental Clinics during the past year.

The clinic was open for twenty-nine half days and the most urgent and emergency cases were taken care of. These are the ones that are referred to the clinic by the School Nurse or by the principals of the schools.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of children seen | 88 |
| Number of children finished | 78 |
| Number of appointments | 157 |
| Number of extractions | 111 |
| Number of amalgam fillings | 67 |
| Number of cement fillings | 40 |
| Number of silver nitrate treatments | 34 |
| Number of cleanings | 62 |

There is much more to be done for the different children, but time did not permit to finish all that was necessary.

Respectfully yours,

WILBER H. MORRILL,
School Dentist.

January 4, 1936.

## REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

DEAR SIR:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance of the Belcher–Collicot districts for the year ending December 31, 1935.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of notices received | 32 |
| Number of pupils kept at home on account of illness | 12 |
| Number of pupils kept at home by parents | 8 |
| Number of pupils kept at home for other causes | 4 |
| Number of pupils kept at home for want of clothing | 2 |
| Number of truants | 7 |

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. BRIERLY.

**January 7, 1936.**

---

I am pleased to submit this annual report for your consideration. In it there is no attempt to treat all phases of the activities that go on from day to day in the schools. There are numerous subjects quite as important as some that appear here. These have been discussed with you from time to time. I appreciate the attention you as a Committee have given to school problems. I commend to you the high professional loyalty to their particular responsibilities of the principals, teachers, and other employees in the school system.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,
Superintendent of Schools.

**January 14, 1936.**

## APPENDIX

# SPECIAL REPORTS

## AND

# STATISTICS

## QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

### 1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of theschool year.

### 2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of $125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, $100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and $75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

### 3. No-School Signal.

SECTION 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

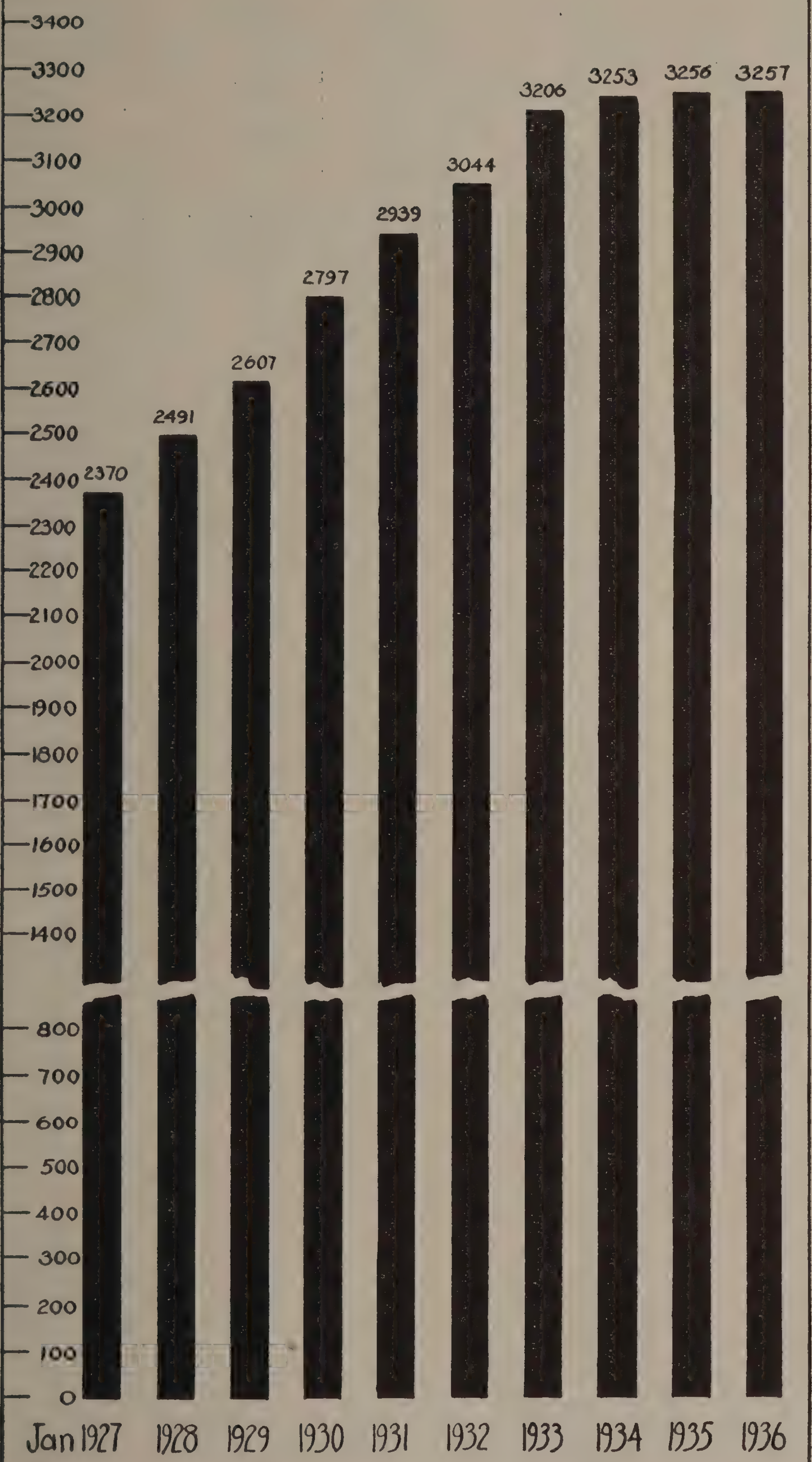
7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Station WNAC the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.

# INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUPILS IN MILTON'S SCHOOLS



## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1935

| Schools | Grades | Total Membership | Average Membership | Average Daily Attendance | Per Cent of Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High | 10–12 | 700 | 653 | 611 | 94 |
| Junior High | 7–9 | 816 | 783 | 736 | 94 |
| Belcher | 6 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 96 |
| | 5 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 95 |
| | 4 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 94 |
| | 3 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 94 |
| | 2 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 94 |
| | 1–2–3 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 92 |
| | 1 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 94 |
| | Kindergarten | 40 | 34 | 30 | 89 |
| | Opportunity | 21 | 19 | 18 | 95 |
| Totals | .. | 294 | 273 | 255 | 94 |
| Collicot | 6 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 96 |
| | 6 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 94 |
| | 5 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 93 |
| | 5 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 94 |
| | 4 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 93 |
| | 4 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 94 |
| | 3 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 90 |
| | 3 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 91 |
| | 2 | 38 | 37 | 34 | 91 |
| | 2 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 93 |
| | 1 | 39 | 38 | 34 | 89 |
| | 1 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 92 |
| | Kindergarten | 61 | 51 | 43 | 84 |
| | Opportunity | 24 | 23 | 22 | 94 |
| | Fresh Air | 19 | 17 | 16 | 91 |
| | Special | 14 | 13 | 11 | 90 |
| Totals | .. | 546 | 515 | 472 | 92 |
| Tucker | 6 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 93 |
| | 6 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 93 |
| | 6 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 94 |
| | 5–6 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 94 |
| | 5 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 91 |
| | 5 | 30 | 28 | 25 | 90 |
| | 4 | 27 | 26 | 23 | 90 |
| | 4 | 39 | 34 | 30 | 89 |
| | 4 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 91 |
| | 3 | 38 | 36 | 32 | 90 |
| | 3 | 38 | 31 | 28 | 90 |
| | 3 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 91 |
| | 2 | 29 | 27 | 23 | 87 |
| | 2 | 39 | 35 | 31 | 88 |
| | 2 | 36 | 33 | 29 | 89 |
| | 1 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 90 |
| | 1 | 34 | 33 | 20 | 89 |
| | 1 | 35 | 30 | 26 | 86 |
| | Kindergarten | 80 | 67 | 53 | 80 |
| Totals | .. | 680 | 616 | 554 | 90 |

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

| Schools | Grades | Total Membership | Average Membership | Average Daily Attendance | Per Cent of Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vose | 6 | 39 | 37 | 34 | 93 |
| | 5 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 92 |
| | 4 | 29 | 28 | 25 | 91 |
| | 3 | 43 | 40 | 37 | 93 |
| | 2 | 42 | 38 | 34 | 87 |
| | 1 | 42 | 38 | 33 | 88 |
| | Kindergarten | 34 | 31 | 27 | 85 |
| | Opportunity | 16 | 16 | 15 | 93 |
| Totals | .. | 273 | 256 | 230 | 90 |
| Glover | 6 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 91 |
| | 5 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 92 |
| | 4 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 91 |
| | 3 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 88 |
| | 2 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 93 |
| | 1 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 88 |
| Totals | .. | 100 | 97 | 88 | 91 |
| Grand Totals | .. | 3,409 | 3,193 | 2,946 | 92 |

## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1935

### Boys

| | Age | 4* | 5* | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GRADE | Kgn | 40 | 60 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 101 |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | 52 | 23 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 122 |
| | 2 | | | 59 | 73 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 143 |
| | 3 | | | | 48 | 58 | 12 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 125 |
| | 4 | | | | | 54 | 55 | 10 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 127 |
| | 5 | | | | | | 53 | 60 | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 126 |
| | 6 | | | | | | | 36 | 60 | 12 | 1 | | | | | | | | 109 |
| | 7 | | | | | | | 8 | 73 | 61 | 12 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | 162 |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | 7 | 39 | 48 | 12 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 111 |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 47 | 70 | 27 | 12 | 3 | | | | 165 |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 20 | 56 | 24 | 5 | 2 | | | 112 |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | 45 | 30 | 8 | 4 | | 114 |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 45 | 24 | 4 | | 88 |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | Ungraded | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| | Totals | 46 | 96 | 113 | 144 | 126 | 125 | 122 | 160 | 121 | 117 | 110 | 116 | 96 | 85 | 36 | 8 | | 1,621 |

### Girls

| | Age | 4* | 5* | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GRADE | Kgn | 52 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 102 |
| | 1 | | 53 | 72 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 128 |
| | 2 | | | 63 | 58 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 125 |
| | 3 | | | | 64 | 55 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 125 |
| | 4 | | | | | 66 | 62 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | 135 |
| | 5 | | | | | | 71 | 54 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 135 |
| | 6 | | | | | | 9 | 40 | 58 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | 115 |
| | 7 | | | | | | | 14 | 53 | 60 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 142 |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | 12 | 45 | 60 | 13 | 6 | 1 | | | | | 137 |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 49 | 56 | 11 | 5 | 1 | | | | 128 |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 37 | 67 | 20 | 4 | 1 | | | 132 |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 29 | 59 | 10 | 4 | | | 104 |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | 56 | 15 | | 2 | 100 |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 10 |
| | Ungraded | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | Totals | 52 | 103 | 135 | 125 | 125 | 146 | 117 | 133 | 119 | 124 | 112 | 116 | 111 | 75 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1,620 |

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1936

| Name | School and Grade | Where Educated | Years in Milton |
|---|---|---|---|
| **High and Central Junior High** | | | |
| George C. Marsden | Principal | Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M. | 8 |
| Doris M. Dixon | Assistant Principal | Boston University, B.S. | 13 |
| Ida F. Berni | Principal's Secretary | Milton High School* | 19 |
| Lydie A. Livezey | Principal's Clerk | Milton High School* | 9 |
| **High** | | | |
| Doris A. Bridges | English | Teachers' College, Columbia, B.S., M.A. | 3 |
| Arthur J. Brimstine | Mathematics | Colby College, B.S. | 10 |
| Doris H. Chadwick | Latin | Smith College, A.B. | 8 |
| Alice E. Conant | Physical Education | Sargent School* | 3 |
| Velma M. Connal | Biology | University of Vermont, B.S. | 7 |
| Charles M. Dunbar | Woodworking, Sheet Metal | Fitchburg Normal School* | 14 |
| Ruth Dyas | English | Boston University, A.B. | 5 |
| Thelma B. Foster | History | Boston University, B.S. | 5 |
| A. Irene Goddard | French | Boston University, A.B. | 7 |
| I. Athalie Hobell | Freehand Drawing | Massachusetts School of Art | 6½ |
| W. Gordon Hooper | Woodworking, Mechanical Drawing | University of New Hampshire, B.S. | 1 |
| Anne C. Jones | French | Grinnell College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D. | 3 |
| Ruth A. Joyce | History | Boston University, A.B. | 1 |
| E. Francis Kane | Commercial | Salem Normal, B.E., Boston College, Ed.M. | 6 |
| Ethel T. Kidd | Bookkeeping, Typewriting | Boston University, B.S. | 1 |
| Bertha N. Meserve | English | Mt. Holyoke College, A. B., Boston Univ., M.A. | 30 |
| Gertrude M. Miller | Typewriting, Business Training | Simmons College, B.S. | 7 |
| Norman N. Nevins | History | Bowdoin College, A.B., Bates College, Ed.M. | 0 |
| Edith E. Neylan | Commercial | Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S. | 14 |
| Robert J. N. Osborn | English, Physical Education | Bridgewater Normal School, B.S. | 7 |
| Claire E. Partridge | English | University of Maine, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A. | 9 |
| Sherman R. Ramsdell | Physics and Chemistry | Bates College, A.B.; M. I. T., B.S. | 20 |
| E. Meredith Reed | English | Boston University, A.B. | 1½ |
| Frederick A. Schoenherr | Manual Arts | Lowell Institute* | 15 |
| Howard A. Smith | Chemistry and Biology | Boston University, B.S., M.A. | 1 |
| Stanley F. Snell | Mathematics | Bates College, B.S. | 4 |
| Harriet E. Staples | Commercial | Chandler Normal School* | 16 |
| F. Gertrude Twiss | Commercial | Tufts College, A.B. | 6 |
| Carrie E. White | Music | Institute of Music Pedagogy* | 20 |
| Aaron H. Yeaton | Physical Education | Colby College, A.B. | 12 |

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1936—Continued

| Name | School and Grade | Where Educated | Years in Milton |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Central Junior High** | | |
| Florence B. Brown | English | Lowell Normal School* | 33 |
| Max O. Brown | General Science | Acadia College, B.S.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M. | 7 |
| Addison B. Craig | Latin | Amherst College, B.A. | 1 |
| Nellie V. Dawes | Clothing | Farmington Normal School, B.S. | 0 |
| Rose Depoyan | Algebra and Geometry | Radcliffe College, A.B. | 5 |
| Esther H. Fleury | Foods | Simmons College, B.S. | 5 |
| Lucretia W. Flint | History, Drawing | Bridgewater Normal*, Boston University, B.S. | 9 |
| Grace F. Goddard | English | Bates College, A.B. | 5 |
| Deborah Goldman | English | Salem Normal*, Boston University, B.S. | 10 |
| Marian F. Hall | Hygiene | Gorham Normal School* | 26 |
| Helen J. Holmes | Printing | Columbian College* | 24 |
| Maude A. Lowry | Mathematics | Bates College, A.B. | 10 |
| Carolyn MacKnight | Civics, History | Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S. | 14 |
| Ethel L. Muzzey | History, English | Plymouth, N. H., Normal School* | 31 |
| Hazel E. Patterson | Mathematics | Bridgewater Normal School* | 17 |
| Doris P. Robinson | Music, Occupations, Business Training | Fitchburg Normal School | 9 |
| Mary F. Rounds | Social Science, Music | Gorham Normal School* | 32 |
| Anna L. Strid | French, English | Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A. | 14 |
| Florence E. Watson | Commercial | Anderson's Commercial School* | 8 |
| | **Mary A. Cunningham Junior High** | | |
| George L. Campbell | Principal | University of New Hampshire, B.S. | 10 |
| Elizabeth G. Park | Secretary | Milton High School* | 13 |
| Donald E. Allison | History, Arithmetic, Civics | Colby College, B.S. | 0 |
| Frances G. Brown | Freehand Drawing, Music | Gorham Normal*; Boston University, B.S. | 0 |
| George F. Fellows | Science, Hygiene | Tufts College, B.S. | 3 |
| Dorothy V. Hebert | Latin, French, English | University of New Hampshire, A.B. | 6 |
| Helen M. Hartmann | Foods, Clothing, Cafeteria | North Central College, B.S.; Teachers', A.M. | 0 |
| Arvid L. Jacobson | Home Mechanics, Electricity | Fitchburg Normal School* | 5 |
| Edward B. Lewis | Industrial Arts | Gorham Normal School* | 8 |
| Margaret McGregor | English, Geography, Occupations | Newburyport Training School* | 7 |
| Miner T. Patton | Algebra, Physical Education | Brown University, Ph.B., Ed.M. | 0 |
| Ella G. Smith | English | Bridgewater Normal School* | 28 |
| Louise R. Thompson | English, Ancient History | Boston University, B.S. | 0 |
| Helen Walsh | English, Occupations, Georgaphy | Bridgewater Normal School* | 0 |
| Helen R. Welch | Civics, Commercial | Boston University, B.S. | 0 |
| Margaret White | Arithmetic | Wellesley College, B.A. | 0 |
| Winifred M. Wyman | Physical Education | Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S. | 1 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Belcher** | |
| Bessie B. Allen | Principal | Bridgewater Normal School* | 17 |
| Eliza D. Howes | Sixth | Hyannis Normal School | 28 |
| Louisa M. Hill | Fifth | Westfield Normal School | 36 |
| Allene Herron | Fourth | Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca College, B.S. | 1 |
| Lucia A Young | Third | Wheelock School* | 20 |
| Mary A. Dinnie | Second | Quincy Training School | 34 |
| Clara Wetherbee | Opportunity | Fitchburg Normal School* | 3 |
| Geraldine E. O'Reilly | First and Third | Wisconsin State Teachers College* | 5 |
| Laura E. Macdonald | First | Bridgewater Normal School* | 33 |
| Doris B. L. Robbins | Kindergarten | Niel's Kindergarten School* | 6 |
| Margaret Carter | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 1 |
| | | **Collicot** | |
| Jessie L. Boyd | Principal | Framingham Normal School* | 6 |
| Jessie A. Baldwin | Sixth | Framingham Normal*; Boston University, B.S. | 9 |
| Marjorie Rapp | Sixth | Framingham Normal School* | 5 |
| Vera E. Smith | Fifth | Boston University, A.B. | 3 |
| Nancy A. MacDermott | Fifth | Framingham Normal School* | 5 |
| Elsie D. Thomas | Fourth | Hyannis Normal School* | 6 |
| Helen G. Farrington | Fourth | Bridgewater Normal School* | 12 |
| Clara E. Reed | Third | Gorham Normal School* | 17 |
| Lillian Purcell | Third | Framingham Normal School* | 5 |
| Violet Martin | Opportunity | Salem Normal School* | 5 |
| Margaret Waddell | Second | Bridgewater Normal School* | 7½ |
| Doris Cole | Second | Gorham Normal School* | 7 |
| Lillian Rollins | First | Gorham Normal School* | 17 |
| E. Dorothea Savithes | First | University of New Hampshire, A.B. | 3 |
| Frances M. Phipps | Fresh Air | Bridgewater Normal School* | 7 |
| Gladys O. Bolton | Kindergarten | Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School | 13 |
| Jessie S. Mitchell | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 5½ |
| Mary F. Kendrick | Special | Truro Normal College, N.S.* | 14 |
| | | **Vose** | |
| Grace Woodbury | Principal | Worcester Normal School* | 37 |
| Lillian Plummer | Sixth | Gorham Normal School* | 7 |
| Flora Sneddon | Fifth | Framingham Normal School* | 3 |
| Mary F. Halliday | Fourth | Niel's Kindergarten School* | 6 |
| Florence M. Carlson | Opportunity | Fitchburg Normal School* | 4½ |
| Evelyn E. Martin | Third | Wheelock School* | 10 |
| Ann J. MacKinnon | Second | Perry Kindergarten School* | 11 |
| Helen C. McCuin | First | Johnston State Normal School* | 7 |
| Catherine M. Watson | Kindergarten Assistant | Wheelock School* | 9 |

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1936—Continued

| Name | School and Grade | Where Educated | Years in Milton |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Glover** | | |
| Evalene M. Povall | Principal, Fifth and Sixth | Wheelock School* | 13 |
| Selina M. Blakely | Third and Fourth | Niel's Kindergarten School* | 10 |
| Edith M. Polley | First and Second | Fitchburg Normal School* | 1 |
| | **Tucker** | | |
| L. Elizabeth Lusk | Principal | Missouri State Normal School* | 7 |
| Doris L. Riggs | Sixth | Jackson College | 7 |
| Thelma A. Peterson | Sixth | Bridgewater Normal School* | 4 |
| Bertha H. Jaquith | Sixth | Fitchburg Normal School* | 31 |
| Margaret B. Heald | Fifth and Sixth | Bridgewater Normal School* | 12 |
| Doris G. Norton | Fifth | Newburyport Training School* | 6 |
| Florence I. Cross | Fifth | Gorham Normal School* | 16 |
| M. Emelene Wishart | Fourth | Fitchburg Normal School* | 12 |
| Frances A. Murray | Fourth | Salem Normal School* | 6 |
| E. Jennie Farrell | Fourth | Quincy Training School* | 23 |
| Alice V. Morrissey | Third | Symonds School* | 28 |
| Edna M. Buxton | Third | Fitchburg Normal School* | 1 |
| Edith A. Lavalette | Third | Salem Normal School* | 14 |
| Mary A Welch | Second | Framingham Normal School* | 11 |
| Annie R. Reynolds | Second | Milton High School* | 32 |
| Mildred A. Soule | Second<br>First | Bridgewater Normal School* | 8 |
| Helen L. Whitcomb | First | Gorham Normal School* | 1 |
| Beatrice Hebert | First | Plymouth, N. H. Normal School* | 6 |
| Annie N. Little | Kindergarten | Symonds School* | 38 |
| Sarah A. Marsh | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 1 |
| S. Frances Marden | Assistant | Lesley Normal School* | 0 |

## Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Russell A. Cook | Supervisor, Instrumental Music | Surette School* | 12 |
| **Esther H. Fleury | Sewing | Simmons College, B.S. | 5 |
| **I. Athalie Hobell | Drawing | Massachusetts School of Art* | 6½ |
| **Edward B. Lewis | Manual Training | Gorham Normal School* | 8 |
| Frederick A. Schoenherr | Supervisor, Manual Arts | Lowell Institute* | 15 |
| Anne M. Sears | Accompanist | Faelton Pianoforte School* | 16 |
| **Carrie E. White | Supervisor, Vocal Music | Institute of Music Pedagogy* | 20 |
| **Winifred Wyman | Physical Education | Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S. | 1 |

**Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

*Graduated.

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1935

| Name | Course |
|---|---|
| Carl Frederick Almgren | Scientific |
| Henry Billings Andrews, Jr. | Classical |
| Ruth Baker | Commercial |
| Virginia Baker | Commercial |
| Willis Howes Baker, Jr. | Special |
| Muriel Elinore Barnaby | Scientific |
| James Herbert Bonney | Special |
| Vanda Mary Bonomi | Classical |
| Donald Crockett Brebner | Scientific |
| Bernard Holmes Brennan | Special |
| Elizabeth Ann Brownlie | Commercial |
| Gordon Benson Budd, Jr. | Special |
| Donald Francis Burke | Scientific |
| Ruth Dearing Burlingame | General |
| Roberta Mary Byrnes | Commercial |
| Grace Eleanor Carilli | Commercial |
| Olive Mary Carlezon | Commercial |
| Mildred Louise Carlmark | Commercial |
| Charles William Carlson | Special |
| Robert Francis Carter | Commercial |
| Cosma Marie Celi | Commercial |
| Robert Carl Christianson | Commercial |
| Elden Hollis Clark | Commercial |
| Doris Marjorie Clark | Classical |
| Frances Cohen | Commercial |
| Donald Sears Corey | Scientific |
| John Fenimore Cooper | Classical |
| Dorothy Eleanor Corkum | General |
| John David Craig | General |
| Olga Corinne Cranton | Commercial |
| Ruth Campbell Crichton | Classical |
| Frances Mabel Crosby | Classical |
| Freela Irene Crosby | Special |
| Barbara Curtis | Classical |
| Edgar Lester DeForest | Scientific |
| William Timothy DeRoche | Commercial |
| Louise Margaret Dervan | Commercial |
| Donald Robert Desmond | Commercial |
| Henry Timothy Desmond | Classical |
| Harry William Devitt | Commercial |
| Joseph Thomas Dillon | Commercial |
| Aileen Forbes Donald | Commercial |
| Thomas Raymond Donohue | Commercial |
| Helen Frances Donovan | Commercial |
| Edwin John Dwyer | Special |
| James Harold Dyson | Commercial |
| Virginia Franklin Dudley | Classical |
| Nathaniel Samuel Ellis | Special |
| Alfred Frederick Erickson | Commercial |
| Robert Frederick Faretra | Commercial |
| James Gerard Farrell | Commercial |
| John Arthur Fellows | Scientific |
| Patricia Anne FitzGerald | Classical |
| Donald Joseph Flynn | Special |
| Jeanne Louise Forrest | Commercial |
| Constance Fowler | Classical |
| Anne Ruth Furbush | Classical |
| Muriel Grace Gadsby | Commercial |
| William Robert Gallivan | Commercial |
| Rita Mary Gray | Commercial |

| Name | Course |
|---|---|
| Barbara Estelle Greenwood | Classical |
| Irving Gross | Classical |
| Joseph Gregory Hannigan | Commercial |
| Dorothy Moore Harris | Commercial |
| Elinor Hathaway | Classical |
| Arnold G. Henriksen | Commercial |
| Edna Bernice Hjelm | Commercial |
| Ruth Chapman Hoxie | Scientific |
| Mary Hughes | Classical |
| Clara Ruth Hughson | Commercial |
| Francis Edward Jepson | Scientific |
| Phyllis Louise Johnson | Commercial |
| Irene Bernice Jones | Commercial |
| William Cornelius Joyce | Commercial |
| Barbara Kelley | General |
| Irene Honore Kelley | Special |
| Blanche Irvine Kibble | Commercial |
| Dorothy Frances Kiley | Classical |
| Joseph Francis Kinnealey | Classical |
| Dorothy Marie LaChance | Commercial |
| Ruth Esther Lagerquist | Commercial |
| Daniel Joseph Leary | General |
| John William Ledegang | Commercial |
| James Henry Leonard | Commercial |
| Janet Rolfe Lincoln | Classical |
| Elmer Adams Lindvall | Commercial |
| John Frederick Lobban | Commercial |
| Robert Emory Lord | Scientific |
| Ruth Mary Ludlow | Classical |
| Alice Evangeline Mackay | Classical |
| June Claire MacLaren | Classical |
| Francesca Mary Manzoni | Commercial |
| Clyde Livingston Margeson | Scientific |
| Virginia Martin | Classical |
| William Alexander Martin | General |
| Cecilia Therese Martinelli | General |
| Walter Thomas Marston | Special |
| Josephine Mary McAteer | Commercial |
| Frederick Jordan McCarthy | Commercial |
| Frederick Thomas McDermott | Scientific |
| Thomas P. McDonnell | Commercial |
| George Francis McGrath | Scientific |
| Arthur Francis McNaughton | General |
| Helen Adeline Mead | Special |
| James Timothy Moriarty | Commercial |
| Charles Edward Mullen | General |
| Charles Philip Murphy | Classical |
| Dorothy Mary Murphy | Commercial |
| Marguerite Elizabeth Murphy | Commercial |
| Mary Theresa Murphy | Special |
| Bette Neilson | Special |
| Amanda Geraldine Newins | Special |
| Edward Thayer Noyes | Scientific |
| Andrew Joseph O'Brien | Classical |
| Robert Edward O'Brien | Commercial |
| William Buckler O'Keeffe | Scientific |
| Ruth Elizabeth Osterberg | Commercial |
| Jay Montgomery Page | Special |
| Frederick Augustus Perry | Scientific |
| Theodore Perry | General |
| David Martin Peterson | Commercial |
| Mary Louise Pettengill | General |

| Name | Course |
|---|---|
| Eleanor Louise Powers | Special |
| Rita Mary Powers | Commercial |
| Mary Louise Quigley | Classical |
| Francis Joseph Quill | General |
| Elsie Annette Rametti | Commercial |
| Marjorie Paula Ramsey | Classical |
| Mary Louise Randazzo | Special |
| Marcella Lorraine Rau | Scientific |
| Ralph Bertram Reader | General |
| Eleanor Frances Reaveley | Classical |
| William Patrick Reddington | Commercial |
| Ellsworth Ernest Rice | Commercial |
| Christine Ripley | Special |
| Sara Lawton Robertson | Special |
| Harriet Dyer Ross | Classical |
| Vivien Edith Saltmarsh | Commercial |
| Ruth Frances Sampson | Special |
| William Alton Sandblom | Commercial |
| Katherine Anna Sangster | Commercial |
| Katherine Frances Schell | Classical |
| Edith Augusta Schoenherr | Special |
| Robert Stewart Small | General |
| Alice Mary Spears | Commercial |
| Audley Hamilton Stanley | Commercial |
| Helene Antoinette Stanton | Commercial |
| Dorothy Irene Stephens | Classical |
| Dorothea Neilson Strachan | Commercial |
| Stephen Francis Sullivan | Scientific |
| Marshall Wilbur Swan | Classical |
| Ethel Constance Swensen | Commercial |
| Esther Irene Swift | Special |
| Marion Elizabeth Swift | Classical |
| Helen Virginia Taylor | Commercial |
| Mary Elizabeth Thatcher | Classical |
| Pauline Elsa Thurston | Classical |
| Charles Irving Tubman | Special |
| Robert O. Tucker | General |
| John Joseph Tully | Commercial |
| Lyman Ellis Turner | General |
| Albert Daniel Ullman | Scientific |
| Robert Alexander Urquhart | Commercial |
| Pauline Van Ummersen | Commercial |
| Lillian Jeanette Walden | Commercial |
| Marion Alberta Ward | Commercial |
| Phyllis Ethel Frances Watts | Classical |
| Blair Jay Whitham | Classical |
| Alexander Ambrose Will | Commercial |
| Carol Frances Williams | Special |
| Robert Searles Williams | Scientific |
| Arthur Andrew Woodward | Commercial |

### Honor Roll

Vanda Bonomi
Marjorie Clark
Donald Corey
Elinor Hathaway
Irene Jones
Ruth Lagerquist
June MacLaren
Stephen Sullivan
Marshall Swan
Mary Thatcher
Phyllis Watts

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses. They have been members of three successive annual honor rolls.

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1935, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

### Total number of pupils in Class—172

| | Boys | Girls | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colleges | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| Other Institutions | 12 | 31 | 43 |
| Graduate course, Milton High School | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| Graduate course, elsewhere | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 31 | 57 | 88 |
| At work | 36 | 20 | 56 |
| At home | 12 | 16 | 28 |
| Total | 79 | 93 | 172 |

### Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1935

| | |
|---|---|
| Bates | 1 |
| Boston College | 3 |
| Boston University | 3 |
| Bridgewater State Teachers College | 5 |
| Connecticut College | 1 |
| Harvard | 1 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 1 |
| Massachusetts School of Art | 2 |
| Middlebury College | 1 |
| Mt. Holyoke | 1 |
| Northeastern University | 6 |
| Notre Dame | 1 |
| Radcliffe | 11 |
| Simmons | 2 |
| St. Lawrence University | 1 |
| University of New Hampshire | 1 |
| University of Southern California | 1 |
| Bentley School of Accounting and Finance | 1 |
| Bishop Lee School | 1 |
| Boston Clerical | 2 |
| Bouve School of Physical Education | 1 |
| Bryant and Stratton | 1 |
| Burdett Business College | 3 |
| Chamberlain School | 1 |
| Chandler School | 3 |
| Colby Junior College | 1 |
| Copley Art School | 1 |
| Carbee Scott School of Art | 1 |
| Embalming School | 1 |
| Fays Secretarial School | 2 |
| Franklin Union | 1 |
| Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School | 2 |
| Hairdressing School | 2 |
| Lasell Junior College | 1 |
| Leland Powers School | 1 |
| Milton Academy | 1 |
| New York School of Dancing | 1 |
| Nurses Training School | 1 |
| Miss Pierce's Secretarial School | 1 |
| School of Comptometry | 1 |
| Staley School of Expression | 1 |
| Thayer Academy | 3 |
| Theatre School in London | 1 |
| Wentworth Institute | 1 |
| Miss Wheelock's School | 2 |
| Wilbraham Academy | 1 |
| Wilfred Academy of Hairdressing | 1 |
| Miriam Winslow School of Dancing | 1 |
| Worcester Academy | 1 |

# SIXTY-FIFTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

## MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

**Class of 1935**

---

## AUDITORIUM

Thursday Evening, June Sixth
Eight o'clock

## PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL "Priests' March" . . . . . *Felix Mendelssohn,*
From "Athalia"

INVOCATION Rev. Horace G. Robson

"O Lord Most Holy" . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Cesar Franck*
Glee Club, Senior Class, Elmer Lindvall, Tenor

## SYMPOSIUM

Presiding Officer—Albert Ullman

### NATIONAL—FOREIGN POLICY OF THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION

| | |
|---|---|
| Latin America | Donald Corey |
| Mexico | Mary Pettengill |
| Tariff | Marjorie Clark |
| War Debts | Phyllis Watts |
| Near East | Andrew O'Brien |
| Russia | Marshall Swan |
| Far East | Elinor Hathaway |
| Disarmament | Frederick McDermott |

### STATE—CRIME AND ITS COST TO MASSACHUSETTS

| | |
|---|---|
| The Issue | Ralph Reader |
| Causes of Crime | George McGrath |
| Corrective Facilities for Crime | Dorothy Corkum |
| Types of Criminals | Joseph Dillon |
| Kinds of Crime | Vivien Saltmarsh |
| Financial and Social Cost | William Joyce |
| Individual and Community Responsibility | Edgar DeForest |

## MUNICIPAL—THE CINCINNATI PLAN OF GOVERNMENT

Cincinnati before 1925
Comparison with City-Manager Plan
Voting under Proportional Representation
Proportional Representation at Work
Results in Cincinnati
Application to Local Conditions

William Reddington

John Ledegang
Amanda Newins
Frederick McCarthy
Edwin Dwyer
Rita Powers
Frances Cohen
Phyllis Johnson

John Fellows
Mary Murphy
Irene Jones
William DeRoche
Henry Desmond
Ethel Swenson
Robert Christianson

## PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

Francis Jepson

## AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Ruth Crichton.
Washington and Franklin History Medal to Fred MacDermott.
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Francis E. Jepson.
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Amanda Newins.
Milton High School English Literature Prize to Phyllis Watts.
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Stephen F. Sullivan.

## PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Mr. James G. Russell, Chairman of the School Committee

"LAUDAMUS" Welsh Chorale . . . . . . *Daniel Protheroe*
Glee Club, Senior Class

"ALLEGIANCE" School Song

RECESSIONAL "Festival March" . . . . . . . . *von Weber*

## FOURTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

### SENIOR AND JUNIOR ORCHESTRAS OF THE MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

---

FRIDAY EVENNG, MAY 17, 1935
Conductor, Russell Ames Cook

SUITE . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Handel*
a. March
b. Sarabande
c. Minuet
d. Bourree

COUNTRY DANCE . . . . . . . . . . . . *Beethoven*
Senior Orchestra

SPANISH DANCE . . . . . . . . . . . . *Granados*

HAMABDIL . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Bantock*

BOURREE . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Squire*
Eleanor Diemer, Violoncello
Frances Adelman, Accompanist

AIR DE BALLET FROM "ALCESTE" . . . . . . . *Gluck*

"GO DOWN MOSES" . . . . . . . . . . *Negro Spiritual*

CHORAL FROM "DIE MEISTERSINGER". . . . . . *Wagner*
Junior Orchestra

VENETIAN BOAT SONG . . . . . . . . . . *Mendelssohn*
Senior Orchestra

ROMANCE . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Beethoven*
Mary Murphy, Violin (Class of 1935)
Mrs. Harold Martin, Accompanist

"KOMM'SUSSER TOD". . . . . . . . . . . . . *Bach*

PIECE, IN FORM OF A HABANERA . . . . . . . *Ravel*

MINUET . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Hekking*

ALLEGRO APPASSIONATA . . . . . . . . . *Saint Saens*
Eleanor Diemer, Violoncello
Frances Adelman, Accompanist

ARAGONAISE FROM "CARMEN" . . . . . . . . . *Bizet*

SELECTION FROM "CARMEN" . . . . . . . . . *Bizet*
Senior Orchestra

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOL INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

**HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM**
**WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1935**
**Eight O'clock**

---

Garabed K. Yeremian, Instructor of Violin.
Eleanor Lutz Diemer, Instructor of Violoncello.
Ellen McGrath, Instructor of Clarinet.
Charles Foster Perry, Instructor of Trumpet.
Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist.
Russell A. Cook, Director of Instrumental Music.

---

### PROGRAM

I. COMBINED VIOLIN CLASSES
"Regent Square"

II. VIOLIN SOLOS
Graduation March . . . . . . . . . . . . . Phyllis Nystrom
Dawn of Day . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Francis Readdy
Tara's Hall . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Bruce Day

III. CLARINET SOLOS
March Majestic—Kern . . . . . . . . . . Thompson Crosby
March—Paul . . . . . . . . . . . . Francis Hannigan
A Persian Market—Ketelbey . . . . . . . . James Costello

IV. VIOLIN SOLOS
Melody—Haydn . . . . . . . . . . . . Ambrose Barry
Minuet in G—Bach . . . . . . . . . . . Mary Linehan
March Militaire—Carse . . . . . . . . . Kenneth Olsen

V. TRUMPET ENSEMBLE
Crusaders Hymn (XI–XII Century)

VI. CLARINET SOLOS
Plains of Peace—Barnard . . . . . . . . . . John Martin
Donkey Ride—Langenus . . . . . . . . . . William Bloom

VII. VIOLIN SOLOS
Premiere Valse—Carse . . . . . . . . . . Arthur Carlisle
Minuet—Dussek . . . . . . . . . . . . Virginia Kendrick
Country Dance . . . . . . . . . . . . . Robert Andrews

## VIII. CLARINET SOLOS

Toreador Song—Bizet . . . . . . . . . . Edward Wallace
Caprice—Lester . . . . . . . . . . . Harry McCormick
Over the Waves—Rosas . . . . . . . . . . Robert McKeen

## XV. VIOLIN SOLOS

Blue Bells of Scotland . . . . . . . . . . Richard Slade
Dancing in the Meadow . . . . . . . . . . Robert Callahan

## XVI. TRUMPET SOLO

Sunset—E. F. Goldman . . . . . . . . . . Philip Grabfield

## XVII. VIOLONCELLO SOLO

Minuetto—Bach . . . . . . . . . . . Barbara Brooks

## XVIII. CLARINET SOLOS

Caprice—Barroll . . . . . . . . . . . William Wattendorf
Dreams of Shepherds . . . . . . . . . . . . Paul Byrne

## XIX. VIOLIN SOLOS

Melody Plaintive—Carse . . . . . . . . . . Ralph Fullerton
Air Sentimental—Carse . . . . . . . . . . . John O'Hara

## XX. TRUMPET SOLO

Joyous Youth—Gavotte . . . . . . . . . . Donald Roberts

## XXI. CLARINET SOLOS

Il Bacio . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Lois Brown
Concerto—Weber . . . . . . . . . . . Frank Haggerty

## XXII. TRUMPET ENSEMBLE

Aida March—Verdi

# TOWN OF MILTON

## 100th

# ANNUAL REPORT

## 1936

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1937

# INDEX

Page
Bylaws 27
Fire Alarm Card (see colored insert)
Jurors 22
Legislative Acts 41
Street Directory 7
Town Officers 17

Town Records:

March Meeting 45
April Primaries 69
May Special Meeting 77
September Primaries 79
November Meeting 86
Town Officers Sworn 94

Vital Statistics:

Births 97
Marriages 100
Deaths 104
Report of Special Committee appointed to consider the Provisions of Article 51 of the 1936 Annual Town Meeting Warrant 111

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors 126
Bird Warden 129
Board of Appeals 118
Cemetery 130
Collection of Ashes and Garbage 138
Fence Viewers 129
Fire Department 131
General Contractor 137
Health 135
Highway 154
Inspector of Animals 134
Inspector of Buildings 140
Inspector of Milk 138
Inspector of Plumbing 137
Inspector of Slaughtering 138
Inspector of Wires 139
Librarian 148
Moth Superintendent 134
Park Commissioners 141
Planning Board 145
Police 142
Public Library—Treasurer's Report 149
Public Library—Trustees' Report 148
Public Welfare 146
School Report 233

Page
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . . . . . . . 140
Selectmen . . . . . . . . . . . . . 115
Sewer Commissioners . . . . . . . . . . . 151
Town Accountant, Report of . . . . . . . . . 167
Town Counsel . . . . . . . . . . . . 116
Town Engineer . . . . . . . . . . . . 119
Tree Warden . . . . . . . . . . . . 133
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . . . . . . . . . 136
Water Commissioners . . . . . . . . . . . 158
Wire Department . . . . . . . . . . . 139
Works Progress Administration, Report of Local Manager . . . . 160

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 202
Annuity—K. K. McDermott . . . . . . . . . 198
Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey . . . . . . . 198
Armistice Day . . . . . . . . . . . . 197
Assessors . . . . . . . . . . . . . 173
Audubon Road Construction . . . . . . . . . 187
Balance Sheet . . . . . . . . . . . . 206
Board of Appeals . . . . . . . . . . . 174
Buildings, Inspection of . . . . . . . . . . 179
Cemetery . . . . . . . . . . . . . 200
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . . . . . . 200
Church Street Construction . . . . . . . . . 188
Collamore Street Construction . . . . . . . . . 187
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . . . . . 184
Collector . . . . . . . . . . . . . 172
Committee on New Junior High School . . . . . . . 194
Committee—Investigation of Insurance . . . . . . . 199
Deferred Revenue Accounts . . . . . . . . . 208
Dental Dispensary . . . . . . . . . . . 184
Dog Licenses . . . . . . . . . . . . 202
East Milton Playground . . . . . . . . . . 196
Election and Registration . . . . . . . . . . 174
Fairbanks Road Construction . . . . . . . . . 187
Financial Statements . . . . . . . . . . . 165
Fire . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 178
Fire—New Equipment . . . . . . . . . . . 179
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . . . . . 179
Funded Debt of the Town . . . . . . . . . 230–231
Funds for Governmental Projects . . . . . . . . 199
Funds Held by the Town . . . . . . . . . . 217
Governors Road Construction . . . . . . . . . 188
Granite Avenue Bridge . . . . . . . . . . 186
H. F. W. Post 102, G. A. R. . . . . . . . . . 197
Health . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 182
Highways . . . . . . . . . . . . . 185
Highway—New Equipment . . . . . . . . . . 186

Page
Hydrant Service 179
Inspector of Animals 182
Insurance 198
Interest 201
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 201
July Fourth Celebration 197
Junior High School—Mary A. Cunningham—Equipment 195
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road 194
Law 173
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth 196
Libraries and Reading Rooms 195
Lothrop Avenue Construction 188
Maturing Debt 201
Mosquito Control Work 199
Moth—General 180
Moth—Private 181
Nash Street Construction 189
New Junior High School 194
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance 184
Oakland Hall Fund 202
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant 191
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant Administration 192
Parks and Playgrounds 196
Parks and Playgrounds—Special Account—F. E. R. A. 196
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund 203
Pensions:
    Laborers 197
    Policemen and Firemen 197
    Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 197
    Public School Teachers 198
Permanent List of Citizens who Served in the World War 199
Permanent Construction—Highway 186
Planning Board 175
Police 177
Police—New Equipment 178
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 178
Police—Private Work 177
Private Work—Highway 187
Public Welfare 190
Randolph Avenue Reconstruction (from Highland St. to Reedsdale Rd.) 187
Receipts 168
Refunds 203
Reserve Fund 198
Schools—General Expenses 193
Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers, Instructors 194
Schools—Travel Outside of Commonwealth 194
Sealer of Weights and Measures 179
Selectmen 171
Sewer Assessment Refunds 184
Sewer Construction 183

Page
Sewer Maintenance 183
Soldiers' Relief 192
Soldier's Burial 192
St. Agatha Road Construction 189
State and Military Aid 192
Street Lighting 186
Summary 204
Surface Drainage—Highway 187
Tax Refunds 203
Temporary Loans 202
Thacher Building 175
Thacher Building—Alterations 176
Town Accountant 171
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report 219
Town Clerk 174
Town Collector 213
Town Engineer 176
Town Hall and Lot 175
Town Hall—New Equipment 175
Town Report 199
Town Treasurer's Report 215
Treasurer 172
Trees—General 181
Trees—Private 181
Trust and Investment Funds 170
Trust Funds 215
Tuberculosis Dispensary 184
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund 202
Unpaid Bills:
    1935—Board of Health 182
    1935—Highway Department 186
    1935—Police Department 178
    1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935—Public Welfare 191
Valley Road Extension Construction 189
Vocational Education 194
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report 210
Warrant Committee 174
Water Department 203
Wendell Park Construction 187
Wire Department 180
Wires, Inspection of 180

## STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length | | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Feet | Miles | | | | | |
| Aberdeen Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 886 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 886 | | 1931 |
| Adams Street | Dorchester line at Lower Mills | Quincy line at East Milton | 11290 | 2.14 | Macadam & Sheet Asphalt | 40–75 | 11290 | | |
| Adams Court | Adams St. | Bassett St. | 304 | .06 | Dirt | 10 | | 304 | |
| Alden Road | Grafton Ave. | Plymouth Ave. | 300 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 300 | |
| Allen Circle | Eliot St. | Private land | 612 | .12 | Macadam | 40 | | 612 | |
| Allerton Road | Central Ave. | Columbine Rd. | 1754 | .33 | Gravel | 40 | | 1754 | |
| Alvin Avenue | Squantum St. (in Quincy) | Quincy line at East Milton and Quincy | | | | | | | |
| Andrews Road | Babcock St. | Private land | 276 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | 276 | | 1906 |
| Antwerpt Street | Squantum St. | Granite Ave. | 1595 | .30 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1020 | 575 | 1927 |
| Artwill Street | Randolph Ave. | Reedsdale Rd. | 883 | .17 | Dirt | 30–40 | 883 | | 1907 |
| Ash Street | Lyman Rd. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Atherton Road | Canton Ave. | Private land | 2180 | .41 | Gravel & Dirt | 40 | | 2180 | |
| Atherton Street | Canton Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 3283 | .62 | Gravel | | 3283 | | |
| Avalon Road | Eliot St. | Lancaster Lane | 876 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 876 | | 1930 |
| Audubon Road | Warren Ave. | Parkway Crescent | 2068 | .39 | Dirt & Macadam | 40–50 | 1514 | 554 | 1931<br>1932 |
| Augusta Road | Squantum St. | Pillon Rd. | 352 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | | 352 | |
| Austin Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 465 | .09 | Gravel | 32 | 465 | | 1898 |
| Babcock Street | Adams St. | Hollis St. | 408 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 408 | | 1906 |
| Bailey Avenue | Pleasant St. | Private land | 573 | .11 | Dirt | 40 | | 573 | |
| Ballou Street | Pond St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 95 | .02 | Dirt | 40 | | 95 | |
| Barnard Avenue | Adams St. | Centre St. | 1380 | .26 | Dirt | 40 | | 1380 | |
| Bassett Street | Church St. | Granite Ave. | 740 | .14 | Macadam | 40 | 740 | | 1929 |
| Bates Road | Granite Place | Belcher Circle | 451 | .09 | Gravel | 33 | 451 | | 1904 |
| Beacon St. Circle | Beacon St. | Beacon St. | 1053 | .20 | Dirt | 40 | | 1053 | |
| Beacon Street | Hyde Park line | Beacon St. Circle | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | 310 | 690 | |
| Beale Street | Town line at Milton St. | Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St. | | *(Note) All in Quincy | | | | | |
| Beech Street | Mathaurs St. | Lyman Rd. | 303 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 303 | |
| Belcher Circle | Granite Place | Church St. | 1107 | .21 | Gravel | 33 | 1107 | | 1904 |
| Belvoir Road | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 638 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | 638 | | 1917 |
| Berlin Avenue | Squantum St. | Private land | 660 | .12 | Dirt | 40 | | 660 | |

# STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length | | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Feet | Miles | | | | | |
| Birch Street | Mathaurs St. | Lyman Rd. | 300 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 300 | |
| Blue Hill Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Canton Ave. | 17423 | 3.30 | Macadam | 55–66 | (*) | | |
| Blue Hills Parkway | Mattapan Square | Canton Ave. | 7900 | 1.50 | Macadam | 120 | (‡) | | |
| Blue Hill Terrace St. | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 1313 | .25 | Gravel | 40 | 1313 | | 1901–1906 |
| Bonad Road | Clapp St. | Fairbanks Rd. | 589 | .11 | Dirt | 40 | | 589 | |
| Boulevard Street | Edge Hill Rd. | Bryant Ave. | 314 | .06 | Gravel | 40 | 314 | | |
| Brackett Street | Granite Place | Washington St. | 533 | .10 | Gravel | 30 | 533 | | 1889 |
| Bradford Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 647 | .12 | Dirt & Macadam | 40 | 525 | 122 | 1932 |
| Bradlee Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 2300 | .44 | Macadam | 60 | 2300 | | |
| Brae Burn Road | Pleasant St. | Hillcrest Rd. | 883 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 883 | | 1931 |
| Brandon Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 772 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 772 | | 1927 |
| Breck Street | Thacher St. | Clapp St. | 395 | .07 | Macadam | 40 | 395 | | 1929 |
| Brewster Road | Sassamon Ave. | Private land | 385 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | 385 | | |
| Briarfield Road | Eliot St. | Brook Rd. | 893 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | 893 | | 1920 |
| Brook Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Adams St. | 15900 | 3.01 | Macadam | 40–100 | 15900 | | 1871–1901 |
| Brook Hill Road | Eliot St. | Canton Ave. | 1365 | .26 | Macadam | 40 | 1365 | | 1895 |
| Brookside Park | Brook Hill Rd. | Private land | 300 | .06 | Gravel | 65 | 300 | | 1901 |
| Brush Hill Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Canton Ave. | 19252 | 3.65 | Macadam | 40–55 | 19252 | | |
| Brush Hill Lane | Brush Hill Rd. | Private land | 900 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | | 900 | |
| Bryant Avenue | Adams St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 1508 | .28 | Gravel | 40 | 1508 | | 1877 |
| Buckingham Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1111 | .21 | Dirt | 40 | | 1111 | |
| Bunton Street | Brackett St. | Washington St. | 714 | .14 | Gravel | 30 | 714 | | 1907–1925 |
| Cabot Street | Cary Ave. | Neponset River Reservation | 1500 | .28 | Dirt | 40 | | 1500 | |
| Canton Avenue | Adams St. | Canton line | 24493 | 4.64 | Macadam | 40–60 | (†) | | |
| Cantwell Road | Eliot St. | Private land | 468 | .09 | Gravel | 30 | 468 | | |
| Capen Street | Eliot St. | Neponset River Reservation | 1436 | .27 | Dirt | 40 | 1436 | | 1895–1901 |
| Cary Avenue | Adams St. | Cabot St. | 1500 | .28 | Dirt & Macadam | 40–60 | 1030 | 470 | 1931 |
| Catherine Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Audubon Rd. | 467 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 467 | |
| Cedar Terrace Street | Squantum St. | Hope Ave. | 893 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 893 | | 1930 |
| Central Avenue | Dorchester line at River | Thacher St. | 6307 | 1.19 | Gravel & Sheet Asphalt | 40–74 | 6307 | | 1897 |
| Centre Street | Reedsdale Rd. | Adams St. | 7444 | 1.43 | Macadam | 50 | 7444 | | |
| Channing Street | Wendell Park | Private land | 684 | .13 | Dirt | 50 | 684 | | |

† (T) 23259. ‡ (S) 7900. * (S) 17423

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheever Street | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 1197 | .23 | Gravel | 40 | 1197 | | 1899 |
| Chesterfield Road | Pleasant St. | Houghton Rd. | 618 | .12 | Dirt | 40 | | 618 | |
| Chilton Park | Revere St. | Grove St. | 316 | .06 | Dirt | 50 | | 316 | |
| Church Street | Adams St. | Squantum St. | 2734 | .52 | Macadam | 40 | 2734 | | |
| Church Place | Belcher Circle | Church St. | 273 | .05 | Gravel | 36 | 273 | | 1904 |
| Churchills Lane | Adams St. | Centre St. | 2886 | .54 | Gravel | 20–30 | 2886 | | |
| Churchill Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 913 | .17 | Macadam | 30 | 913 | | 1930 |
| Clapp Street | Breck St. | Thacher St. | 2019 | .38 | Gravel | 40–50 | 1640 | 379 | |
| Clark Road | Elton Rd. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Clay Street | Rose St. | Private land | 469 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 469 | |
| Cliff Road | Eliot St., opp. Hinckley Rd. | Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd. | 1902 | .36 | Gravel | 40 | 1902 | | 1923 |
| Clifton Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1220 | .23 | Dirt | 40 | 300 | 920 | 1922 |
| Collamore Street | Church St. | Alvin Ave. | 780 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 780 | | |
| Columbia Park | Brook Rd. | Private land | 292 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | 292 | | |
| Columbine Road | Eliot St. | Central Ave. | 2540 | .48 | Gravel & Dirt | 40 | 2540 | | 1910 |
| Concord Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 1022 | .19 | Macadam | 40 | 1022 | | 1927 & 1930 |
| Conway Road | Bailey Ave. | Lyman Rd. | 244 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 244 | |
| Cottage Place | Pleasant St. | Private land | 445 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 445 | |
| Crane Road | Thacher St. | Saint Mary's Rd. | 296 | .05 | Loam | 50 | | 296 | |
| Crown Street | Blue Hill Terrace St. | Decker St. | 1043 | .20 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 496 | 547 | 1926 |
| Curtis Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Eliot St. | 647 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | 647 | | 1918 |
| Cypress Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 391 | .07 | Dirt | 21 | | 391 | |
| Dana Avenue | Brush Hill Road | Hyde Park line | 1497 | .29 | Macadam | 50 | 1497 | | 1887 |
| Darby Road | Thacher St. | Saint Mary's Rd. | 319 | .06 | Loam | 50 | | 319 | |
| Dean Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Decker Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Blue Hills Parkway | 1417 | .27 | Macadam & Dirt | 30 | 50 | 1367 | 1936 |
| Denmark Avenue | Squantum St. | Private land | 644 | .12 | Dirt | 40 | | 644 | |
| Dexter Street | Norman St. | Lafayette St. | 828 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 828 | |
| Dill Street | Private land | Private land | 675 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 675 | |
| Dollar Lane | Blue Hill Ave. | Canton Ave. | 398 | .08 | Macadam | 50 | 398 | | |
| Dudley Lane | Adams St. | Private land | 2400 | .45 | Dirt | 45 | | 2400 | |
| Dyer Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Warren Ave. | 1528 | .29 | Gravel & Macadam | 50 | 1528 | | (†) |
| Eaton Street | Washington St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 528 | .10 | Gravel | 40 | 528 | | 1889 |
| Edge Hill Road | Pleasant St. | Adams St. | 4471 | .85 | Macadam | 40–73 | 4471 | | 1888 |
| Eliot Street | Adams St. | Blue Hills Parkway | 7470 | 1.42 | Macadam | 40–55 | 7470 | | (‡) |

†1904-10 Ext. ‡1882-88-1893

# STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliot Circle | Eliot St. | Private land | 212 | .04 | Gravel | 30 | 212 | | |
| Ellsworth Road | St. Agatha Rd. | Private land | 214 | .04 | Dirt | 40 | 214 | | |
| Elm Street | Canton Ave. | Private land | 1938 | .37 | Dirt | 40 | 602 | 1336 | 1911 |
| Elmwood Ave. | Granite Place | Quincy line | 100 | .02 | Dirt | 40 | | 100 | |
| Elton Road | Fuller's Lane | Private land | 750 | .14 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 415 | 335 | 1930 |
| Emerson Road | Granite Ave. | Alvin Ave. | 1180 | .22 | Dirt | 40 | | 1180 | |
| Engine Street | Clapp St. | Walnut St. | 602 | .12 | Gravel | 25 | 602 | | |
| Essex Road | Decker St. | Hudson St. | 834 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 834 | |
| Fairbanks Road | Central Ave. | Walnut St. | 1081 | .20 | Macadam & Dirt | 50 | 634 | 447 | 1934 |
| Fairfax Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 712 | .14 | Macadam | 40 | 712 | | 1928 |
| Fairlawn Avenue | Catherine Rd. | Meagher Ave. | 216 | .04 | Dirt | 40 | | 216 | |
| Fairmount Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Hyde Park line | 504 | .10 | Macadam | 40 | 504 | | |
| Fenno's Lane | Squantum St. | Private land | 490 | .09 | Dirt | 15 | | 490 | |
| Ferncroft Road | Blue Hill Terrace St. | Victoria St. | 2305 | .44 | Dirt | 40 | | 2305 | |
| Forest Street | Hillside St. | Blue Hills Reservation | 1493 | .28 | Dirt | 30 | 1493 | | |
| Francis Street | Eliot St. | Neponset River Reservation | 264 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 264 | |
| Franklin Street | Projecta Rd. | Private land | 787 | .15 | Dirt | 40 | | 787 | |
| Frothingham Street | Brook Rd. | Canton Ave. | 917 | .17 | Dirt | 40 | 917 | | 1910 |
| Fuller's Lane | Edge Hill Rd. | Quincy line | 1985 | .38 | Gravel | 20–24 | | 1985 | |
| Galen Street | Bailey Ave. | Lyman Rd. | 244 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 244 | |
| Garden Street | Edge Hill Rd. | Private land | 1255 | .24 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 905 | 350 | 1930 |
| Gaskins Road | Valley Rd. | Maple St. | 635 | .12 | Macadam | 40 | | 635 | |
| Glendale Road | Elton Rd. | Private land | 600 | .11 | Dirt | 50 | | 600 | |
| Governors Road | Adams St. | Town line at Quincy | 2725 | .52 | Macadam | 40 | 2725 | | |
| Gov. Stoughton Lane | Canton Ave. | Private land | 1570 | .29 | Gravel | 30 | | 1570 | |
| Grafton Avenue | Edge Hill Rd | Alden Rd. | 1267 | .24 | Macadam & Dirt | 40–75 | 1267 | | 1900–1913 |
| Granite Avenue | Granite Bridge, Boston line | Quincy line at East Milton | 9183 | 1.74 | Macadam | 65–82 | (*) | | |
| Granite Place | Adams St. | Private land | 1462 | .28 | Macadam | 30 | 1462 | | 1873 Ext. |
| Green Street | Canton Ave. | Town line at Canton | 785 | .15 | Gravel | 40 | | 785 | |
| Greenleaf Road | Windsor Rd. | Standish Rd. | 275 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | | 275 | |
| Griggs Lane | Central Ave. | Private land | 279 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | | 279 | |
| Grove Street | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 887 | .17 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 500 | 387 | 1934 |

*(T) 3453 (S) 5730

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guilford Road | Granite Ave. | Granite Ave. | 1171 | .22 | Dirt | 40 | | 1171 | |
| Gulliver Street | Canton Ave. | Private land | 1945 | .37 | Dirt | 40 | | 1945 | |
| Gun Hill Street | Centre St. | Pleasant St. | 2901 | .55 | Dirt | 30–50 | 2901 | | |
| Harbor View Park | Private land | Private land | 520 | .10 | Gravel | 170 | | 520 | |
| Harland Street | Canton Ave. | Hillside St. | 5655 | 1.07 | Dirt | 40–45 | 5655 | | |
| Harold Street | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 1000 | |
| Hawthorne Road | Eliot St. | Briarfield Rd. | 876 | .17 | Dirt | 40 | 876 | | 1921 |
| Hazel Street | Pleasant St. | Private land | 648 | .12 | Macadam & Dirt | 40 | 570 | 78 | 1930 |
| High Street | Eliot St. | Canton Ave. | 597 | .11 | Macadam | 31 | 597 | | |
| Highfield Circle | Brook Rd. | Private land | 286 | .05 | Dirt | 40–70 | | 286 | |
| Highland Street | Canton Ave. | Randolph Ave. | 5524 | 1.05 | Gravel | 30–40 | 5524 | | |
| Hillcrest Road | Brook Rd. | Braeburn Rd. | 811 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 811 | | 1931 |
| Hillside Street | Randolph Ave. | Canton line | 14553 | 2.76 | Gravel | 30–100 | (†) | | |
| Hills View Road | Blue Hill Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 925 | .18 | Gravel | 40 | | 925 | |
| Hinckley Road | Eliot St. | Central Ave. | 2880 | .55 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 2880 | | 1910 |
| Holborn Street | Otis St. | Private land | 272 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 272 | |
| Hollis Street | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | 794 | .15 | Dirt | 40 | 794 | | 1906 |
| Holmes Lane | Canton Ave. | Private land | 800 | .15 | Gravel | 18–24 | | 800 | |
| Hope Avenue | Granite Ave. | Squantum St. | 843 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 843 | |
| Horton Place | Pleasant St. | Private land | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | | | 1000 | |
| Houghton Road | Brook Rd. | Private land | 251 | .05 | Dirt | 50 | | 251 | |
| Houston Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Brook Road Playground | 1778 | .34 | Gravel | 40–50 | 1778 | | 1895–1910 |
| Howard Street | Washington St. | Private land | 295 | .06 | Macadam | 30 | 295 | | 1930 |
| Howe Street | Emerson Rd. | Belcher Circle | 983 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 983 | |
| Hoy Terrace | Murray Ave. | Murray Ave. | 850 | .16 | Gravel | 40 | | 850 | |
| Hudson Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Ferncroft Rd. | 1218 | .23 | Dirt | 40 | | 1218 | |
| Huntington Road | Edge Hill Rd. | Warner Rd. | 1088 | .20 | Gravel | 40 | 1088 | | 1906 |
| Hurlcroft Road | Squantum St. | Cabot St. | 1138 | .22 | Dirt | 50 | | 1138 | |
| Hutchinson Street | Randolph Ave. | Adams St. | 427 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 427 | | 1899 |
| Johnson Street | Washington St. | Private land | 260 | .05 | Macadam | 30 | 260 | | 1932 |
| Kahler Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Thacher St. | 952 | .18 | Gravel | 40 | 952 | | 1911 |
| Kenilworth Road | Otis St. | Westvale Road | 626 | .12 | Loam | 50 | | 626 | |
| Lafayette Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Roosevelt St. | 684 | .13 | Dirt | 50 | | 684 | |
| Lancaster Lane | Valley Rd. | Columbine Rd. | 497 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 497 | |
| Lantern Lane | Thompson Lane | Canton Ave. | 562 | .10 | Macadam | 40 | | 562 | |
| Laurel Road | Thacher St. | Kahler Ave. | 720 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 720 | | 1929–1931 |
| Lawndale Road | Otis St. | Kenilworth Rd. | 676 | .13 | Loam | 50 | | 676 | |
| Lawrence Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 786 | .15 | Dirt & Macadam | 40 | 270 | 516 | 1930 |

†(T) 5762 (S) 8791

# STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leslie Street | Brook Rd. | Canton Ave. | 615 | .12 | Loam | 40 | | 615 | |
| Libby Road | Adams St. | Squantum St. | 548 | .10 | Dirt | 30 | | 548 | |
| Lincoln Street | Thacher St. | Brook Rd. | 786 | .15 | Macadam | 30–40 | 786 | | 1901 |
| Lindbergh Road | Randolph Ave. | Private land | 229 | .04 | Dirt | 25–30 | | 229 | |
| Lodge Street | Randolph Ave. | Pleasant St. | 980 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 980 | |
| Longwood Road | Windsor Rd. | Standish Rd. | 506 | .10 | Macadam | 40 | | 506 | |
| Lothrop Avenue | Churchill St. | Decker St. | 1065 | .20 | Macadam | 30 | 1065 | | 1936 |
| Lufberry Street | Lafayette St. | Roosevelt St. | 518 | .10 | Dirt | 40 | | 518 | |
| Lyman Road | Pleasant St. | Spruce St. | 2023 | .38 | Dirt | 40 | | 2023 | |
| Magnolia Road | Walnut St. | Bonad Rd. | 900 | .18 | Dirt | 50 | | 900 | |
| Maitland Street | Pleasant St. | Lodge St. | 467 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 467 | |
| Maple Street | Central Ave. | Oak Rd. | 1520 | .30 | Gravel | 40 | 1520 | | 1885–1898 |
| Martin Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1149 | .22 | Dirt | 40 | | 1149 | |
| Martin Terrace | Bryant Ave. | Private land | 281 | .05 | Dirt | 40 | | 281 | |
| Mathaurs Street | Pleasant St. | Birch St. | 774 | .15 | Dirt | 40 | | 774 | |
| Maxwell Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Artwill St. | 420 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 420 | |
| McKinnon Avenue | Pleasant St. | Private land | 412 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 412 | |
| Meagher Avenue | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 1142 | .22 | Macadam | 40 | 1142 | | 1931 |
| Mechanic Street | Adams St. | Granite Ave. | 545 | .10 | Gravel | 33 | 545 | | |
| Melbourne Road | Osborne Rd. | Alvin Ave. | 412 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | | 412 | |
| Meredith Circle | Reedsdale Rd. | Reedsdale Rd. | 1361 | .25 | Macadam | 46 | 1361 | | 1930 |
| Metropolitan Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Town line at Hyde Park | 1526 | .28 | Macadam | 50 | 1526 | | 1884 |
| Miller Avenue | Glendale Rd. | Horton Place | 600 | .11 | Dirt | 50 | | 600 | |
| Milton Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Town line at Hyde Park | 2906 | .56 | Macadam | 50 | 2906 | | |
| Milton Street | Beale St. | Town line at Quincy | 146 | .03 | Macadam | 40 | 146 | | 1932 |
| Mingo Street | Canton Ave. | Park St. | 900 | .17 | Dirt | 40 | | 900 | |
| Morton Road | Eliot St. | Canton Ave. | 1307 | .25 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1307 | | 1906–07–27 |
| Morton Terrace | Morton Rd. | Private land | 418 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 418 | | 1907 |
| Mulberry Road | Blue Hill Terrace St. | Private land | 388 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | | 388 | |
| Murray Avenue | Pleasant St. | Hoy Terrace | 400 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | | 400 | |
| Myers Lane | Canton Ave. | Robbins St. | 540 | .10 | Dirt | 15–18 | | 540 | |
| Nahanton Avenue | Randolph Ave. | Blue Hills Reservation | 2200 | .42 | Dirt | 40 | | 2200 | |
| Nash Street | St. Agatha Rd. | Private land | 187 | .04 | Macadam | 40–60 | 187 | | 1936 |
| Norman Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Roosevelt St. | 738 | .14 | Dirt | 40 | | 738 | |
| North Russell Street | Russell St. | Randolph Ave. | 476 | .09 | Gravel | 30 | 476 | | 1889 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norway Road | Cliff Rd. | Cliff Rd. | 561 | .11 | Gravel | 40 | 561 | | 1923 |
| Oak Road | Eliot St. | Valley Rd. | 660 | .13 | Gravel | 40 | 660 | | 1898 |
| Oak Street | Brush Hill Rd. | Blue Hills Parkway | 1281 | .24 | Macadam | 40 | 1281 | | 1895–1904 |
| Orchard Road | Pleasant St. | Private land | 561 | .11 | Dirt | 40 | | 561 | |
| Orono Street | Thacher St. | Brook Road Playground | 283 | .05 | Gravel | 40 | 283 | | 1912 |
| Osborne Road | Emerson Road | Wood St. | 374 | .07 | Gravel | 40 | | 374 | |
| Otis Street | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | 1829 | .35 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1829 | | 1898 |
| Pagoda Circle | Pagoda St. | Pagoda St. | 1170 | .22 | Dirt | 30–40 | | 1170 | |
| Pagoda Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Ferncroft Rd. | 1274 | .24 | Dirt | 35 | | 1274 | |
| Paradise Road | Centre St. | Private land | 680 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 680 | |
| Parkway Crescent | Blue Hills Parkway | Blue Hills Parkway | 1314 | .25 | Macadam | 40–50 | 1314 | | 1931–1932 |
| Park Street | Canton Ave. | Blue Hills Reservation | 1126 | .21 | Dirt | 40 | | 1126 | |
| Pierce Street | Adams St. | Granite Ave. | 896 | .17 | Gravel | 30–35 | 896 | | |
| Pilgrim Road | Adams St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 390 | .07 | Dirt | 40 | | 390 | 1932 |
| Pillon Road | Adams St. | Hurlcroft Rd. | 970 | .18 | Dirt | 40 | | 970 | |
| Pine Avenue | Pleasant St. | Private land | 1600 | .30 | Gravel | 40 | | 1600 | |
| Pine Grove Street | Squantum St. | Hope Ave. | 660 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 660 | |
| Pleasant Street | Randolph Ave. | Adams St. | 8488 | 1.61 | Gravel & Macadam | 30–50 | 8488 | | 1872‡–1931 |
| Plymouth Avenue | Edge Hill Rd. | Quincy line | 1455 | .28 | Gravel & Oil | 40–75 | 1455 | | 1929 |
| Pond Street | Pierce St. | Private land | 640 | .12 | Dirt & Macadam | 33 | 450 | 190 | 1931 |
| Prince Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Roosevelt St. | 683 | .13 | Dirt | 40 | | 683 | |
| Projecta Road | Adams St. | Franklin St. | 838 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 838 | |
| Quarry Lane | Pleasant St. | Private land | 800 | .15 | Dirt | 30 | | 800 | |
| Quentin Street | Norman St. | Prince St. | 465 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | | 465 | |
| Randolph Avenue | Adams St. | Quincy line | 16806 | 3.18 | Macadam | 40–74 | (*) | | |
| Reed Street | Randolph Ave. | Highland St. | 443 | .08 | Gravel | 45 | 443 | | |
| Reedsdale Road | Brook Rd. | Pleasant St. | 5434 | 1.03 | Macadam | 74 | 5434 | | 1884 |
| Reservation Road | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | 1530 | .29 | Dirt & Macadam | 40 | 800 | 730 | 1929 |
| Revere Street | Warren Ave. | Pine Tree Brook | 1100 | .21 | Dirt | 40 | | 1100 | |
| Ridge Road | Brook Rd. | Columbine Rd. | 1328 | .25 | Dirt | 40 | | 1328 | |
| Riverside Avenue | Thistle Ave. | Private land | 700 | .13 | Dirt | 35 | | 700 | |
| Robbins Street | Canton Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 3461 | .66 | Gravel | 35–45 | 3461 | | 1898 |
| Rockview Road | Eliot St. | Valley Rd. | 486 | .09 | Dirt | 40 | 486 | | |
| Rockwell Place | Rockwell Ave. | Private land | 300 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 300 | |
| Rockwell Avenue | Washington St. | Beale St. | 568 | .11 | Gravel | 40 | 568 | | 1927 |

† (S) 9650. * (T) 7246. ‡ Relocation.

## STREET DIRECTORY

| NAME | FROM | TO | Length Feet | Length Miles | Type | Width | Public | Private | Year Accepted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roosevelt Street | Norman St. | Lufberry St. | 980 | .18 | Dirt | 40 | | 980 | |
| Rose Street | Birch St. | Spruce St. | 820 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 820 | |
| Rowe Street | Adams St. | Governors Rd. | 1412 | .27 | Macadam | 40 | 780 | 632 | 1928 |
| Ruggles Lane | Central Ave. | Canton Ave. | 1795 | .34 | Dirt | 20–30 | | 1795 | |
| Russell Street | Canton Ave. | Randolph Ave. | 819 | .16 | Gravel | 40 | 819 | | 1889 |
| St. Agatha Road | Adams St. | Private land | 694 | .13 | Macadam | 40 | 694 | | 1936 |
| Saint Mary's Road | Thacher St. | Brook Rd. | 940 | .18 | Loam | 50–60 | | 940 | |
| Sassamon Avenue | Randolph Ave. | Blue Hills Reservation | 2100 | .40 | Gravel & Dirt | 40 | | 2100 | |
| Savin Street | Ferncroft Rd. | Pagoda Circle | 411 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 411 | |
| School Street | Central Ave. | Randolph Ave. | 2737 | .52 | Gravel | 40 | 2737 | Ex | 1887 |
| Sheldon Street | State St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 870 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | 870 | | 1877 |
| Sheridan Drive | Lawndale Rd. | Woodchester Drive | 590 | .11 | Loam | 50 | | 590 | |
| Sias Lane | Centre Street | Private land | 444 | .08 | Dirt | 25 | | 444 | |
| Smith Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Beacon St. | 1531 | .29 | Macadam | 40 | 1531 | | 1892 |
| Spafford Road | Reedsdale Rd. | Highland St. | 1105 | .21 | Gravel | 35 | 1105 | | 1907 |
| Spruce Street | Clay St. | Lyman Rd. | 834 | .16 | Dirt | 40 | | 834 | |
| Squantum Street | Adams St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 3568 | .67 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 3568 | | |
| Standish Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 1534 | .29 | Dirt | 40 | | 1534 | |
| Stanton Road | Fairbanks Rd. | Magnolia Rd. | 335 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 335 | |
| State Street | Plymouth Ave. | Bryant Ave. | 648 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | 448 | 200 | (†) |
| Sunnyside Road | Pond St. | Quincy line at East Milton | 90 | .02 | Dirt | 33 | | 90 | |
| Taff Road | Hurlcroft Rd. | Pillon Rd. | 322 | .06 | Dirt | 40 | | 322 | |
| Taylor Road | Fairbanks Rd. | Magnolia Rd. | 210 | .04 | Dirt | 50 | | 210 | |
| Thacher Street | Brook Rd. | Canton Ave. | 4843 | .92 | Gravel & Macadam & Sheet Asphalt | 40 | 4843 | | 1877 |
| The Ledgeway | Canton Ave. | Private land | 420 | .07 | Gravel | 55 | | 420 | |
| Thistle Avenue | Granite Ave. | Private land | 1000 | .19 | Dirt | 33 | | 1000 | |
| Thompson Lane | Brook Rd. | Reedsdale Rd. | 813 | .15 | Macadam | 40 | 813 | | |
| Trout Brook Avenue | Robbins St. | Private land | 325 | .06 | Dirt | 50 | | 325 | |
| Tucker Street | Brook Rd. | Blue Hill Ave. | 668 | .13 | Gravel | 33 | 668 | | 1907 |
| Union Avenue | Oak St. | Private land | 261 | .05 | Dirt | 15 | | 261 | |
| Valley Road | Eliot St. | Central Ave. | 1520 | .29 | Gravel | 40 | 1520 | | 1898 |
| Valley Road Extn. | Eliot St. | Dor. Rapid Transit | 225 | .04 | Gravel | 40 | 225 | | 1936 |
| Verndale Road | Blue Hills Parkway | Lothrop Ave. | 365 | .07 | Macadam | 30 | 365 | | 1930 |
| Victory Avenue | Adams St., in Quincy | Private land in Milton | 440 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | | 440 | |

† 1877 1900

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Victoria Street | Blue Hill Ave. | Ferncroft Rd. | 990 | .19 | Dirt | 40 | | 990 | |
| Viola Street | Thacher St. | Brook Road Playground | 276 | .05 | Macadam | 30 | 276 | | 1929 |
| Virginia Street | Hawthorn Rd. | Fairfax Rd. | 290 | .06 | Macadam | 40 | 290 | | 1930 |
| Vose Hill Road | Blue Hill Ave. | Brush Hill Rd. | 920 | .18 | Gravel | 40 | | 920 | |
| Voses Lane | Brook Rd. | Centre St. | 1241 | .24 | Gravel | 40 | 1241 | | |
| Waldeck Road | Reservation Rd. | Edge Hill Rd. | 1323 | .25 | Macadam | 40 | 900 | 423 | 1928 |
| Waldo Road | Eliot St. | Private land | 397 | .08 | Macadam | 40 | 397 | | 1933 |
| Walnut Street | Clapp St. | Reedsdale Rd. | 885 | .17 | Gravel | 50 | 885 | | |
| Warner Road | Governors Rd. | Webster Rd. | 619 | .12 | Gravel | 40 | | 619 | |
| Warren Avenue | Blue Hills Parkway | Brook Road Playground | 2019 | .38 | Gravel | 50 | 2019 | | 1907 |
| Washington Street | Adams St. | Quincy Line at East Milton | 1400 | .27 | Gravel & Macadam | 40 | 1400 | | 1889 |
| Webster Road | Edge Hill Rd. | Warner Rd. | 902 | .17 | Gravel | 40 | | 902 | |
| Wendell Park | Canton Ave. | Thacher St. | 2242 | .42 | Macadam & Dirt | 50–160 | 1335 | 907 | 1934 |
| West Street | Blue Hills Parkway | Laurel Rd. | 490 | .09 | Macadam | 30–33 | 490 | | 1931 |
| Westbourne Street | Otis St. | Private land | 284 | .05 | Macadam | 40 | 284 | | 1930 |
| Weston Street | Meagher Ave. | Private land | 178 | .03 | Dirt | 50 | | 178 | |
| West Side Road | Brook Hill Rd. | Private land | 711 | .14 | Gravel | 40 | 711 | | 1906 |
| Westvale Road | Edge Hill Rd. | Pleasant St. | 840 | .16 | Loam | 50 | | 840 | |
| Wharf Street | Adams St. | Town Landing | 528 | .10 | Macadam | 20–40 | 528 | | 1916 |
| Whitelawn Avenue | Canton Ave. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Gravel | 40 | 400 | | 1912 |
| Whitman Road | Riverside Ave. | N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. | 200 | .04 | Dirt | 20 | | 200 | |
| Wildwood Street | Clifton Rd. | Private land | 400 | .08 | Dirt | 40 | | 400 | |
| Williams Avenue | Brush Hill Rd. | Hyde Park line | 372 | .07 | Macadam | 50 | 372 | | 1874 |
| Willoughby Road | Eliot St. | Blue Hills Parkway | 708 | .13 | Gravel | 40 | 708 | | 1921 |
| Windsor Road | Brook Rd. | Hinckley Rd. | 910 | .17 | Macadam | 40 | 910 | | 1931 |
| Winthrop Street | Warren Ave. | Audubon Rd. | 500 | .10 | Macadam | 40 | 500 | | 1928 |
| Wolcott Road | Brush Hill Rd. | Town line at Hyde Park | 1397 | .27 | Dirt | 40 | | 1397 | |
| Wood Street | Granite Ave. | Private land | 1200 | .23 | Macadam | 40 | 1200 | | 1930 |
| Woodbine Street | Thacher St. | Clapp St. | 258 | .05 | Dirt | 25 | 258 | | |
| Woodchester Drive | Lawndale Rd. | Brook Rd. | 593 | .11 | Loam | 40–50 | | 593 | |
| Woodland Road | Canton Ave. | Private land | 4814 | .91 | Gravel | 50 | 650 | 4164 | |
| Woodville Street | Pleasant St. | Private land | 500 | .10 | Dirt | 40 | | 500 | |
| Woodward Court | Libby Rd. | Private land | 159 | .03 | Dirt | 30 | | 159 | |
| | | Total Mileage | | 85.83 | | | 330,431 | 122,816 | |
| | | | | | Town | Miles | 52.44 | | |
| | | | | | State | Miles | 10.14 | | |
| | | | | | Total | Miles | 62.58 | | |

## STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1936

| STREET | FEET | MILES |
|---|---|---|
| Blue Hill Avenue | 17,423 | 3.300 |
| Blue Hills Parkway | 7,900 | 1.496 |
| Brush Hill Road | 2,900 | .549 |
| Canton Avenue | 1,234 | .234 |
| Granite Avenue | 5,730 | 1.085 |
| Hillside Street | 8,791 | 1.665 |
| Randolph Avenue | 9,560 | 1.811 |
| | 53,538 | 10.140 |

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
*Town Engineer.*

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

**Elected for the Municipal Year 1936-1937**

---

*Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways*

JOSIAH BABCOCK
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FREDERICK A. GASKINS

*Town Clerk*

G. FRANK KEMP

*Town Treasurer*

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

*Assessors*

WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL
ROBERT BOWIE
CARL R. HORNE*

*School Committee*

ELIZABETH L. DOWLING
FRANCIS C. BATES
JAMES F. BALLARD*
ROLAND S. FULTON
EDWARD A. GISBURNE
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY*

*Collector of Taxes*

G. FRANK KEMP

*Board of Health*

LINCOLN W. PIERCE
PAUL R. WITHINGTON
HERVEY W. KING*

*Park Commissioners*

JOHN F. KERRIGAN
GEORGE OWEN, Jr.
WILLIAM G. RODD*

*Trustees of Public Library*

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM
ROGER L. SCAIFE
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER*
FRANK E. LANE
ROGER WOLCOTT
JAMES F. BALLARD*
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON
REV. VINCENT L. BENNETT
RUTH E. PIERCE*

*Trustees of Cemetery*

WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT
REGINALD L. ROBBINS
G. NEWELL HURD*
PERCY E. SHELDON
ALEXANDER H. LADD, Jr.*

*Sewer Commissioners*

JAMES F. CAMPBELL
FRED Y. MARSHALL
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM*

*Water Commissioners*

JOHN B. MOORE
EDWARD E. FORD
EDWARD L. HURD*

*Board of Public Welfare*

JOHN TALBOT
FREDERICK CHASE
THOMAS M. GIBBONS*
LESTER D. WATSON
EDITH E. STEBBINS*

*Trustees of Wadsworth Fund*

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, Jr.
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT
LINCOLN BRYANT*

*Planning Board*

FRED N. RUSSELL
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH*
JAMES S. RUSSELL
FRANK E. WHEATLEY*

*Constables*

WILLIAM B. LADD
VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI
TIMOTHY McDERMOTT
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Tree Warden*

JOHN BALCH

*Moderator*

CHARLES S. PIERCE

*Bird Warden*

RALPH E. FORBES

*Measurers of Lumber*

GEORGE E. BURT
CARL R. HORNE

*Representative in General Court, Seventh Norfolk District*

JOSIAH BABCOCK

*Term expires March, 1937.

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

The following is a list of Town Meeting Members for the year 1936. In accordance with the Vote of the Town changing the Precinct lines, all terms automatically expire. The full number of 279 are to be elected at the coming 1937 March Meeting.

Allen, Carleton M., 43 Rowe St.
**Anderson,** Alfred, 630 Brush Hill Rd.
**Anderson,** George M., 505 Centre St.
Armitage, G. Nelson, 76 Waldeck Rd.
**Arnold,** Henry W. B., 320 Eliot St.
**Arnold,** Sarah F., 7 Pierce St.
Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant St.
Balch, John, 162 Adams St.
**Ballard,** Agnes V., 17 Dyer Ave.
**Ballard,** Anna K., 38 Projecta Rd.
**Ballard,** James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen St.
Barbour, Richard H., 285 Dana Ave.
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
Barrar, William H., 18 Hawthorn Rd.
Barry, Albert A., 74 Blue Hill Ave.
Batchelder, William B., 9 Huntington Rd.
**Bates,** Francis C., 453 Adams St.
**Bates,** Louise M., 453 Adams St.
**Bates,** Walter W., 15 Grafton Ave.
**Baxter,** Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
**Baxter,** John R., 33 Maple St.
**Bearse,** George F., 34 Governors Rd.
**Bearse,** Vema H., 34 Governors Rd.
Beck, Alfred, Jr., Holmes Lane
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland St.
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
Bergman, Nils P., 97 Warren Ave.
Bird, Philip G., 94 Grafton Ave.
Bisbee, Harold, 524 Eliot St.
Bishop, Harry D., 32 Reedsdale Rd.
Blackwood, Fred W., 6 Hope Ave.
Bolles, Raymond E., 54 Briarfield Rd.
Bremer, Clifton L., No. Russell St.
Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Rd.
Brooks, Florence C., 1303 Canton Ave.
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
Buchanan, John, 21 Brandon Rd.
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
**Campbell**, Charles F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.
**Campbell**, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.
Carder, Estern F., 17 Hope Ave.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Pl.
Casey, John J., 285 Edge Hill Rd.
Chamberlain, Edward J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Chase, Frederick, 305 Hillside St.
Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.
Church, Grace M., 20 Dyer Ave.
**Churchill**, Asaph, 247 Adams St.
**Churchill**, William W., 160 Churchill's Lane
Clapp, Leighton A., 74 Petersburg Ave.
Clark, Robert L., 27 Lothrop Ave.
Coffin, Albert G., 2 Grafton Ave.
Coghlan, Edward M., 66 Belcher Circle
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
Cole, Francis E., 50 Projecta Rd.
Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.
Cook, Harold A., 23 Kahler Ave.
Cowperthwaite, Allan L., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Cramer, Harold H., 158 Blue Hills Pkwy
Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
**Crosby**, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
**Crosby**, Robert A., 14 Grafton Ave.
**Crosby**, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
Cunningham, Stanley, 241 Canton Ave.
Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.
Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Pl.
Curtis, Frank M., 5 Hinckley Rd.
Cushing, Ned, 26 Kahler Ave.
Dalton, Philip S., 252 Adams St.
**Davison**, Arthur H., 76 Blue Hills Pkwy
**Davison**, Donald P., 76 Blue Hills Pkwy
Dennehy, John A., 93 Squantum St.
DeNormandie, Elsie, 137 Highland St.
Donahue, Nora A., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
Donald, Malcolm, Blue Hill Ave.
Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.
Draper, Louise B., 1 Bunton Pk.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
**Duffy**, Maurice S., 115 Blue Hills Pkwy
**Duffy**, Raymond J., 58 Blue Hill Ave.
**Dugan**, John J., 206 Blue Hills Pkwy
**Dugan**, Patrick, 2 Verndale Rd.
**Dugan**, William F., 255 Blue Hills Pkwy
**Duggan**, Daniel E., 3 Martin Ter.
**Duggan**, Francis X., 39 Huntington Rd.
**Duggan**, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
**Duggan**, Peter J., 39 Huntington Rd.
Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 17 Fairfax Rd.
Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.
Edling, Albert R., 17 Webster Rd.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Ellsworth, Alfred J., 25 Eaton St.
English, Frederick A. T., 20 Blue Hills Pkwy
Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
Eustis, Frederick A., Canton Ave.
Evans, Dwight D., 50 Canton Ave.
Fabian, John T., 40 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Ferry, E. Heman, 125 Robbins St.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Fleischner, Herbert E., 276 Centre St.
**Fletcher**, Charles H., 16 Howe St.
**Fletcher**, Elizabeth A., 3 Verndale Rd.
Flint, Laurence B., Smith Rd.
Flynn, William J., 60 Brook Rd.
**Forbes**, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
**Forbes**, Ralph E., 328 Adams St.
**Forbes**, Thomas, 81 Bryant Ave.
Forde, Frank R., 82 Granite Pl.
Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
French, Herbert S., 36 Reedsdale Rd.
**Fuller**, Barbara R., 60 Washington St.
**Fuller**, Frederick T., 31 Plymouth Ave.
Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.
**Gallagher**, James S., 78 Granite Pl.
**Gallagher**, John J., 588 Adams St.
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
Gaskins, Frederick A., 125 Central Ave.
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
Gilman, Charles C., 457 Eliot St.
Gisburne, Edward A., 613 Adams St.
Gleason, Lurena F., 7 Eliot Circle
Goodfellow, John E., 33 Belvoir Rd.
**Goodwin**, Frederick A., 241 Edge Hill Rd.
**Goodwin**, Grace M., 24 Plymouth Ave.
Goostray, Joseph, 1211 Brook Rd.
Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkwy
Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
Graham, William C., 4 Pierce St.
Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.
Guild, Walter A., 23 Wendell Park-East
Gulesian, Decran J., 20 Kahler Ave.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Hanlon, John T., 21 Meagher Ave.
Harlow, W. Newton, 89 Blue Hills Pkwy
Hart, Lewis R., 28 Willoughby Rd.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Hawes, Robert E., 29 Lothrop Ave.
Henrici, Fritz, 94 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Hermance, Nelson F., 102 Blue Hill Ave.
Hill, Robert M., 104 Blue Hill Ave.
Hinchman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.
**Hoffman**, A. George, 77 Blue Hill Ave.
**Hoffman**, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.

**Hollingsworth**, Amor, 311 Brush Hill Rd.
**Hollingsworth**, Amor, Jr., 311 Brush Hill Rd.
Homer, Florence A., 85 Oak St.
Howes, Forrest E., 31 Cheever St.
**Hoxie**, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
**Hoxie**, Charles Gordon, 61 Washington St.
**Hoxie**, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
**Hurd**, Edward L., 152 Adams St.
**Hurd**, G. Newell, 194 Central Ave.
Ilsley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
**Johnson**, Ethel M., 30 Brackett St.
**Johnson**, George Eliot, 54 Waldeck Rd.
**Johnson**, Kenneth D., 30 Brackett St.
Johnstone, William, 32 Reservation Rd.
Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.
Kennedy, Edward J., 32 Dyer Ave.
Kent, Ralph L., 549 Adams St.
Kidder, Nathaniel T., 352 Adams St.
**King**, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
**King**, William T., 253 Adams St.
Kite, Walter C., 17 Russell St.
**Ladd**, Alexander H., Jr., 381 Centre St.
**Ladd**, Elinor M., 381 Centre St.
**Ladd**, William B., 10 Lothrop Ave.
Landers, William R., 28 Cliff Rd.
Lane, Walter A., 173 School St.
Leland, Joseph D., Brush Hill Rd.
LeSourd, Homer W., 19 Gun Hill St.
Lincoln, Roy W., 28 Blue Hill Ave.
Lowe, Ralph, Jr., 5 Briarfield Rd.
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
MacKinnon, Allan C., 261 Blue Hills Pkwy
Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.
Mather, Walter I., 22 Orono St.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
Mayo, George A., 234 Granite Ave.
**McGrath**, Katherine E., 27 Otis St.
**McGrath**, Matthew J., 27 Otis St.
**McHardy**, John G., 463 Pleasant St.
**McHardy**, Theodore A., 463 Pleasant St.
McHugh, Thomas J., 53 Brandon Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
McPeake, John R., 16 Blue Hills Pkwy
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
**Merrill**, C. H. Sayre, Hinckley Rd.
**Merrill**, Edith M., 50 Woodland Rd.
Mitchell, James F., 220 Centre St.
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Morosini, Louis, 70 Brush Hill Rd.
**Moulton**, Francis S., 155 Adams St.
**Moulton**, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Murdock, Warren J., 632 Canton Ave.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Neff, Albert L., 202 Edge Hill Rd.
Nielsen, M. Christian G., 225 Blue Hills Pkwy
Olsen, Olaf, 8 Bunton St.
O'Neill, John J., 20 Oak Rd.
Orcutt, Frank E., 24 Houston Ave.
Ott, Walter J., Vose Hill Rd.
Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.
Paolucci, Virginius, 585 Adams St.
**Park**, Ernest C., 537 Adams St.
**Park**, James C., 96 Waldeck Rd.
**Park**, William G., 36 Reservation Rd.
**Parks**, William A., 39 Valley Rd.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.
Peabody, W. Rodman, 760 Brush Hill Rd.
Perkins, John F., 54 Bradlee Rd.
Perry, Arthur B., 143 Centre St.
**Pierce**, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
**Pierce**, Lincoln W., 189 Canton Ave.
**Pierce**, M. Vassar, 418 Canton Ave.
Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
Potter, Allen 36 Longwood Rd.
Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.
Queeney, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Rd.
**Reid**, George H., 9 Waldeck Rd.
**Reid**, Helen J., 33 Harold St.
Rice, Arthur W., Canton Ave.
Robbins, Reginald L., 6 North Russell St.
Rodd, William G., 270 Blue Hills Pkwy
Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
Rogerson, Charles M., 120 Central Ave.
Ross, Frank, 17 Spafford Rd.
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.
**Russell**, Fred N., 42 Blue Hills Pkwy
**Russell**, James G., 312 Edge Hill Rd.
**Russell**, James S., 750 Canton Ave.
Scaife, Roger L., 173 Central Ave.
Sheldon, Percy E., 478 Adams St.
Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
Simmons, Chester, 24 Briarfield Rd.
**Smith**, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
**Smith**, Norman K., 8 Verndale Rd.
Spalding, Katharine A., 287 Highland St.
Stackpole, Markham W., 242 Highland St.
Stetson, Maud E., 15 Andrews Rd.
Stokinger, Herbert G., 47 Centre St.
**Stout**, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.
**Stout**, Frank A., Jr., 10 Edge Hill Rd.
Sutton, Amelia F., 116 Blue Hills Pkwy
Swan, Alfred C., 10 Brae Burn Rd.
**Swift**, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.
**Swift**, Russell, 435 Highland St.
Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.
Taylor, Wellman Y., 37 Churchill St.
Thayer, Charles H., Forest St.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
**Thurber**, James P., 267 Hillside St.
**Thurber**, William B., 224 Hinckley Rd.
Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
Treat, George A., 8 Tucker St.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Vose, Arthur W., 207 Pleasant St.
Wade, John, 20 Reservation Rd.
Wadsworth, William L., 87 Reservation Rd.
**Watson**, Beresford M., 66 Brush Hill Rd.
**Watson**, Edward B., 56 Russell St.
**Watson**, Henry R., 186 Randolph Ave.
**Watson**, Lester D., 644 Adams St.
**Watson**, Mary B., 65 Bradlee Rd.
Weaver, Warren E., 93 Grafton Ave.
Weber, Edwin F., 46 Brandon Rd.
Wendell, George B., 124 Otis St.
Wheatley, Frank E., 84 Blue Hills Pkwy
**White**, Carolyn M., 4 Hawthorn Rd.
**White**, John O., 496 Eliot St.
**White**, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorn Rd.
**Whitney**, Ellen L., 20 Brush Hill Lane
**Whitney**, Madeleine, 741 Canton Ave.
**Whitney**, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.
**Whittier**, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.
**Whittier**, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.
Wigglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St.
Williams, Grace H., 1100 Randolph Ave.
Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
**Wolcott**, Roger, Canton Ave.
**Wolcott**, Samuel H., Canton Ave.
**Wood**, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.
**Wood**, Horace, 141 Church St.

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON
### APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*
JOHN BALCH

*Town Counsel*
LINCOLN BRYANT

*Legislative Counsel*
LINCOLN BRYANT

*Town Engineer*
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Superintendent of Streets*
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Forest Warden*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Chief of Police*
TIMOTHY McDERMOTT*
JOHN B. SHIELDS, *Acting Chief*

*Chief of Fire Department*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Special Police*

FRANK A. SPLAINE
JOHN CAMPBELL
PATRICK J. BANNIN
JAMES SANGSTER
FRED ALMGREN
ERNEST E. LEAVITT
THOMAS B. GORDON
WILLIAM J. EARLE
CHARLES H. MASKELL
THOMAS W. POND
HERBERT A. GOUDEY
ARTHUR O. ALLEN
JAMES CULLEN
FORREST J. MAYNARD
JOSEPH L. BERTRAM
SECONDINO PAOLUCCI
JOHN GORDON
MALACHI BURNS
WILLIAM J. HERON
C. FRED JOY, Jr.
TIMOTHY MORIARTY
PAUL R. WITHINGTON
FRED P. KING
FRANK G. WADE
ROGER P. SANGSTER
WILLIAM B. LADD
EDITH E. STEBBINS
WALTER T. PETERSON
WILLIAM McKELVEY
AARON H. YEATON
PATRICK FRANCIS LYNCH
PATRICK McDONNELL
WELLMAN Y. TAYLOR
FRANK H. FARRINGTON
ALBERT G. MARTIN
EDWARD J. LEARY
FRANK L. RICHARDS
GEORGE W. HIGGINS
JAMES M. MURPHY
BENJAMIN ELFMAN
ARTHUR S. FORBES
TIMOTHY H. LYONS
JOHN J. MADDEN
WILLIAM C. GREEN
EDWARD ROSEN
FRANCIS STANLEY
B. FRED ROBIE
LAURENCE B. FLINT
HENRY W. PALMER
HENRY W. PALMER, Jr.
WILLIAM MIDDLETON
BURPEE L. DeWOLFE
EDWARD M. COGHLAN
WALTER L. McDERMOTT
GEORGE R. McLEAN
JOSEPH F. DAVIS
EDWARD T. JOHNSTON
LUKE JOHN HIGGINS
HECTOR DONALD

*Insurance Advisor and Agent of the Industrial Accident Board Representing Milton*
W. NEWTON HARLOW (deceased)
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD (appointed Oct. 15, 1936)

*Public Weighers*
CHARLES C. COPELAND
JOSEPH T. LANDERS

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH L. DORACK
EDWARD J. FOGARTY

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw*
PAUL A. BABCOCK, Jr.
HARRY WELLS

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*
JAMES SANGSTER

*Superintendent of Wires*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Inspector of Wires*
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*
MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant in the Office of Selectmen*
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Soldiers' Relief Agent*
MARTHA M. TABER

*Inspector of Buildings*
GEORGE E. BURT

*Deputy Inspector of Buildings*
JOHN H. BURT

*Inspector of Animals*
DR. ROBERT H. SEWELL

*Superintendent Town Hall and Thacher Building*
ROGER P. SANGSTER

*Burial Agent*
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

*Town Accountant*
FRED N. KRIM

*Retired, October 15, 1936.

*Registrars of Voters*

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)
FRANK L. RICHARDS
PATRICK F. MAHONEY
JOSEPH A. REIN

*Art Commissioners*

ALANSON H. STURGIS
MRS. WALTER STRONCER
GEORGE F. SHEPARD

*Fence Viewers*

JOHN REYNOLDS
MAXWELL B. LOWMAN

*Agent "Peabody Fund"*

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

*List of Special Officers comprising Members of Milton Post No. 114, American Legion, appointed by the Selectmen to act in cases of emergency*

CARLETON M. ALLEN
GORDON B. BUDD
HENRY F. CLARK
EDGAR A. ERLANDSON
HAROLD L. FABIAN
BENJAMIN E. GRAHAM
WILLIAM C. GUSTAFSON
CHARLES F. HAGGERTY
WALTER R. HORSMAN
THOMAS T. N. IRWIN
BARRY KEENAN
ALBERT I. LARSON
FRED Y. MARSHALL
THOMAS L. McCARTHY
ROY E. McKEEN
VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI
FREDERICK C. POW
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
EVERETT E. SHOREY
GEORGE A. TREAT
ALBERT WOOD
NORTON WIGGLESWORTH
WILLIAM BLOOM
GEORGE G. CALDWELL
CHARLES H. DOES
WILLARD C. EVERETT
HERBERT S. FRENCH
SAMUEL J. HAWORTH
NELSON F. HERMANCE
WILLIAM C. HOXIE
PAUL A. JAQUES
JOSEPH KULDA
GEORGE A. LOBBAN
STANLEY H. MAYNARD
JOHN G. McHARDY
FRANK G. NILSON
CARL V. PAYSON
CARLETON R. RICHMOND
WILLIAM J. SCOTT
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE
WILLIAM L. WADSWORTH
HORACE WOOD
CLARENCE MORRIN
JOSEPH A. TANSEY

*Works Progress Administration—Local Town Manager*

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

## APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

*Board of Appeals*

GEORGE S. MURRAY '39
OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN '38*
HENRY W. PALMER '38**
FRED N. RUSSELL '37

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

*Inspector of Plumbing*
LORENZO E. YOUNG

*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*
BERNARD F. MURRAY

*Agent,* DR. PAUL W. KIMBALL

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

*Clerk*
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

*Assistant Clerk*
ALICE L. STEPHENS

*Assistant Clerk*
RUTH DODD

## APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Sewers*
C. FRED JOY, Jr.

## APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

*Superintendent of Cemetery*
THOMAS W. POND

*Assistant Superintendent*
ALBERT G. MARTIN

## APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Water Department*
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN

*Assistant Superintendent*
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

## APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Parks*
JOHN L. KELLY

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

*Agent,* HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

## ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS
JOHN TALBOT
MRS. MARY S. PURCELL

## APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

*Agent,* HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

---

*Resigned, November 23, 1936.
**Appointed, November 23, 1936.

## LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1936

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington Street
Ames, Henry A., 48 Buckingham Road
Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road
Astle, Harold F., 16 Waldo Road

Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street
Bambrick, John, 2 Breck Street
Bannin, Martin L., 49 Church Street
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway
Barrett, Francis E., 20 Brookside Park
Barrie, Alexander, 27 Park Street
Bartelt, John R., 36 Governors Road
Bayer, George A., 90 Wood Street
Beaton, Fred V., 91 Meredith Circle
Beaulieu, Alfred A., 54 Lodge Street
Beck, Alfred Jr., 36 Holmes Lane
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street
Best, Clifford C., 83 Houston Avenue
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue
Brackett, Arthur E., 70 Governors Road
Branch, Herbert C., 317 Fairmount Avenue
Brayley, Arthur W., 90 Grafton Avenue
Burns, Joseph K., 23 Rockwell Avenue

Cadigan, Cornelius, 38 Lincoln Street
Campbell, Harry M., 37 Concord Avenue
Canty, Richard D., 23 Lothrop Avenue
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue
Carlson, Albert F., 16 Fairlawn Avenue
Carlson, Clarence, 2 Martin Terrace
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road
Carroll, Daniel F., 425 Beale Street
Cavanaugh, Walter H., 38 Ridge Road
Chase, Lester A., 59 Adams Street
Churchill, H. Dudley, 28 Maple Street
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road
Coleman, Benjamin B. B., 360 Thacher Street
Coveney, James R., 18 Victory Avenue
Cowie, John, 24 Winthrop Street
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo Street
Cross, William A., 23 Otis Street
Crossman, Harold W., 15 Sias Lane
Crouse, Edwin D., 20 Mathaurs Street
Cullen, James, 21 Quarry Road
Currier, Chester W., 32 Aberdeen Road
Cutter, Edward L., 20 North Russell Street

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road
Day, Peter A., 95 Pagoda Street
Dean, Demeron L., 5 Clark Road
DeForest, Edgar L., 22 Artwill Street
Devine, Thomas F., 322 Central Avenue
Doe, Charles A., 8 Bailey Avenue
Donovan, James A., 15 Austin Street
Donovan, William E., 109 Smith Road
Downey, Gerald, 504 Granite Avenue
Downing, John M. Jr., 282 Edge Hill Road
Drever, Peter G., 8 Nahanton Avenue
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School Street
Dugan, William J., 2 Verndale Road
Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Road
Dunlap, Frank W., 584 Pleasant Street

Eddy, John L., 96 Ridge Road
Ego, Edwin L., 19 Blue Hill Terrace Street
Ellis, Archibald W., 377 Pleasant Street
Ellis, Lester J., 29 Maitland Street
Elsoffer, Mortimer, 19 Cheever Street
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Road
Evans, Dwight D., 50 Canton Avenue

Farrell, Francis E., 202 Blue Hills Parkway
Farrell, James H., 26 Hawthorne Road
Ferguson, John Neil, 143 Blue Hill Avenue
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road
Fletcher, Elmer P., 3 Verndale Road
Forbes, Thomas, 81 Bryant Avenue
Forbes, Walter S., 65 Antwerpt Street
Foster, Frank H., 18 Pierce Street
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchills Lane
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue
Fulton, G. Pearman, 93 Maple Street

Gardner, Benjamin L., 3 Viola Street
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue
Grandison, Ralph V., 62 Cliff Road
Grant, John L., 240 Blue Hill Avenue

Haddleton, Frank C., 6 Eliot Circle
Haley, John J., 155 Eliot Street
Halliday, Albert A., 65 Blue Hill Avenue
Hannigan, Michael J., 509 Canton Avenue
Hannon, James F., 24 Ferncroft Road
Hanron, Thomas F., 15 Rockview Road
Hardy, Albert N., 42 Brandon Road
Harper, Richard M., 239 Central Avenue
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue
Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hills Parkway
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle
Hathaway, Danforth H., 306 Eliot Street
Hawkins, Wilbur H., 21 Dyer Avenue
Hayes, Ernest L., 79 Central Avenue
Hobson, William N., 594 Randolph Avenue
Hogg, F. Trevor, 93 Hillside Street
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street
Horne, Percy A., 300 Eliot Street
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Braeburn Road
Hughes, Bartholomew J., 10 Verndale Road
Hunt, William J. Jr., 9 Ellsworth Road
Huntington, Herbert G., 2 Kahler Avenue

Jennings, Edward F., 131 Blue Hills Parkway
Johnson, Frederick J., 291 Hillside Street

Kane, Patrick J., 7 Pagoda Street
Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road
Keenan, Charles F., 238 Eliot Street
Keith, Oscar B., 22 Virginia Street
Kerlin, Walter, 12 Morton Terrace
Kuntz, Joseph, 37 Cheever Street
Kussmaul, Ernest A., 18 Crown Street

Ladd, Walter E., 15 Frothingham Street
Lee, Charles O., 15 Windsor Road
Lenz, Carl T., 28 Collamore Street
Liddell, David, 34 Hollis Street
Lobban, George A., 191 Eliot Street
Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre Street
Love, Walter J., 3 Buckingham Road

Mackintosh, Joseph P., 30 Ridge Road
MacQuarrie, Gilbert J., 8 Meagher Avenue
Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue
Maskell, Charles H., 256 Central Avenue
McCarthy, John A., 40 Allen Circle
McGarrahan, Owen J., 43 Cedar Terrace
McLay, John, 82 Huntington Road
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road
McMahon, James W., 39 Avalon Road
McNaughton, Arthur F., 271 Blue Hills Parkway
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street
Mitchener, Arthur E., 52 Wood Street
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Morissette, Paul V., 34 Grafton Avenue
Murphy, Ambrose M., 4 Hillcrest Road
Murphy, Nicholas F., 25 Sheldon Street

Neff, Albert L., 202 Edge Hill Road
Nixon, Louis H., 195 Blue Hill Avenue
Norling, Albert A., 20 Pond Street
Norris, Francis, 26 Braeburn Road

O'Brien, William J., 9-A Parkway Crescent
O'Neill, Henry, 12 Wood Street

Palmer, Henry W. Jr., 59 Randolph Avenue

Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Road
Parker, Ralph P., 137 Otis Street
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road
Payson, Carl V., 336 Pleasant Street
Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue
Pendleton, Charles M., 226 Blue Hill Avenue
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street
Philip, Archibald R., 7 Bunton Street
Pierce, Winthrop L., 48 Hillsview Road
Piper, Benjamin F., 11 Bunton Street
Porter, Alfred W., 40 Fairbanks Road
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road
Purssell, John W. Jr., 50 Central Avenue
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace

Rogers, John W., 149 Blue Hill Avenue

Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street
Seleck, Lawrence M., 81 Garden Street
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle
Slader, Walter E., 93 Blue Hills Parkway
Smith, Roy E., 36 Garden Street
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road
Spellman, Usher L., 26 Wildwood Road
Stevenson, Charles F., 259 Blue Hills Parkway
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street
Stuart, Harold F., 7 Laurel Road

Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road
Tibbetts, Nelson, 190 Reedsdale Road
Treat, George A., 9 Tucker Street

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Wade, John, 20 Reservation Road
Walker, John H., 15 Horton Place
Watson, John, 69 Oak Street
Weber, Edwin F., 46 Brandon Road
Westerveldt, Harry F., 9 Governors Road
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Road
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road

## PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

July 30, 1936

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

### Precinct I

ROY W. LINCOLN, 28 Blue Hill Avenue, Warden (R).
HAROLD V. BURT, 151 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Warden (R).
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Clerk (D).
WALDO C. QUINN, 167 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Clerk (D).
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE, 68 Cheever Street, Inspector (R).
BERESFORD M. WATSON, 66 Brush Hill Road, Inspector (R).
WILLIAM F. WALSH, 21 Tucker Street, Deputy Inspector (D).
JOHN J. DONOVAN, 91 Brook Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

### Precinct II

FREDERICK A. T. ENGLISH, 20 Blue Hills Parkway, Warden (D).
JAMES H. FARRELL, 26 Hawthorne Road, Deputy Warden (D).
CHARLES E. CROSS, JR., 164 Brook Road, Clerk (R).
ALBERT A. IVISON, 7 Fairfax Road, Deputy Clerk (R).
JAMES J. DONOVAN, 135 Thacher Street, Inspector (D).
JOHN J. MOYNIHAN, 40 Dyer Avenue, Inspector (D).
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street, Deputy Inspector (R).
JOHN D. FINDLAY, 148 Blue Hills Parkway, Deputy Inspector (R).

### Precinct III

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 47 Maple Street, Warden (D).
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 141 Eliot Street, Deputy Warden (D).
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, Clerk (R).
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, Deputy Clerk (R).
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector (R).
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, Inspector (R).
FRANCIS J. WARD, 7 Morton Terrace, Deputy Inspector (D).
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

### Precinct IV

PETER STRACHAN, 41 Elm Street, Warden (R).
EDWIN W. HUNT, 635 Canton Avenue, Deputy Warden (R).
JOHN BYRNE, 160 Warren Avenue, Clerk (D).
JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, Deputy Clerk (D).
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Inspector (R).
ARTHUR DYSON, 26 Houston Avenue, Inspector (R).
HAROLD L. FABIAN, 29 Meagher Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).
ROBERT J. SHAUGHNESSY, 70 Houston Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).

### Precinct V

J. MERRITT BLENKHORN, 386 Reedsdale Road, Warden (R).
CHARLES L. COPELAND, JR., 58 Hillside Street, Deputy Warden (R).
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, Clerk (D).
JAMES F. DRISCOLL, 405 Reedsale Road, Deputy Clerk (D).
R. MURRAY MITCHELL, 220 Centre Street, Inspector (R).
FRANK L. RICHARDS, JR., 608 Randolph Avenue, Inspector (R).
WILLIAM P. MANNING, 942 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).
WILLIAM F. COHAN, 16 Clifton Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

## Precinct VI

EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, Warden (D).
FRANCIS P. CARROLL, 64 Waldeck Road, Deputy Warden (D).
REUBEN STANDEVEN, 14 Elton Road, Clerk (R).
FRED P. KING, 78 Huntington Road, Deputy Clerk (R).
STEPHEN F. SULLIVAN, 33 Hazel Street, Inspector (D).
FREDRICK J. HOWSBERGER, 29 Hazel Street, Inspector (D).
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, Deputy Inspector (R).
ALFRED C. SWAN, 10 Brae Burn Road, Deputy Inspector (R).

## Precinct VII

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, Warden (R).
WILLIAM T. WARNER, 16 Pine Grove Street, Deputy Warden (R).
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 46 Sheldon Street, Clerk (D).
DAVID G. WATSON, 38 Pierce Street, Deputy Clerk (D).
CHARLES E. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, Inspector (R).
WALTER F. JOHNSON, 40 Howe Street, Inspector (R).
JOHN E. FORD, 46 Church Street, Deputy Inspector (D).
JOHN A. DENNEHY, 93 Squantum Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

# GENERAL BYLAWS

## Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

## AS AMENDED

---

## CHAPTER 1

### General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated, as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

## CHAPTER 2

### Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers:—the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Section 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Section 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

## CHAPTER 3

### The Warrant Committee

Section 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meetings; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

Section 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

## CHAPTER 4

### The Town's Finances and Property

Section 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

Section 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

Section 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

Section 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

Section 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

Section 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain", the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

Section 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

Section 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

Section 11. That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such Department; and not exceeding $300.00 in value.

## CHAPTER 5

### The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous and inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

Section 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

Section 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish, or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig upon or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceful manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Section 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Section 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

### Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General By-Laws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) Original installations | $3.00 |
| (b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved. | 2.00 |
| (c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved | 1.00 |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) Original installations | $3.00 |
| (b) Repairs or additional installations | 1.00 |

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (C), (D) and (F) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(C) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be fire-stopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connections shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

## CHAPTER 8
### Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

## CHAPTER 9
### Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

## CHAPTER 10

## Zoning

SECTION 1. **Districts.**—A residence district is hereby created in the Town of Milton to be known as District A, the bounds of which shall be as set forth in the Zoning Map hereinafter in this bylaw referred to, the said district comprising all territory within the corporate limits of the Town of Milton, excepting the districts marked B and C on said Zoning Map, which are bounded and described as follows:

**District B.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Quincy at the junction of the northeasterly side line of Bryant Avenue, and said boundary line: thence running northwesterly along said northeasterly boundary of Bryant Avenue to a point where the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace extended northeasterly would intersect said line of Bryant Avenue: thence turning and running southwesterly along said extensions of the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace and said northwesterly side line itself to the end of said Martin Terrace at the land of L. A. Dame: thence turning to the right and running northwesterly along said land of L. A. Dame to the southeasterly side line of Boulevard Street; thence continuing in a northwesterly direction across said Boulevard Street to the intersection of the northwesterly side line of Boulevard Street with the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road, thence turning and running northeasterly and northerly along said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road to a point where the boundary line between land of the Town of Milton on which the East Milton Branch Library stands and land of Jesse B. Baxter extended southeasterly would intersect said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northwesterly along said extension of the boundary line between said land of the Town and said land of Jesse B. Baxter and along said boundary line itself in two lines of the southeasterly side line of Hollis Street; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Hollis Street to the southwesterly side line of Adams Street; thence turning and running southeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Adams Street to the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Edge Hill Road extended across Adams Street to the easterly boundary line of land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company; thence turning and running north westerly along said easterly boundary line to a point where the southeasterly side line of Wood Street extended southwesterly would intersect said easterly boundary line: thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Wood Street to a point distant 200 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning at right angles and running southeasterly in line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 200 feet distant therefrom to a point distant 200 feet northerly from the northerly line of Adams Street: thence turning and running easterly in a line parallel with said northerly side line of Adams Street and distant 200 feet therefrom to the Westerly side line of Church Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Church Street to a point where the westerly side line extended intersects the southerly side line of Adams Street: thence turning and running westerly to the westerly side line of Mechanic Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Mechanic Street 100 feet; thence turning to the right and running westerly on line parallel with the southerly side line of Adams Street and 100 feet distant therefrom to a point 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning and running southeasterly in a line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 100 feet distant therefrom to the boundary line between Milton and Quincy: thence turning and running southwesterly along said boundary line to the point of beginning.

**District C.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Boston at the Neponset River, said point being at the intersection of the southerly boundary of land of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company extended easterly and said boundary line between Milton and Boston: thence running westerly along said extension of the southerly boundary line of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and said southerly boundary line itself, to the easterly side line of Adams Street: thence continuing in the same general westerly direction across Adams Street and Canton Avenue to a point 100 feet distant westerly from the westerly side of High Street extended: thence turning and running northerly parallel with the westerly side line of High Street and distant westerly 100 feet therefrom to the northerly side line of Eliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to Pine Tree Brook: thence turning and running along the center line of said Brook southerly and southwesterly to the southwesterly boundary of land of the Town of Milton used for a Police Station: thence turning and running northwesterly along the southwesterly boundary and southwesterly line extended across Central Avenue to land of Octavia L. Horne: thence turning and running in a general northerly direction along the westerly boundary line of land of said Octavia L. Horne, and said westerly boundary line extended to the northerly side line of Eliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to the westerly boundary of land now or formerly of the National Biscuit Company: thence turning and running along said westerly boundary and said westerly boundary produced across land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to boundary line between Boston and Milton at the Neponset River: thence turning and running in a general easterly and southerly direction along said boundary between Boston and Milton to the point of the beginning.

Section 2. **Zoning Map.**—(a) The Zoning Map prepared by C. Frederick Joy, Jr. Civil Engineer, dated June 23, 1922, bearing the signatures of the Board of Selectmen and showing the boundaries of District A, B, and C, is declared to be a part of this bylaw.

(b) Where a boundary line divides a lot in a single ownership at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, the regulations as to District A shall not apply provided the lot does not extend more than twenty-five feet within the boundary line of said District A.

Section 3. **Lot Areas in District A.**—In District A land laid out into house lots after the adoption of this amendment shall provide for each dwelling a minimum lot frontage of fifty (50) feet, and minimum lot area of five thousand (5000) square feet.

Section 4. **Corner Clearance in District A.**—On corner lots in District A no structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted or maintained which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between four and eight feet above the ground in the area between the lot corner and the line joining the two points fifteen feet from the corner, measured along the lot lines.

Section 5. **Residence Purposes.**—In District A, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered, which is intended or designed, to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:—

(a) A dwelling for one or more families.

(b) A hotel or a lodging or boarding house.

(c) A club other than a club the chief activity of which is a service customarily carried on as a business.

(d) A church, school or academy.

(e) Other purposes which are not particular industries, trades, manufacturing or commercial purposes.

(f) A railroad passenger station.

(g) A farm, truck garden, nursery or greenhouse.

(h) An accessory purpose customarily incident to the above purposes and not detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the above purposes, including a private garage for not more than two automobiles. An accessory purpose shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation, and being such a sign as is customary on any building used for the purposes permitted by this section of this bylaw.

(i) A garage for more than two automobiles, or a telephone exchange or transforming station provided in each case that after a public hearing, fourteen days' notice of which shall be given, in such manner as the board of appeals shall determine, the board of appeals shall rule that such use in a building or buildings located, designed and constructed as described by them in their ruling, will not be seriously detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purpose specified in the preceding paragraphs of the section and provided that the use is confined to a building or buildings conforming to the description of said ruling.

SECTION 6. **Location of Buildings in District A.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and become effective pursuant to law, in District A.

1. Set-back: No part of a building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18″ wide, shall be built within 15 feet of the sideline of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than the average of the set-back of the buildings on the lot next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 15 feet being considered as occupied by a building set back 15 feet and provided further that on a lot less than 100 feet deep of record in the Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective no building need be set back more than 15 per cent of the depth of the lot, and provided that in such cases exception shall be permissible as in the case of buildings to which the 15 foot set-back applies.

2. Rear Yards: No part of the building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18″ wide shall be built within 25 feet or a distance equal to one-quarter of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the rear lot line, provided that for each foot that the building sets back from the front line in addition to the requirements in the preceding paragraph its distance from the rear lot line may be reduced one foot, but in no case under this provision to less than 20 feet, excepting that buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h) may be built within said twenty-five foot or lesser strip.

3. Side Yards: No part of the building except steps, chimneys and eaves not exceeding 18″ wide, and buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h) shall be built within 8 feet of a side line on a lot or street, provided that the width of one side yard may be reduced one foot for each foot that the width of the other side yard is increased, but no side yard shall be reduced to less than six feet, and provided further that on no lot of record in Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective shall the buildable width, with the same permissible exceptions, be reduced to less than 25 feet.

4. Garages: No part of a garage, unless contained within the body of the house, shall be built within 40 feet, or a distance equal to 40 per cent of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the front line of the lot, or within 15 feet of a street line forming the side line of a corner lot.

5. Area: No dwelling, exclusive of piazzas, eaves, and steps, shall occupy more than one-third of the lot on which it is placed, and no building other than a dwelling shall occupy more than one-half of the lot on which it is placed, except that on corner lot an additional area of 400 square feet may be occupied, however, subject to the requirements contained in all other paragraphs of this section.

6. No lot shall be so reduced in area that the dimensions of the open spaces thereon shall be smaller than herein prescribed.

7. No building shall be built within 16 feet of any other building on the same lot excepting buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h).

SECTION 7. **Single Family Dwellings.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and shall become effective pursuant to law, no dwelling shall be erected in District A which is intended or designed to be other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building shall be altered so as to be or become a dwelling other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building erected or altered in violation hereof, shall be used as a dwelling provided, however, that a building may be used, erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used as a dwelling for not more than two families on any lot if, at the time this section becomes effective—

1. It is between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupation by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart, or if

2. The majority of all the frontage on the same street as the lot on a street or streets in substantially direct continuation thereof and within 300 feet of the site of the proposed building is occupied by buildings designed for two or more families each or side yard adjacent thereto, no such side yard to exceed 10 feet width, all frontage between buildings designed for two or more families and less than 100 feet apart being considered as occupied by dwellings for two families.

SECTION 8. **Validity.**— The invalidity of Section 6 or Section 7, or any provision of said Sections, shall not affect the validity of any other Section or provision of said Sections, and said Sections shall affect the provisions of Chapter 10 in force when this amendment becomes effective only so far as said Sections are inconsistent therewith and valid.

SECTION 9. So much of this amendment as is approved by the Attorney General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

SECTION 10. **Business and Industrial Uses.**—In Districts B and C, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used, for any purpose except as follows:—

1. Any use permitted in District A.
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement.
3. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, salesrooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink; places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses may be permitted only by the board of appeals under the provisions of section 14.

SECTION 11. **Existing Buildings.**—Any building or part of a building in District A which at the time of adoption of this bylaw is being used for a purpose forbidden in said District may continue to be used for the same purpose or for a purpose not substantially different in character. Any such building or part of a building and any addition thereto made by permission of the board of appeals as hereinafter provided may be structurally altered or added to at any time provided the alterations or additions do not substantially enlarge the part of the building used for such purpose; and any such building or part of a building or such addition which is partially or wholly destroyed by fire or other casualty may be repaired or replaced by a structure of substantially the same size and character and used for the purpose for which it was formerly used or for a purpose not substantially different in character.

Any such building may be added to or enlarged at any time and such addition or enlargement used for the purpose for which the original building may lawfully be used under the provisions of the foregoing paragraph of this section provided in each case that after a public hearing of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that such addition or enlargement and the use to be made thereof will not to any substantial extent be more detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 5 than the building to which such addition or enlargement is to be made or the use then lawfully made thereof, and shall issue a permit therefor. Each such permit issued by the board of appeals shall specify the size and character of the addition or enlargement and no such addition or enlargement shall be constructed or used for any purpose forbidden in District A which is not constructed in accordance with the terms of such permit.

SECTION 12. **Incidental Use of Residential Buildings.**—Any building in District A designed solely for residential purposes, and used primarily and principally for residential purposes, may be used incidentally for a purpose forbidden in said District, provided, in each case, that after a public hearing, of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only, within the meaning hereof, and that such incidental use will not be detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 5, and shall issue a permit therefor.

SECTION 13. **Enforcement.**—Whoever violates any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each violation. Upon any well founded information from any citizen that this bylaw is being violated or upon his own initiative the Inspector of Buildings shall take immediate steps to enforce the bylaw.

SECTION 14. **Permits by Board of Appeals Required.**—Where special permits by the board of appeals are required under section 10 the building inspector shall issue no permit until so directed in writing by the board of appeals. Upon application for such a permit the board shall give not less than fourteen days' notice by publication in a newspaper circulating in the Town and by mail to the applicant and to the owners of all property deemed by the board as affected by such a permit, and shall hold a hearing and render a decision. The applicant shall show to the satisfaction of the board that the use of the premises for which application is made will not constitute a nuisance because of noise, vibration, smoke, gas, fumes, odor, dust or other objectionable feature, and that such use will not otherwise be injurious to the inhabitants or their property, or dangerous to the public health or safety. When not so satisfied the board shall refuse a permit. When, in the opinion of the board, such a permit may be granted if accompanied by conditions specially designed to safeguard the district and the town, it shall impose such conditions and make them a part of the decision, and they shall be made a part of the permit issued by the building inspector.

SECTION 15. **Validity.**—The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

SECTION 16. **Amendments.**—The planning board, upon petition, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, fourteen days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the zoning map or to this bylaw, and report to a regular or special town meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

SECTION 17. The provisions of this chapter shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

SECTION 18. So much of this bylaw as is approved by the Attorney-General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

SECTION 19. Wherever the words "Board of Appeals" appear in this chapter, the Board of Appeal appointed under Chapter 7 of these Bylaws, known as the Building Code, is intended, and said Board of Appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended.

## CHAPTER 11

### Planning Board

Board consisting of five members is hereby created and established, to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be held in March, 1923, there shall be elected one member of such Board to serve for one year, two members to serve for two years, and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year one or two members to such Board to fill the places of members whose terms of office expire in such year. The members of such Board shall serve without pay.

The Board shall perform the duties prescribed by Sections 70 and 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws. It shall be the duty of the Board also to consider and advise upon municipal improvements in regard to which the advice of the Board, at any time, may be asked by any officials of the Town. The Board may upon its own initiative make to any official or officials of the Town such recommendations in regard to municipal improvements as the Board may from time to time think proper or expedient.

---

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.
Attest,

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

---

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

# LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provision of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918 **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922 relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

# MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1936

## 1936
## WARRANT
## MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Norfolk, ss.

**To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,**

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 2. Polling Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Polling Place, Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, **March seventh** next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years, and one for one year.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of three years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
Ninety-five Town Meeting Members as follows:
  Precinct 1. Nineteen for three years.
  Precinct 2. Thirty-two for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.
  Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.
  Precinct 4. Twenty-nine for three years. Two for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

## RESULT OF ELECTION

### Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Josiah Babcock | 733 | 1017 | 508 | 1089 | 3347 |
| Daniel E. Duggan | 822 | 1023 | 483 | 1311 | 3639 |
| Frederick A. Gaskins | 756 | 918 | 528 | 920 | 3122 |
| Edwin F. Hannon | 476 | 886 | 265 | 680 | 2307 |
| Gerald B. Kirwan | 92 | 265 | 37 | 144 | 538 |
| Blanks | 772 | 1288 | 531 | 1451 | 4042 |

### Town Clerk

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. Frank Kemp | 964 | 1377 | 650 | 1407 | 4398 |
| Blanks | 253 | 422 | 134 | 458 | 1267 |

### Assessor

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William W. Churchill | 774 | 944 | 596 | 1100 | 3414 |
| Edwin F. Linehan | 283 | 616 | 100 | 479 | 1478 |
| Blanks | 160 | 239 | 88 | 286 | 773 |

### Town Treasurer

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clyde L. Whittier | 886 | 1239 | 606 | 1271 | 4002 |
| Blanks | 331 | 560 | 178 | 594 | 1663 |

### Collector of Taxes

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. Frank Kemp | 920 | 1310 | 621 | 1298 | 4149 |
| Blanks | 297 | 489 | 163 | 567 | 1516 |

### School Committee (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James F. Ballard | 439 | 557 | 277 | 479 | 1752 |
| Walter F. Concannon | 184 | 389 | 85 | 290 | 948 |
| Elizabeth L. Dowling | 399 | 642 | 278 | 660 | 1979 |
| Roland S. Fulton | 477 | 508 | 385 | 625 | 1995 |
| Henry E. Hoffman | 187 | 509 | 169 | 447 | 1312 |
| John J. Manning | 172 | 283 | 64 | 332 | 851 |
| Blanks | 576 | 710 | 310 | 897 | 2493 |

## RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

### Park Commissioner

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| John F. Kerrigan | 902 | 1229 | 598 | 1234 | 3963 |
| Blanks | 315 | 570 | 186 | 631 | 1702 |

### Sewer Commissioner

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James F. Campbell | 879 | 1155 | 541 | 1146 | 3721 |
| Blanks | 338 | 644 | 243 | 719 | 1944 |

### Water Commissioner

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas P. Connolly | 272 | 405 | 103 | 341 | 1121 |
| Thomas F. Devine | 131 | 206 | 83 | 151 | 571 |
| John B. Moore | 657 | 828 | 474 | 1016 | 2975 |
| Blanks | 157 | 360 | 124 | 357 | 998 |

### Board of Health

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John J. Keller | 293 | 687 | 132 | 637 | 1749 |
| Lincoln W. Pierce | 738 | 809 | 533 | 874 | 2954 |
| Blanks | 186 | 303 | 119 | 354 | 962 |

### Constables

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William B. Ladd | 775 | 1131 | 545 | 948 | 3399 |
| Timothy McDermott | 888 | 1214 | 605 | 1114 | 3821 |
| John F. O'Hara, Jr | 450 | 791 | 341 | 479 | 2061 |
| Virginius Paolucci | 439 | 534 | 191 | 1256 | 2420 |
| John B. Shields | 799 | 1147 | 556 | 1080 | 3582 |
| Blanks | 1517 | 2379 | 898 | 2583 | 7377 |

### Library Trustees

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanley Cunningham | 823 | 1119 | 569 | 1134 | 3645 |
| Frank E. Lane | 806 | 1089 | 552 | 1133 | 3580 |
| Elizabeth M. Sheldon | 797 | 1097 | 547 | 1142 | 3583 |
| Blanks | 1225 | 2092 | 684 | 2186 | 6187 |

## RESULT OF ELECTION—Concluded

### Cemetery Trustee

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| William P. Wolcott | 824 | 1128 | 569 | 1107 | 3628 |
| Blanks | 393 | 671 | 215 | 758 | 2037 |

### Tree Warden

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Balch | 676 | 782 | 523 | 786 | 2767 |
| James Donald | 293 | 510 | 105 | 580 | 1488 |
| Blanks | 248 | 507 | 156 | 499 | 1410 |

### Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Talbot | 747 | 833 | 570 | 985 | 3135 |
| William F. Walsh | 246 | 589 | 94 | 408 | 1337 |
| Blanks | 224 | 377 | 120 | 472 | 1193 |

### Board of Public Welfare (One Year)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas M. Gibbons | 814 | 1187 | 545 | 1071 | 3617 |
| Blanks | 403 | 612 | 239 | 794 | 2048 |

### Moderator

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles S. Pierce | 835 | 1146 | 590 | 1180 | 3751 |
| William J. McCluskey | 16 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 48 |
| Blanks | 366 | 625 | 194 | 681 | 1866 |

### Trustee of Wadsworth Fund

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Theodore T. Whitney | 818 | 1095 | 568 | 1092 | 3573 |
| Blanks | 399 | 704 | 216 | 773 | 2092 |

### Planning Board

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fred N. Russell | 777 | 1097 | 548 | 1076 | 3498 |
| Blanks | 440 | 702 | 236 | 789 | 2167 |

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### Precinct 1. Nineteen Elected for Three (3) Years

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alfred Anderson | 590* | Edward P. Hamilton | 630* |
| George F. Bemis | 656* | Walter S. Hinchman | 628* |
| Harry D. Bishop | 602* | James J. McGee | 401 |
| Malcolm D. Campbell | 578* | C. H. Sayre Merrill | 604* |
| John D. Cruckshank | 543 | James F. Mitchell | 668* |
| Thomas F. Devine | 363 | A. Ruth Murray | 550* |
| Teresa P. Edwards | 574* | John F. Perkins | 635* |
| Frederick A. Eustis | 646* | Frank Ross | 645* |
| James F. Fitzgerald | 637* | Herbert G. Stokinger | 618* |
| Hildegarde B. Forbes | 658* | Russell Swift | 712* |
| G. Philip Grabfield | 623* | Theodore T. Whitney, Jr. | 670* |

Blanks........................ 9892

### Precinct 2. Thirty-two Elected for Three (3) Years

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nils B. Bergman | 637* | Amor Hollingsworth, Jr. | 705* |
| Raymond E. Bolles | 726* | Forrest E. Howes | 595* |
| Walter H. Cavanaugh | 391 | Lawrence P. Keegan | 400 |
| Harold A. Cook | 660* | Edward J. Kennedy | 649* |
| Anastatia G. Creedon | 397 | Edwin F. Linehan | 432 |
| Frank M. Curtis | 716* | Mary G. Mack | 320 |
| Ned Cushing | 693* | Allan C. MacKinnon | 560* |
| Arthur H. Davison | 749* | Stephen G. Mathewson | 605* |
| Roy A. Delaney | 515 | Harold W. Melvin | 688* |
| Elizabeth L. Dowling | 815* | Louis Morosini | 783* |
| Raymond J. Duffy | 901* | Mabel L. Newins | 339 |
| Patrick Dugan | 638* | M. Christian G. Nielson | 678* |
| William F. Dugan | 621* | Howard S. Patterson | 699* |
| Edward Dyson | 450 | Earle F. Porter | 521* |
| Ernest E. Erickson | 655* | John W. Priestley | 576* |
| John T. Fabian | 778* | Charles H. Smith | 525* |
| Ralph M. Fullerton | 516 | Charles K. Thurston | 713* |
| Thomas M. Gibbons | 561* | Everett L. Turner | 666* |
| Walter H. Hahn | 320 | William F. Walsh | 481 |
| Lewis R. Hart | 716* | Gussie H. Watson | 388 |
| Alfred W. Hayes | 370 | Edwin F. Weber | 652* |
| Fritz W. A. Henrici | 638* | James T. Welch | 376 |
| Nelson F. Hermance | 723* | Nathaniel T. Whittier | 600* |
| L. John Higgins | 415 | Robert D. Wood | 491 |

Blanks........................29525

### Precinct 2. One Elected for Two (2) Years

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robert M. Thomson | 740* | Blanks | 1059 |

### Precinct 3. Eleven Elected for Three (3) Years

| | Votes | | Votes |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neil M. Alexander | 238 | Walter A. Lane | 427* |
| Adella W. Bates | 288 | Charles F. Marden | 481* |
| Clifton L. Bremer | 443* | Francis S. Moulton | 448* |
| Stanley Cunningham | 495* | Henry W. Palmer | 332* |
| Charles I. Gates | 214 | William A. Parks | 328* |
| G. Newell Hurd | 479* | John W. Purssell, Jr. | 224 |
| Ernest G. Kauffman | 223 | Roger L. Scaife | 421* |
| William T. King | 445* | Edward B Watson | 449* |

Blanks........................26091

*Elected.

### Precinct 4. Twenty-nine Elected for Three (3) Years

| | *Votes* | | *Votes* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Walter W. Bates | 946* | Julian F. Greeley | 388 |
| Vema H. Bearse | 693* | Arthur D. Grose | 384 |
| Alexander J. Beaton | 446 | Christopher G. Hammond | 423 |
| Fred W. Blackwood | 499* | Clifford W. Handy | 285 |
| Gordon B. Budd | 465 | Charles B. Hoxie | 854* |
| William L. Caldwell | 1037* | Francis J. Ingersoll | 392 |
| John J. Casey | 515* | George E. Johnson | 574* |
| Edward H. Coghlan | 746* | Margaretta W. Luther | 288 |
| Francis E. Cole | 699* | George A. Mayo | 704* |
| George A. Crane | 472 | Katherine E. McGrath | 530* |
| Bessie H. Cross | 692* | Theodore A. McHardy | 752* |
| Emily Diack | 451 | Chauncy D. Merrill | 402 |
| Peter J. Dugan | 805* | William S. Mullen, Jr. | 417 |
| Albert R. Edling | 640* | Albert Neff | 678* |
| Alfred J. Ellsworth | 716* | Ernest C. Park | 811* |
| Charles H. Fletcher | 566* | James C. Park | 522* |
| Ralph E. Freethey | 342 | A. Douglass Randlett | 390 |
| Allan W. Furber | 677* | George H. Reid | 642* |
| James S. Gallagher | 764* | James G. Russell | 802* |
| John J. Gallagher | 745* | Frank A. Stout | 913* |
| Frederick A. Goodwin | 757* | Warren E. Weaver | 660* |
| Louis L. Gosselin | 480 | Horace Wood | 599* |

Blanks........................27522

### Precinct 4. Two Elected for Two (2) Years

| | *Votes* | | *Votes* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frank J. Haley | 540 | Clarence J. 'ONeill | 374 |
| M. Joseph Manning | 694* | Frederick J. Randlett | 570* |

Blanks........................1552

### Precinct 4. One Elected for One (1) Year

| | *Votes* | | *Votes* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara R. Fuller | 928* | Blanks | 937 |

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Number of Voters, January 1, 1936 | 1988 | 3205 | 1131 | 2906 | 9230 |
| Number of Voters, March 7, 1936 | 2119 | 3407 | 1204 | 3011 | 9741 |
| Number of Votes Cast, March 7, 1936 | 1217 | 1799 | 784 | 1865 | 5665 |
| Population January 1, 1936 | 4299 | 6233 | 2109 | 5648 | 18,289 |

### Election Officers for Precinct 1

J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Warden
Edwin W. Hunt, Deputy Warden
James F. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
R. Murray Mitchell, Inspector
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Joseph M. Foley, Deputy Inspector
John J. Monohan, Deputy Inspector
Charles L. Evarts, Teller
Charles L. Copeland, Jr., Teller
Frank J. Kinnealey, Teller
C. Herman Olander, Teller
Frank L. Richards, Jr., Teller
Alfred L. Mullen, Teller
Peter Strachan, Teller
John L. Kelly, Teller
M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Samuel E. Rydwell, Teller
William F. Cohan, Teller
George F. Litchfield, Teller
William N. Hobson, Teller
Robert F. Donovan, Teller

### Election Officers for Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian, Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Clerk
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk
Thomas F. Concannon, Inspector
William B. Hanlon, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
John D. Findlay, Deputy Inspector
Herbert E. Homer, Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
Chester W. Currier, Teller
Charles W. Cox, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Teller
Henry F. Clark, Teller
William F. Dixon, Teller
Edmond Poitevin, Teller
Robert J. Duncan, Teller
John Watson, Teller
Thomas P. Linehan, Teller
John L. Grant, Teller
James A. Donovan, Teller
Nils K. Anderson, Teller
Edward P. Manning, Teller
William Farrington, Teller
John J. Farrington, Teller
Fred English, Teller
John J. Donovan, Teller
Roy W. Lincoln, Teller
Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
Donald P. Davis, Teller

### Election Officers for Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector
Jesse G. Keller, Teller
Lester A. Chase, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Teller
James F. Henry, Teller
John Laffan, Teller
Ernest L. Hayes, Teller

### Election Officers for Precinct 4

Henry F. Brierly, Warden
William T. Warner, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
David G. Watson, Deputy Clerk
Winfred H. Geddes, Inspector
Charles E. Thompson, Inspector
Edward J. Hoar, Deputy Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Deputy Inspector
Clarence Aston, Teller
Fred P. King, Teller
Russell Goodwin, Teller
Emil B. Trochsler
Herbert H. Miller, Teller
W. Russell Keany, Teller
Francis P. Carroll, Teller
Albert A. Norling, Teller
Frank G. Wade, Teller
Stephen F. Sullivan, Teller
Philip H. Gallagher, Teller
John E. Ford, Teller
John A. Dennehy, Teller
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Robert J. Sweeney, Teller

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March fourteenth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

## ADJOURNED MEETING MARCH 14, 1936

Town Meeting Members Present 257; Town Meeting Members Absent 41.
The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ralph E. Forbes | Bird Warden |
| George E. Burt | Measurer of Lumber |
| Carl R. Horne | Measurer of Lumber |

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted**, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

**Voted**, That the following reports be accepted and placed on file:

Legislative Committee.
New Junior High School Building Committee and the Committee continued.
War List Committee.
Fire Insurance Committee.
Planning Board report as follows:

March 5, 1936.

**To the Citizens of Milton in Town Meeting on March 7, 1936.**

Articles 51 and 52 of the Warrant for the Annual Meeting March 7, 1936, require action by your Planning Board in accordance with Section 27 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 269 of the Acts of 1933, and a report to the Town.

Your Board held a duly advertised public hearing February 17, 1936, at which the proposed changes in the General Bylaws of the Town were read and discussed. Your Board advises the adoption of Article 51 and the rejection of Article 52.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN
FRED N. RUSSELL
JAMES F. BALLARD
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

**Voted**, That the following amounts be so appropriated:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Warrant Committee | $750.00 |
| 2. | Selectmen<br>Including salaries of $468.73 for each Selectman. | $4,200.00 |
| 3. | Accountant | $2,763.00 |
| 4. | Town Engineer | $10,660.00 |
| 5. | Assessors<br>Including salaries of Chairmen $1,125.00, second and third members $750.00 each. | $9,496.00 |
| 6. | Treasurer<br>Including $2,356.00 salary. | $3,726.00 |
| 7. | Tax Collector and Town Collector<br>Including $2,304.69 salary. | $5,826.00 |
| 8. | Town Clerk<br>Including $1,200 salary. | $2,415.00 |
| 9. | Election and Registration<br>Including salaries for each appointed member at $75.00 | $6,355.00 |
| 10. | Law | $6,975.00 |
| 11. | Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building<br>Including the sum of $250 for new equipment. | $8,096.00 |
| 12. | Insurance | $5,254.87 |
| 13. | Town Reports | $1,500.00 |
| 14. | Planning Board | $100.00 |
| 15. | Board of Appeal | $100.00 |

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest. 2. Maturing Debt.

**Voted**, to appropriate the following amounts for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Interest | $30,628.00 |
| 2. | Maturing Debt | $87,000.00 |

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

**Voted**, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1937, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1937.

**Voted**, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1937, to an amount not to exceed $200,000 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

**Voted**, That the sum of $50,000.00 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $44,277.08 and the balance of $5,722.92 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1935.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1936.

**Voted**, To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of $15,000.00, or any portion thereof available, out of the excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

**Voted**, To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**Voted**, To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

**Voted**, To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

### COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Lincoln Bryant | 149 Randolph Avenue |
| John J. Moore | 133 Blue Hills Parkway |
| Francis S. Moulton | 215 Canton Avenue |
| George S. Murray | 12 Spafford Road |
| John J. O'Neill | 20 Oak Road |

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year and for unpaid bill of 1935:

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Police Department, | |
| General | $72,736.00 |
| Private Work | 900.00 |

The above appropriation of $72,736.00 to include the sum of $2,100.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and for unpaid bills of prior years $150.00.

| | |
|---|---|
| 2. Fire Department | $56,619.00 |

The above appropriation of $56,619.00 to include the sum of $500.00 for new equipment, and the sum of $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3. Hydrant Service | $23,975.00 |

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

| | |
|---|---|
| 4. Wire Department | $5,542.00 |
| 5. Inspector of Wires | $25.00 |
| 6. Tree Warden | |
| Public Work | $7,667.00 |
| Private Work | $3,000.00 |
| 7. Moth Department | |
| Public Work | $5,083.00 |
| Private Work | $3,000.00 |
| 8. Street Lighting | $31,921.10 |
| 9. Additional Lights | $300.00 |
| 10. Building Inspector | $3,197.00 |
| 11. Sealer of Weights and Measures | $500.00 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of 1935:

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Health—General | $9,533.00 |
| and for unpaid bills of prior years | $53.00 |
| 2. Dental Dispensary for Schools | $750.00 |
| 3. Inspector of Animals | $300.00 |
| 4. Vital Statistics | (No appropriation) |
| 5. Sewer Maintenance | $4,604.00 |
| 6. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital | $10,747.46 |
| 7. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic | $650.00 |

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of $21,400.00 be appropriated for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for the present year.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $168,370.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

(a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment,
(b) the retirement of bonds due in 1936,
(c) the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans,
(d) all other lawful expenditures,
(e) the sum of $2,000 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property, and the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new,
(f) the sum of $200.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested, or which may tend to improve the service in the Department,
(g) the sum of $6,391.57 to cover the 1935 deficit.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in, and in compliance with, the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and other acts applicable thereto to borrow a sum not exceeding $20,000.00, the same to be appropriated for and to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Water Loan," and shall be payable as required by said Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and the Water Commissioners may determine. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof, from time to time, by the Treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with the provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same.

**Voted,** That the Town appropriate the sum of $29,048.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $9,048.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $20,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1936" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**Voted,** To raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1936, and for unpaid bills of 1935.

**Voted,** To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of $256,826.00 to cover the salaries of principals, teachers and instructors; and for all other Expenses, including $75.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in or which may tend to improve the service of the Schools in 1936, the sum of $85,821.00. And for unpaid bills of prior years, no appropriation.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $500.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for equipment for the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

**Voted,** That the sum of $2,000.00 be appropriated for equipment for the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of $23,463.00 be appropriated, including $50.00 for the necessary expenses of employees of the Library incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in or which may tend to improve the service of the Library in 1936.

## HIGHWAY

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year, and for unpaid bill of 1933:

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. General Expense | $77,937.00 |
| And for unpaid bill of prior years | $371.50 |
| 2. Permanent Construction | $17,180.00 |

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $14,280.90, and the balance of $2,899.10 be transferred from the unexpended balance as of December 31, 1935 in the Randolph Avenue Construction Account.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3. Drainage | $4,807.00 |
| 4. Sidewalks | (No appropriation) |
| 5. Private Work | $2,000.00 |
| 6. New Equipment | $4,323.00 |

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept Darby Road, running from Thacher Street to Saint Mary's Road and that portion of Saint Mary's Road extending from Darby Road to Brook Road, as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Darby Road, running from Thacher Street to Saint Mary's Road and that portion of Saint Mary's Road extending from Darby Road to Brook Road, as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept Allen Circle, running from Eliot Street to Eliot Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Allen Circle, running from Eliot Street to Eliot Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept Lantern Lane, running from Thompson Lane to Canton Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Lantern Lane, running from Thompson Lane to Canton Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Governors Road extending from Warner Road to Quincy Line, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Governors Road extending from Warner Road to Quincy Line, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept Lothrop Avenue and part of Decker Street as Town Ways as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Lothrop Avenue and part of Decker Street as Town Ways as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,667.65 for the same.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept Governors Road from Adams Street to Brook Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Governors Road from Adams Street to Brook Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,137.53 for the same.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept Church Street, running from 75 and 82 Church Street to Wood Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the sum of $3,963.30 be appropriated for the purpose and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $3,499.58 and the balance of $463.72 be transferred from

| | |
|---|---|
| Fairbanks Road Construction | $451.31 |
| Wendell Park Construction | 4.35 |
| Audubon Road Construction from Warren Avenue to bend in Audubon Road | 8.06 |
| | $463.72 |

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept St. Agatha Road as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept St. Agatha Road as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,008.85 for the same.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Nash Street as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Nash Street as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,172.50 for the same.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Valley Road Extension as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Valley Road Extension as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,111.90 for the same.

## WELFARE AND RELIEF

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of $36,980.00 for the Public Welfare Department the present year and in addition the sum of $4,138.07 for unpaid bills of prior years.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1935, to be set apart and administered as a general unemployment relief fund for expenditure by or under the direction of the boards and officers in charge of town departments subject to the approval of a board of administration consisting of such town officers ex officiis as the Town shall by its vote determine for the construction, improvement or repair of public ways, public parks, sewerage and water supply systems, municipal buildings and other municipal works or undertakings whereby employment may be afforded citizens of the Town who shall be determined in such manner as the Town shall by its vote prescribe, to be in need thereof, or for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of or as the contribution of the Town to any federal unemployment relief project undertaken or to be undertaken within the Town; to determine the town officers of which said board of administration shall consist; to prescribe the manner in which citizens of the Town to whom employment may be afforded shall be determined to be in need thereof, and to act on anything relating to the foregoing.

**Voted,** That the sum of $25,000.00 be appropriated to be set apart and administered as a general unemployment relief fund pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1935, for expenditure by or under the direction of the boards and officers in charge of town departments, after approval by the Board of Selectmen, acting ex-officiis as a Board of Administration, of the work to be done, the amount to be expended and the officers or departments to have administration thereof, for the construction, improvement or repair of public ways, public parks, sewerage and water supply systems, municipal buildings and other municipal works or undertakings, whereby employment may be afforded citizens of the town who shall be determined after examination, in the case of veterans by the Board of Selectmen and in respect to others by the Board of Public Welfare, to be in need thereof; or, for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of or as the contribution of the town to, any Federal employment relief project undertaken or to be undertaken within the Town. **(Unanimous Vote)**

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of $12,022.00 be appropriated for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws, Chapter 115, the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of $750.00 be appropriated for State and Military Aid under General Laws, Chapter 115, the present year.

## MISCELLANEOUS

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

**Voted**, That the following appropriations be made for:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Pensions, Police and Firemen | $2,200.00 |
| 2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 | 300.00 |
| 3. Annuity, Sec. 89, Chap. 32, Gen. Laws as amended | 1,000.00 |
| 4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows | 900.00 |
| 5. Laborers' Pensions | 10,532.87 |
| 6. School Teachers' Pensions | 1,925.00 |

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted**, To appropriate the sum of $17,730.00 for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted**, To appropriate the sum of $5,298.00 for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to restore the pay of the members of the Police Department to the status of 1932 and appropriate the sum of $6,230.71 for the same.

**Voted**, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to restore the pay of the permanent members of the Fire Department to the status of 1932 and appropriate the sum of $6,193.12 for the same.

**Voted**, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to restore the pay of the members of the Wire Department to the status of 1932, and appropriate the sum of $548.65 for the same.

**Voted**, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1936.

**Voted**, To appropriate the sum of $450.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1936.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1936.

**Voted**, To appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the observance of Amistice Day, 1936.

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1936.

**Voted**, To appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1936.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the establishment, in permanent form, of a list of the Milton citizens who served in the World War, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted**, That a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to establish in book form a permanent list of the men and women from Milton who served in the World War, and to obtain a suitable constructed and inscribed case for the exhibit of one copy of the aforesaid list at the main public library and that the sum of $350.00 be appropriated for the above purposes.

## COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Markham W. Stackpole | 242 Highland Street |
| Dorothy P. Neaves | 23 Martin Road |
| Roger L. Scaife | 173 Central Avenue |

ARTICLE 49. To see what action the Town will take toward establishing a maximum limit upon the number of elective town meeting members and obtaining action by the Legislature in connection with the same, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Board of Selectmen be instructed to apply to the Legislature, before January 1, 1937, for amendment of Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, being the act constituting representative town government in the Town of Milton, so as to provide that the number of elected town meeting members shall not exceed 279, and to provide for the manner of electing the same.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to make changes in its voting precincts as recommended by the Selectmen in their statement filed with the Town Clerk.

**Voted,** To make changes in the Town's voting precincts as recommended by the Selectmen in their statement filed with the Town Clerk. Note: Statement follows after Article 58.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton by inserting in Section 1, after the word "excepting", where it first appears, the words "District D, as hereafter defined and described and", and by inserting at the end of said Section 1, as it now appears, a new paragraph as follows:

> "District D. Beginning at a point located on the easterly side line of Granite Avenue with its intersection with boundary line between the Town of Milton and the City of Boston, thence following the boundary line between Milton and Boston along the thread of the Neponset River in an easterly direction to a point which makes a corner of the boundaries of the City of Boston, the City of Quincy and the Town of Milton; thence turning and running in a southerly direction along the boundary between the City of Quincy and the Town of Milton to a point where it intersects with the northerly side line of the right of way of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence turning and running in a westerly direction along said right of way line to a point which marks the division line between lots numbered 24 and 25 bordering on the said railroad right of way and Riverside Avenue; thence turning and running in a northerly direction along said division line between lots numbered 24 and 25 and extending said line across said Riverside Avenue to a point located on the northerly side line of Riverside Avenue; thence turning and running in a general westerly direction along the said northerly side line of Riverside Avenue to an angle point which marks the intersection of the said northerly side line of Riverside Avenue and the rear lot lines of lots numbered 15, 14, 13, 12, 11 and 10; thence following along the rear lot lines of said lots to a point; thence turning and running along the northwesterly side line of lot number 10 and continuing in the same straight line across the end of Thistle Avenue to a point, which point marks the intersection of said line and the westerly side line of Thistle Avenue; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along the line which marks the shore line of the upland and marsh land to a point which marks the beginning of a straight line running in a southerly direction parallel to and 100 feet from the said westerly side line of Thistle Avenue; thence turning and running along said parallel line in a southerly direction to a point where it intersects with the northerly side line of a right of way between Granite and Thistle Avenues; thence turning and running in a southwesterly direction along northerly side line of said right of way to a point, which point marks the intersection of said right of way line and the easterly side line of Granite Avenue; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along said easterly side line of Granite Avenue to the point of beginning:—all the above described area as shown on plans filed in the office of the Town Engineer." By striking out the word and letter "and C" in Section 10 of said chapter and inserting in place thereof the word and letters "C and D".

**Voted,** That a committee of five (5) citizens be appointed by the Moderator to consider further the subject matter of this Article 51 and to report to the town not later than December 1, 1936.

### COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Kenneth D. Johnson | 30 Brackett Street |
| Richard H. Barbour | 285 Dana Avenue |
| Thomas M. Gibbons | 61 Warren Avenue |
| Henry V. Hubbard | 15 Spafford Road |
| Dorothy K. O'Neill | 20 Garden Street |

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton by striking out the words "and C" in the first paragraph of Section 1 thereof and inserting in place thereof the words, "C and D"; by adding to said section a paragraph reading as follows: "District D—Being Lot No. 60A as shown on a plan of land in Milton, Mass. by W. W. Churchill, surveyor dated August 1, 1934, recorded with Norfolk Deeds and filed as plan No. 367 of 1934, and bounded and described as follows:

Northerly by Houston Avenue, twenty (20) feet;

Northeasterly by land now or formerly of Nellie B. Chaddock one hundred five and 65/100 (105.65) feet;

Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Walter S. DeWitt ten (10) feet;

Southwesterly in two courses by lot No. 60B as shown on said plan fifty-six and 47/100 (56.47) feet and sixty and 90/100 (60.90) feet; Be all of said measurements more or less and containing according to said plan 2322 square feet.

By striking out the words "and C" in Section 2 of said Chapter and inserting in place thereof the words, "C and D";

By amending the Zoning Map referred to in Section 2 of said Chapter by showing thereon District D as described in this Article.

By striking out the words "and C" in Section 10 of said Chapter as voted by the Town under Article 53 of the March 1934 warrant and inserting in place thereof the words, "C and D".

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7, of the General Bylaws, known as the Building Code, in Section XVII, Sub-section (G), thereof, substantially as follows:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connections shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To amend Chapter 7, of the General Bylaws, known as the Building Code, in Section XVII, Sub-section (G), thereof, as follows:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connections shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Boston, April 3, 1936.

**The foregoing Bylaws are hereby approved.**

(Signed) PAUL A. DEVER,
Attorney General.

(Advertised in *Milton Record*: April 11, April 18, April 25, 1936)

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2 of Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws as follows:

By striking out, in the third line, the word "four" and inserting in place thereof the word: Eight ; by striking out, in the third line, the word "afternoon" and inserting in place thereof the word: evening ; so as to read as follows:

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see what provision the Town will make relative to the management, care, maintenance, use, sale, lease, or other disposition of lands, and buildings thereon, heretofore or hereafter acquired by the Town through tax sales and foreclosure proceedings, or otherwise through proceedings for the collection of taxes, and to authorize the execution, in the name and behalf of the Town, of such deeds, leases and other instruments as may be necessary or convenient to carry out the purpose of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto and appropriate money for the same.

**Voted,** That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized, by and with consent of the Board of Selectmen, to sell or to lease any or all property heretofore or hereafter acquired by the Town through tax sales and foreclosure proceedings, or otherwise through proceedings for the collection of taxes and to execute, acknowledge and deliver in the name and behalf of the Town, all deeds, leases or other instruments necessary or convenient in the execution of the powers herein granted. Such sale may be made at public auction, after notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen days at least before the sale, the Treasurer being given full authority to reject any bid which he may deem inadequate, or, at private sale at such prices and upon such terms and conditions as the Treasurer, with the approval of said Board, may determine. Until sale as aforesaid, such lands and buildings shall be in the care and control of the Board of Selectmen. This vote shall remain in effect until revoked or altered by the Town, and the powers herein granted shall be exercised, from time to time, by the officials holding for the time being the aforesaid offices.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

ARTICLE 56. To see whether the Town will accept a gift from Cunningham Foundation of land in the Town of Milton bounded and described as follows:

A Certain parcel of land in Milton, Massachusetts, and located southeasterly from Pleasant Street, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a granite stone monument, 195.1 feet from an iron bolt on the southerly side of Pleasant Street, thence from said stone monument running north 37° 36′ 20″ west 69.32 feet to a stake; thence running south 60° 29′ 40″ west about 295.42 feet to a stake; thence running south 16° 15′ west about 344.07 feet to a stake;

thence running south 74° 19′ east 124.53 feet to a stake; thence running south 16° 15′ west 175 feet to an iron pipe; thence running north 74° 19′ west 128.65 feet; thence running south 16° 15′ west 91.14 feet to the stone wall dividing land of William Blanchard and land of the Cunningham Foundation; thence turning to the left and running along said stone wall to a corner thereon measuring 75.76 feet; thence turning to the right and running along said stone wall to a cement bound stone, thereon measuring about 190 feet; thence turning to the left and bearing right on a curving line with a radius of 91.39 feet to cement bound stone, thereon measuring 35.34 feet; thence running north 15° 17′ east to a cement bound stone, measuring 356.79 feet; thence running north 16° 15′ east to a cement bound stone, measuring 300.2 feet; thence bearing left and running on a curving line with a radius of 100 feet to a cement bound stone, measuring 94 feet; thence running north 60° 29′ 40″ east to a granite stone monument, the point of beginning, and measuring 180 feet; said parcel containing about 2.6 acres.

The land is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Mass. Belonging to John F. Perkins et al Trustees" dated October 18, 1935, by W. W. Churchill, Surveyor, a copy of which is filed in the Office of the Selectmen.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept a gift from Cunningham Foundation of land in the Town of Milton bounded and described as follows:

A certain parcel of land in Milton, Massachusetts, and located southeasterly from Pleasant Street, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a granite stone monument, 195.1 feet from an iron bolt on the southerly side of Pleasant Street, thence from said stone monument running north 37° 36′ 20″ west 69.32 feet to a stake; thence running south 60° 29′ 40″ west about 295.42 feet to a stake; thence running south 16° 15′ west about 344.07 feet to a stake; thence running south 74° 19′ east 124.53 feet to a stake; thence running south 16° 15′ west 175 feet to an iron pipe; thence running north 74° 19′ west 128.65 feet; thence running south 16° 15′ west 91.14 feet to the stone wall dividing land of William Blanchard and land of the Cunningham Foundation; thence turning to the left and running along said stone wall to a corner, thereon measuring 75.76 feet; thence turning to the right and running along said stone wall to a cement bound stone, thereon measuring about 190 feet; thence turning to the left and bearing right on a curving line with a radius of 91.39 feet to cement bound stone, thereon measuring 35.34 feet; thence running north 15° 17′ east to a cement bound stone, measuring 356.79 feet; thence running north 16° 15′ east to a cement dound stone measuring 300.2 feet; thence bearing left and running on a curving line with a radius of 100 feet to a cement bound stone, measuring 94 feet; thence running north 60° 29′ 40″ east to a granite stone monument, the point of beginning, and measuring 180 feet; said parcel containing about 2.6 acres.

The land is shown on a plan entitled
"Plan of Land in Milton, Mass.
Belonging to John F. Perkins et al Trustees"

dated October 18, 1935, by W. W. Churchill, Surveyor, a copy of which is filed in the Office of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account, and act upon anything relating thereto.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fairbanks Road Construction | $ 451.31 |
| Wendell Park Construction | 4.35 |
| Audubon Road Construction from Warren Avenue to bend in Audubon Road | 8.06 |
| Parks—Special E.R.A. | 205.94 |
| East Milton Playground | 275.08 |
| Randolph Avenue Construction | 2,899.10 |
| | $3,843.84 |

**Voted,** To transfer the following unexpended balance to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

| | |
|---|---|
| Parks—Special E.R.A. | $205.94 |

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue as a Town Way a portion of Audubon Road, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side line of Audubon Road, said point being distant 90.0 feet southerly from a stone bound set at the point of curve of said westerly side line at Warren Avenue, thence from said point of beginning running southerly and bearing westerly on a curve having a radius of 16.67 feet, a distance of 18.02 feet, thence running southwesterly and bearing southerly on a curve having a radius of 40.0 feet, a distance of 86.45 feet; thence running easterly and bearing southerly on a curve having a radius of 16.67 feet, a distance of 18.02 feet to the westerly side line of Audubon Road, thence running northerly in a straight line 100.0 feet to the point of beginning, said portion containing 1,762 square feet and being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land owned by the Town of Milton proposed to be conveyed to private owner", dated November 29, 1935, by Forrest J. Maynard, town engineer, copies whereof are filed in the office of Selectmen and the Office of the Town Clerk.

**Voted,** To discontinue as a Town Way a portion of Audubon Road, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side line of Audubon Road, said point being distant 90.0 feet southerly from a stone bound set at the point of curve of said westerly side line at Warren Avenue, thence from said point of beginning running southerly and bearing westerly on a curve having a radius of 16.67 feet, a distance of 18.02 feet, thence running southwesterly and bearing southerly on a curve having a radius of 40.0 feet, a distance of 86.45 feet; thence running easterly and bearing southerly on a curve having a radius of 16.67 feet, a distance of 18.02 feet to the westerly side line of Audubon Road, thence running northerly in a straight line 100.0 feet to the point of beginning, said portion containing 1,762 square feet and being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land owned by the town of Milton proposed to be conveyed to private owner", dated November 29, 1935, by Forrest J. Maynard, town engineer, copies whereof are filed in the office of Selectmen and the office of the Town Clerk.

## THE FOLLOWING IS THE STATEMENT REFERRED TO IN ARTICLE 50 OF THIS WARRANT

### STATEMENT

*To the Inhabitants of the Town of Milton:*

We, the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, hereby recommend to the town, a change in its voting precincts so that the same shall be bounded and designated as follows:

The following descriptions are shown on a map dated September, 1935;

**Precinct 1.**

Beginning at a point located on the center line of Blue Hills Parkway and the Neponset River in Mattapan; thence extending in a southerly direction along the center line of Blue Hills Parkway to a point located on the center line of Blue Hills Parkway at its intersection with the center line of Canton Avenue; thence turning and running in a westerly direction along the center line of Canton Avenue to a point marking the intersection of Canton Avenue and Robbins Street; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along the center line of Robbins Street to a point marking the intersection of Robbins Street and Brush Hill Road; thence turning and running in a southwesterly direction along the center line of Brush Hill Road to a point which marks the intersection of Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along the center line of Metropolitan Avenue to a point near Summit Street where it intersects with the town boundary line between the City of Boston and the Town of Milton; thence following in a northerly direction along the boundary line to the Neponset River; thence turning and following the town boundary line as indicated on the map along the center of the Neponset River to the point of beginning.

The number of voters registered in Precinct 1 so bounded, for the preceding Town election was 1,363.

**Precinct 2.**

Beginning at a point located on the center line of Blue Hills Parkway and the Neponset River; thence following the town boundary line along the water course of the Neponset River to a point directly opposite Capen Street; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction along the center line of Capen Street to a point which marks the center line intersection of Capen Street and Eliot Street; thence turning and running in a westerly direction along the center line of Eliot Street to a point marking the intersection of Eliot Street and Columbine Road; thence turning and following the center line of Columbine Road in a southeasterly direction to a point which marks the intersection of Columbine Road and Central Avenue; thence turning and running in a northeasterly direction along the center line of Central Avenue to a point which marks the intersection line of Ruggles Lane and Central Avenue; thence turning and running on the center line of Ruggles Lane in an easterly direction to a point which marks the intersection of Ruggles Lane and School Street; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction along School Street to a point which marks the intersection of School Street and Canton Avenue; thence turning and running in a southwesterly direction along the center line of Canton Avenue to a point which marks the intersection of Brook Road and Canton Avenue; thence turning and following along the center line of Brook Road in a westerly direction to a point near the intersection of Standish Road; thence turning a right angle and running in a southwesterly direction across Brook Road Playground to Houston Avenue; thence continuing along the center line of Houston Avenue in a westerly direction to a point which marks the intersection of Houston Avenue and Dyer Avenue; thence turning and running in a northwesterly and westerly direction along the center line of Dyer Avenue to a point which marks the center line intersection of Dyer Avenue and Blue Hills Parkway; thence turning and running in a northerly direction along the center line of Blue Hills Parkway to the point of beginning.

The number of Voters registered in Precinct 2 so bounded, for the preceding Town election was 1,186.

**Precinct 3.**

Beginning at a point located on the town boundary line between the City of Boston and the Town of Milton and being the center line of Capen Street extended to intersect with said boundary; thence following the town boundary line along the channel of the Neponset River in an easterly direction to a point located directly opposite another boundary line, said line being a division between private land and the Neponset River Reservation, this boundary being the most westerly point of the Neponset River Reservation; thence turning and running in a southerly direction across private land to a point which marks the center line of Adams Street and the center line of Barnard Avenue; thence extending in a southerly direction to a point which marks the intersection of the center line of Barnard Avenue and Brook Road; thence turning and running in a westerly direction along the center line of Brook Road to a point where the center line of Brook Road and Canton Avenue intersect; thence turning and running in a northerly direction along the center line of Canton Avenue to a point which marks the intersection of Canton Avenue and School Street; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along the center line of School Street to a point where it intersects with the center line of Ruggles Lane; thence turning and running in a westerly direction along the center line of Ruggles Lane to a point which marks the intersection of the center line of Ruggles Lane and Central Avenue; thence turning and running in a southwesterly direction along the center line of Central Avenue to a point where it intersects with the center line of Columbine Road; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along the center line of Columbine Road to a point which marks the intersection of Columbine Road and Eliot Street; thence turning and running in a northeasterly direction along the center line of Eliot Street to a point which marks the intersection of the center line of Capen Street and Eliot Street; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along the center line of Capen Street to the point of beginning.

The number of voters registered in Precinct 3 so bounded, for the preceding Town election was 1,153.

**Precinct 4.**

Beginning at a point located on the center line of Blue Hills Parkway and the center line of Dyer Avenue; thence following the center line of Dyer Avenue in an easterly and southeasterly direction to a point where it intersects with the center line of Houston Avenue; thence turning and running in an easterly direction along the center line of

Houston Avenue and Houston Avenue extended across to Brook Road Playground to its point of intersection with the center line of Brook Road near Standish Road; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction along the center line of Brook Road to a point where it intersects with the center line of Reedsdale Road; thence turning and running in a more southeasterly direction along the center line of Reedsdale Road to a point where it intersects with the center line of Canton Avenue; thence turning and running in a southwesterly direction along the center line of Canton Avenue to a point where the center line of Canton Avenue and Blue Hills Parkway intersect; thence turning and running in a northerly direction along the center line of Blue Hills Parkway to the point of beginning.

The number of voters registered in Precinct 4 so bounded, for the preceding Town Election was 1,156.

**Precinct 5.**

Beginning at a point located on the center line of Metropolitan Avenue with its intersection with the town boundary line between Hyde Park, now the City of Boston, and the Town of Milton and extending in a southeasterly direction along the center line of Metropolitan Avenue to a point where it intersects with the center line of Brush Hill Road; thence turning and running in a northeasterly direction along the center line of Brush Hill Road to a point where it intersects with the center line of Robbins Street; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction along the center line of Robbins Street to a point where it intersects with the center line of Canton Avenue; thence turning and following the center line of Canton Avenue in a northeasterly direction to a point where it intersects with the center line of Reedsdale Road; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along the center line of Reedsdale Road to a point where it intersects with the center line of Brook Road; thence turning and running in an easterly direction along the center line of Brook Road to a point where it intersects with the center line of Barnard Avenue; thence turning and running in a southerly direction along Barnard Avenue to a point where it intersects with the center line of Centre Street; thence turning and running in a westerly direction along the center line of Centre Street to a point which marks the intersection of Centre Street and Dudley Lane; thence turning and running in a southerly direction along Dudley Lane to its end; thence continuing in a southerly direction bearing a little easterly across private land to a point which marks the center line of the dead end of Bradford Road; thence following in a southerly direction along the center line of Bradford Road to its intersection with Pleasant Street; thence continuing across Pleasant Street in a southeasterly direction and following the center line of Horton Place its entire length and the center line of Horton Place extended across private land to a point where it intersects with the town boundary between the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy; thence turning and following the boundary line in a southwesterly direction to the town corner; thence turning and continuing to follow the boundary between Milton and Quincy in a southeasterly direction to a town corner of the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy; thence turning and running in a southwesterly direction and continuing to follow the town boundary line to another town corner located near Hillside Street; thence turning and continuing to follow the town boundary line between the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy in a southeasterly direction to a point where it intersects with the Blue Hill River marking a corner boundary of the City of Quincy, Town of Randolph and the Town of Milton; thence turning and following the town boundary as indicated by the Blue Hill River on a line to another corner which marks the corner boundary of the Town of Randolph, Town of Canton and the Town of Milton; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction and continuing to follow the town boundary line between the Town of Milton and the Town of Canton to a point where it intersects with the boundary line corner located in the Neponset River and marking the boundary between the Town of Milton, Town of Canton and the City of Boston; thence turning and running in a northeasterly direction and following the town boundary along the stream of the Neponset River to a point located in the center of the river which marks the corner between the City of Boston and the Town of Milton; thence turning and continuing to follow the town boundary line between the City of Boston and the Town of Milton in a northeasterly direction to a point located near the northerly end of Brush Hill Lane; thence turning and running in a northerly direction and continuing to follow the boundary line between the Town of Milton and the City of Boston to the point of beginning located on the center line of Metropolitan Avenue.

The number of voters registered in Precinct 5 so bounded, for the preceding Town election was 1,458.

**Precinct 6.**

Beginning at a point on the bank of the Neponset River being directly opposite from a point located on the town boundary of the Neponset River, said bound on the bank of the river being a dividing line between private land and land of the Metropolitan District Commission, this bound also being the extreme westerly boundary point of part of land of the Metropolitan District Commission called the Neponset River Reservation; from this location the division line between precincts three and six extends in a southerly direction across private land to a point which marks the intersection of the center line of Adams Street and the center line of Barnard Avenue; thence continuing in a southerly direction from the last mentioned point along the center line of Barnard Avenue across Brook Road to a point where the center line of Barnard Avenue and the center line of Centre Street intersect; thence turning and running in a westerly direction along the center line of Centre Street to a point where it intersects with the center line of Dudley Lane; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction along the center line of Dudley Lane to the end of the way; thence turning and continuing in a little more southeasterly direction across private land to a point locating the northerly end of the dead end road called Bradford Road; thence following the center line of Bradford Road in a southerly direction to a point where it intersects with Pleasant Street; thence crossing Pleasant Street and continuing in a more southeasterly direction along the center line of Horton Place to its end and extending beyond in a straight line to a point located on the boundary line between the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy; thence turning and running along the boundary line between the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy in a northeasterly direction to a point where it intersects with the center line of Grafton Avenue extended; thence turning and running in a northerly direction along the center line of Grafton Avenue to a point where it intersects with the center line of Edge Hill Road; thence running and following the center line of Edge Hill Road and the center line of Edge Hill Road extended to a point where it intersects with the center line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction and following the line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to a point where it intersects with the center line of Granite Avenue; thence turning and running in a more northwesterly direction along the center line of Granite Avenue to a point where it intersects with the boundary line of the Town of Milton and the City of Boston in the center of the Neponset River; thence turning and following the boundary line along the stream of the Neponset River in a general northwesterly direction to the point of beginning.

The number of voters registered in Precinct 6 so bounded, for the preceding Town election was 1,418.

**Precinct 7.**

Beginning at a point located on the town boundary line marking the center of the Neponset River at its intersection with the center line of Granite Avenue; thence following in an easterly direction along the boundary line between the City of Boston and the Town of Milton located in the center of the stream to a point which marks the corner boundary in the center of the river between the Town of Milton, City of Boston and the City of Quincy; thence turning and running along the town boundary line between the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy in a southerly direction to a point located on the easterly side line of Squantum Street; thence continuing in a southerly direction along the easterly side line of Squantum Street being the boundary between the City of Quincy and the Town of Milton to a point where the boundary leaves the highway and extends in a southeasterly direction to a point located on the westerly side line of Beale Street, where it intersects with the easterly side line of Milton Street and being a town corner of the boundary between the City of Quincy and the Town of Milton; thence turning and following the boundary line of the City of Quincy and the Town of Milton and continuing along the westerly side line of Beale Street in a southwesterly direction to another boundary corner between the Town of Milton and the City of Quincy; thence turning and running in a more westerly direction and continuing to follow the town boundary to a point located on the center line of Grafton Avenue extended to its intersection with the town boundary line; thence turning and running in a northerly direction along the center line of Grafton Avenue to a point where it intersects with the center line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running in a northeasterly direction along the center line of Edge Hill Road to a point where the center line of Edge Hill Road extended would intersect with the center line of the New York, New Haven and

Hartford Railroad Company; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along the center line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to a point where it intersects with the center line of Granite Avenue; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction, a little more westerly, along the center line of Granite Avenue to the point of beginning at the Neponset River.

The number of voters registered in Precinct 7 so bounded, for the preceding Town election was 1,431.

WITNESS OUR HANDS this thirtieth day of January, 1936.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Board of Selectmen.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days at least before said seventh of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before, said seventh of March, next. Given under our hands at Milton, the thirteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. March 3, 1936.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attesting copies of the same in the post-offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

March 14, 1936 at 5:45 P.M.

**Voted,** That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 7, 1936 at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

## WARRANT COMMITTEE

Appointed by the Moderator to serve until the Annual Town Meeting of 1937:

| | |
|---|---|
| C. H. Sayre Merrill | 95 Hinckley Road |
| John H. Alsen | 15 Johnson Street |
| Anna K. Ballard | 38 Projecta Road |
| R. Kingsley Barnes | 116 Maple Street |
| John F. Crocker | 184 School Street |
| John M. Curley | 85 Meredith Circle |
| Copeland M. Draper | 303 Hillside Street |
| Maurice S. Duffy | 115 Blue Hills Parkway |
| Edward P. Hamilton | 145 Dudley Lane |
| Gladys L. Hill | 104 Blue Hill Avenue |
| G. Newell Hurd | 194 Central Avenue |
| Arthur F. McNaughton | 271 Blue Hills Parkway |
| Alexander J. Scholtes | 48 Pierce Street |
| Seleck M. Sears | 54 Cary Avenue |
| Charles K. Thurston | 2 Norway Road |

## WARRANT

## APRIL PRIMARIES

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
County of Norfolk, ss.

**To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,**

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 2. Polilng Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Polling Place, Milton Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the **Twenty-eighth** Day of April, 1936, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of political parties for the following offices:

8 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
8 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
4 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
4 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.

### PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Preference for Democratic Candidate for President of the United States.
Preference for Republican Candidate for President of the United States.

### DISTRICT MEMBER OF STATE COMMITTEE

for each political party for the Norfolk Senatorial District.

**25 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.**
**29 Members of the Republican Town Committee.**
**2 Delegates to State Convention of the Democratic Party.**
**3 Delegates to State Convention of the Republication Party.**

All the above candidates are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Second day of April, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. April 22, 1936.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

**The result of the Foregoing Primary was as follows:**

### NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Republican | 729 | 740 | 446 | 1104 | 3019 |
| Democratic | 106 | 304 | 70 | 208 | 688 |
| | | | | | 3707 |

### NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2135 | 3438 | 1219 | 3040 | 9832 |

## REPUBLICAN PARTY

### Delegates at Large to National Convention

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Charles F. Adams | 519 | 510 | 328 | 720 | 2077 |
| George F. Booth | 489 | 481 | 303 | 677 | 1950 |
| Joseph W. Martin | 490 | 484 | 305 | 681 | 1960 |
| Allen T. Treadway | 500 | 497 | 319 | 696 | 2012 |
| Blanks | 918 | 988 | 529 | 1642 | 4077 |

### Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Phillips Bailey | 439 | 446 | 273 | 611 | 1769 |
| Florence H. LeFevre | 440 | 434 | 272 | 614 | 1760 |
| Wallace Stearns | 441 | 451 | 278 | 627 | 1797 |
| Anna C. M. Tillinghast | 445 | 444 | 288 | 622 | 1799 |
| Blanks | 1151 | 1185 | 673 | 1942 | 4951 |

## REPUBLICAN PARTY (Continued)

### District Delegates to National Convention, Thirteenth District

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Group 1. | | | | | |
| Charles W. Hedges | 155 | 220 | 77 | 411 | 863 |
| George C. P. Olsson | 135 | 189 | 66 | 374 | 764 |
| Group 2... | | | | | |
| George L. Barnes | 400 | 248 | 270 | 328 | 1246 |
| John Richardson | 408 | 272 | 282 | 325 | 1287 |
| Not grouped. | | | | | |
| Leslie B. Cutler | 32 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 117 |
| Blanks | 328 | 524 | 167 | 742 | 1761 |

### Alternate District Delegates to National Convention

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Group 1. | | | | | |
| Mildred W. Raeder | 172 | 232 | 101 | 370 | 875 |
| Henry P. McLaren | 172 | 226 | 100 | 353 | 851 |
| Group 2. | | | | | |
| Edna B. Austin | 307 | 198 | 205 | 303 | 1013 |
| Helen Megathlin | 285 | 171 | 201 | 267 | 924 |
| Blanks | 522 | 653 | 285 | 915 | 2375 |
| State Committee. | | | | | |
| Neil A. McDonald | 404 | 395 | 262 | 587 | 1648 |
| Blanks | 325 | 345 | 184 | 517 | 1371 |

### Delegates to State Convention

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Jesse B. Baxter | 462 | 372 | 345 | 563 | 1742 |
| Alfred Beck, Jr. | 254 | 363 | 119 | 495 | 1231 |
| Robert Bowie | 227 | 361 | 92 | 570 | 1250 |
| Harold F. Coleman | 12 | 18 | 4 | 43 | 77 |
| Frank R. Forde | 213 | 298 | 102 | 486 | 1099 |
| *G. Frank Kemp | 445 | 363 | 320 | 461 | 1589 |
| Dwight B. MacCormack | 73 | 35 | 18 | 77 | 203 |
| Ernest C. Park | 33 | 16 | 13 | 135 | 197 |
| *Frank E. Wheatley | 359 | 300 | 275 | 326 | 1260 |
| Blanks | 109 | 94 | 50 | 156 | 409 |

## REPUBLICAN PARTY (Concluded)

### Town Committee (Twenty-nine elected)

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Alfred Beck, Jr. | 506 | 561 | 323 | 727 | 2117 |
| Frank R. Forde | 492 | 550 | 315 | 722 | 2079 |
| Howard S. Patterson | 472 | 515 | 306 | 607 | 1900 |
| Robert Bowie | 482 | 542 | 312 | 749 | 2085 |
| Eleanor B. Crocker | 452 | 432 | 304 | 529 | 1717 |
| Alice B. Guild | 445 | 424 | 288 | 533 | 1690 |
| James R. Queeney | 414 | 417 | 285 | 529 | 1645 |
| Bertha A. Tuttle | 433 | 454 | 281 | 524 | 1692 |
| Allan E. Gifford | 426 | 434 | 294 | 537 | 1691 |
| William L. Wardsworth | 471 | 498 | 313 | 728 | 2010 |
| Theodore T. Whitney, Jr. | 519 | 472 | 342 | 627 | 1960 |
| John J. O'Neill | 422 | 405 | 285 | 524 | 1936 |
| William C. Hoxie | 443 | 443 | 303 | 689 | 1878 |
| James Perry Thurber | 501 | 468 | 350 | 635 | 1954 |
| William W. Chalmers | 408 | 408 | 282 | 550 | 1648 |
| John H. Marr | 408 | 400 | 283 | 628 | 1719 |
| Ethel Mayo Johnson | 437 | 447 | 289 | 682 | 1855 |
| Vema P. Bearse | 417 | 403 | 295 | 643 | 1758 |
| James Bright | 413 | 445 | 280 | 518 | 1656 |
| John W. Priestley | 425 | 471 | 289 | 520 | 1705 |
| Helen Sears | 433 | 426 | 303 | 547 | 1709 |
| Helen A. MacGaregill | 421 | 439 | 291 | 534 | 1685 |
| Paul F. Dudley | 444 | 431 | 320 | 615 | 1810 |
| Chandler K. Garland | 439 | 476 | 301 | 556 | 1772 |
| Earle R. Porter | 415 | 438 | 284 | 528 | 1665 |
| William T. King | 463 | 421 | 333 | 576 | 1793 |
| Allen Potter | 447 | 414 | 311 | 529 | 1701 |
| Francis S. Moulton | 492 | 476 | 338 | 636 | 1942 |
| Dwight B. MacCormack | 9 | — | — | 2 | 11 |
| George S. Murray | — | — | — | 8 | 8 |
| Fritz Henrici | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| John E. Berry | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |

### Presidential Preference

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Landon | 279 | 347 | 206 | 428 | 1260 |
| Hoover | 24 | 29 | 19 | — | 72 |
| Vandenburg | 11 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 37 |
| Harbord | — | — | 1 | 39 | 40 |
| Borah | 5 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 35 |
| Knox | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 16 |
| Roosevelt | 2 | — | — | 3 | 5 |

## DEMOCRATIC TICKET

### Delegates at Large to National Convention

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Group. | | | | | |
| David I. Walsh | 70 | 224 | 47 | 153 | 494 |
| Marcus A. Coolidge | 63 | 178 | 36 | 130 | 407 |
| James M. Curley | 69 | 209 | 48 | 138 | 464 |
| William J. Granfield | 56 | 173 | 32 | 111 | 372 |
| Joseph McGrath | 60 | 178 | 36 | 122 | 396 |
| Margaret M. O'Riordon | 57 | 168 | 37 | 115 | 377 |
| Elizabeth L. McNamara | 58 | 169 | 33 | 107 | 367 |
| Grace Hartley Howe | 55 | 164 | 32 | 109 | 360 |
| Not grouped. | | | | | |
| Timothy E. Carroll | 6 | 29 | 6 | 15 | 56 |
| Alexander F. Sullivan | 8 | 25 | 6 | 22 | 61 |
| Blanks | 346 | 915 | 247 | 642 | 2150 |

### Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Group. | | | | | |
| Clementina Langone | 53 | 159 | 37 | 90 | 339 |
| Mary Maliotis | 52 | 151 | 34 | 84 | 321 |
| Golda R. Walters | 52 | 148 | 34 | 86 | 320 |
| Saide H. Mulrone | 52 | 150 | 34 | 94 | 330 |
| Louise B. Clark | 52 | 151 | 34 | 87 | 324 |
| H. Oscar Rocheleau | 51 | 148 | 33 | 83 | 315 |
| Stanley W. Wisnioski | 51 | 147 | 33 | 85 | 316 |
| Julian D. Rainey | 53 | 149 | 34 | 88 | 324 |
| Blanks | 432 | 1229 | 287 | 977 | 2925 |

### District Delegates to National Convention, Thirteenth District

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Group. | | | | | |
| Leo J. Halloran | 64 | 163 | 39 | 117 | 383 |
| Lawrence J. Crowley | 62 | 144 | 33 | 110 | 349 |
| Not grouped. | | | | | |
| James Leo O'Connor | 10 | 28 | 7 | 11 | 56 |
| Blanks | 76 | 273 | 61 | 178 | 588 |

## DEMOCRATIC TICKET (Continued)

### Alternate District Delegates to National Convention, Thirteenth District

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Group. | | | | | |
| Anna M. Whelan | 66 | 202 | 43 | 108 | 419 |
| Joseph H. Downey | 60 | 152 | 31 | 97 | 340 |
| Not grouped. | | | | | |
| Mary A. Dean | 3 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 23 |
| Noel C. King | 5 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 31 |
| Blanks | 78 | 231 | 60 | 194 | 563 |

### State Committee

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alfred Gargaro | 7 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 36 |
| Leo J. Halloran | 38 | 115 | 24 | 74 | 251 |
| John R. Shaughnessy | 23 | 68 | 10 | 33 | 134 |
| Blanks | 38 | 116 | 35 | 78 | 267 |

### Delegates to State Convention

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel E. Duggan | 59 | 126 | 42 | 160 | 387 |
| William J. Gallagher | 24 | 48 | 13 | 102 | 187 |
| Edwin F. Hannon | 66 | 188 | 41 | 59 | 354 |
| Thomas L. O'Keeffe | 38 | 162 | 21 | 31 | 252 |
| Blanks | 25 | 84 | 23 | 64 | 196 |

### Presidential Preference

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fuller | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Roosevelt | 28 | 95 | 22 | 42 | 187 |
| Smith | 1 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 24 |
| Father Coughlan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| Landon | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY (Concluded)

### Town Committee (Twenty-five elected)

| | PRECINCTS | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Totals |
| Group 1. | | | | | |
| *Edward J. Chamberlain | 51 | 187 | 26 | 38 | 302 |
| *Edwin F. Hannon | 60 | 197 | 40 | 67 | 364 |
| *M. Christian G. Nielsen | 41 | 166 | 21 | 43 | 271 |
| *Thomas L. O'Keeffe | 51 | 183 | 25 | 45 | 304 |
| *Richard D. Canty | 42 | 165 | 19 | 38 | 264 |
| *John J. Regan | 46 | 157 | 35 | 35 | 273 |
| *Elizabeth L. Dowling | 53 | 187 | 33 | 59 | 332 |
| *Anna M. Whelan | 50 | 183 | 27 | 48 | 308 |
| *Kathryn M. Wallace | 41 | 157 | 31 | 42 | 271 |
| *James J. Shannon | 49 | 158 | 21 | 34 | 262 |
| *Charles A. Murphy | 50 | 158 | 24 | 49 | 281 |
| *Albert Mahan | 44 | 155 | 20 | 32 | 251 |
| *H. Leo Keegan | 51 | 163 | 22 | 33 | 269 |
| *Robert E. Hawes | 43 | 157 | 20 | 31 | 251 |
| *William F. Walsh | 47 | 162 | 22 | 32 | 263 |
| *Francis M. Tobin | 43 | 153 | 21 | 37 | 254 |
| *Peter J. Coleman | 45 | 152 | 29 | 32 | 258 |
| *L. John Higgins | 45 | 160 | 21 | 36 | 262 |
| *Edwin F. Linehan | 49 | 173 | 27 | 38 | 287 |
| Group 2. | | | | | |
| *Daniel E. Duggan | 46 | 110 | 34 | 149 | 339 |
| Helen D. Metivier | 24 | 65 | 16 | 80 | 185 |
| Katherine L. Walsh | 25 | 70 | 14 | 90 | 199 |
| William J. O'Brien | 28 | 75 | 16 | 80 | 199 |
| Michael J. Minns | 20 | 53 | 16 | 110 | 199 |
| *Frank A. Stout | 28 | 72 | 21 | 111 | 232 |
| *Edward J. Kennedy | 20 | 89 | 16 | 85 | 210 |
| *William J. Gallagher | 29 | 71 | 18 | 111 | 229 |
| *Patrick T. MacQueeney | 24 | 58 | 18 | 103 | 203 |
| John J. Regan | 23 | 70 | 14 | 85 | 192 |
| Gerald Downey | 21 | 56 | 13 | 89 | 179 |
| Gertrude A. Sauntry | 19 | 48 | 14 | 86 | 167 |
| James F. Campbell | 22 | 63 | 15 | 84 | 184 |
| Arthur F. McNaughton | 20 | 69 | 13 | 77 | 179 |
| Charles E. DiPesa | 17 | 64 | 13 | 79 | 173 |
| Edward J. Chamberlain | 24 | 88 | 16 | 79 | 207 |
| *George A. Sullivan | 25 | 70 | 18 | 90 | 203 |
| Blanks | 1333 | 3236 | 981 | 2841 | 20,391 |

*Elected

## ELECTION OFFICERS

### Precinct 1

J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Warden
Edwin W. Hunt, Deputy Warden
John H. Donovan, Clerk
James F. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Joseph M. Foley, Deputy Inspector
Henry D. Mahoney, Deputy Inspector
William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector
William Hobson, Deputy Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Deputy Inspector

### Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian, Warden
Charles E. Cross, Jr.
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk
Thomas F. Concannon, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
John D. Findlay, Deputy Inspector
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector
Frank S. Wyman, Deputy Inspector
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Inspector
John Watson, Deputy Inspector
John L. Grant, Deputy Inspector
Nils K. Anderson, Deputy Inspector
Edmund J. Duffy, Deputy Inspector
Fred English, Deputy Inspector

### Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Inspector

### Precinct 4

Henry F. Brierly, Warden
William T. Warner, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
David G. Watson, Deputy Clerk
Winfred H. Geddes, Inspector
Charles E. Thompson, Inspector
John A. Dennehy, Deputy Inspector
Edward J. Hoar, Deputy Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Deputy Inspector
David S. Reynolds, Deputy Inspector
Peter J. Duggan, Deputy Inspector
Herbert H. Miller, Deputy Inspector
Harry Butler, Deputy Inspector
Graham Rodgers, Deputy Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP
Town Clerk.

## 1936

## MAY SPECIAL MEETING

## WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

**To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,**

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton upon Friday, the twenty-second day of May next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer the sum of $452.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal in addition to the amount appropriated under Article 17 of the warrant for the annual meeting held March 14, 1936, for said purpose, said additional sum to be appropriated and transferred from available Revenue Funds and to ratify, confirm and approve said vote of March 14, 1936, and acts done or performed under authority thereof.

**Voted,** that the Town appropriate the sum of $452.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal in addition to the amount appropriated under Article 17 of the warrant for the annual meeting held March 14, 1936, for said purpose, said appropriation to be met by a transfer from available revenue funds in the Surplus Revenue or Excess and Deficiency account, and to ratify, confirm and approve said vote of March 14, 1936, and acts done or performed under authority thereof.

**(Unanimous vote)**

ARTICLE 2. To see whether the Town will accept a gift from the First Congregational Parish in Milton of land in the Town of Milton bounded and described as follows:

> A parcel of land in Milton, Massachusetts, bounded by a line beginning at stone bound located on the northerly line of Canton Avenue approximately in the center of western entrance to Town Hall driveway. Thence in southwesterly direction along said northerly line of Canton Avenue, a distance of 26.22 feet to a point approximately half way between the driveway lines of the Town Hall and Church driveways, thence in a northwesterly direction 91.55 feet to a stone bound on the easterly property line of church lot, thence in a southeasterly direction 99.27 feet more or less to the point of beginning. Containing 1,184 square feet more or less. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled:
>
> "Plan showing boundary line between Trustees of First Congregational Parish and Town of Milton—Town Hall Lot and proposed change to straighten said boundary line," dated July 25, 1935, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, and filed with the Clerk of the Parish,

and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town accept a gift from the First Congregational Parish in Milton of land in the Town of Milton bounded and described as follows:

> A parcel of land in Milton, Massachusetts, bounded by a line beginning at stone bound located on the northerly line of Canton Avenue approximately in the center of western entrance to Town Hall driveway. Thence in southwesterly direction along said northerly line of Canton Avenue, a distance of 26.22 feet to a point approximately half way between the driveway lines of the Town Hall and Church driveways, thence in a northwesterly direction 91.55 feet to a stone bound on the easterly property line of church lot, thence in a southeasterly direction 99.27 feet more or less to the point of beginning. Containing 1,184 square feet more or less. Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled:

"Plan showing boundary line between Trustees of First Congregational Parish and Town of Milton—Town Hall Lot and proposed change to straighten said boundary line", dated July 25, 1935, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer and filed with the Clerk of the Parish.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days at least before said twenty-second of May, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said twenty-second of May, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the seventh day of May, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Town Meeting Members Present: 149 Town Meeting Members Absent: 149

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. May 16, 1936.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

**Voted,** At 8:45 P.M. that the meeting be dissolved.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

## 1936

## WARRANT

## SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts County of Norfolk, ss.

**To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:**

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway.
In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway.
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue.
In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street.
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue.
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road.
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street.

on Tuesday, the Fifteenth Day of September, 1936, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress; all of this Commonwealth.
Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.
Councillor for the Second Councillor District.
Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District.
One Representative in General Court for the Seventh Norfolk Representative District.
Register of Probate and Insolvency.
Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk.
One County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 9 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this thirty-first day of August Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. September 9, 1936.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

**The Result of the Foregoing Primary was as follows:**

## NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
| Republican.............. | 347 | 340 | 458 | 309 | 601 | 568 | 457 | 3080 |
| Democrat.............. | 196 | 128 | 92 | 106 | 70 | 168 | 157 | 917 |
| | 543 | 468 | 550 | 425 | 671 | 736 | 614 | 4007 |

## NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1536 | 1256 | 1261 | 1301 | 1671 | 1626 | 1540 | 10,191 |

## REPUBLICAN PARTY

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
| **Governor** | | | | | | | | |
| John W. Haigis.......... | 327 | 332 | 446 | 299 | 583 | 550 | 439 | 2976 |
| Blanks................. | 20 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 104 |
| **Lieutenant Governor** | | | | | | | | |
| Leverett Saltonstall....... | 331 | 334 | 449 | 279 | 595 | 550 | 426 | 2964 |
| Blanks................. | 16 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 31 | 116 |
| **Secretary** | | | | | | | | |
| Frederic W. Cook........ | 322 | 317 | 436 | 287 | 567 | 529 | 415 | 2873 |
| Blanks................. | 25 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 34 | 39 | 42 | 207 |

## REPUBLICAN PARTY (Continued)

### Treasurer

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
| William E. Hurley....... | 241 | 280 | 397 | 234 | 485 | 437 | 318 | 2392 |
| William G. Andrew...... | 21 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 44 | 40 | 189 |
| Fred J. Burrell.......... | 59 | 26 | 27 | 33 | 61 | 54 | 67 | 327 |
| Blanks................ | 26 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 29 | 33 | 32 | 172 |

### Auditor

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Darby.......... | 75 | 77 | 64 | 71 | 108 | 101 | 109 | 605 |
| Russell A. Wood........ | 218 | 211 | 337 | 200 | 412 | 378 | 267 | 2023 |
| Blanks................ | 54 | 52 | 57 | 38 | 81 | 89 | 81 | 452 |

### Attorney General

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Felix Forte............ | 302 | 302 | 413 | 268 | 534 | 516 | 385 | 2720 |
| Blanks................ | 45 | 38 | 45 | 41 | 67 | 52 | 72 | 360 |

### Senator in Congress

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr... | 300 | 316 | 424 | 270 | 546 | 512 | 400 | 2768 |
| Alonzo B. Cook......... | 26 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 175 |
| Guy M. Gray........... | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 32 |
| Greenwood............. | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Thomas G. O'Brien...... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| Blanks................ | 14 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 95 |

### Congressman Thirteenth District

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert H. Southwick..... | 17 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 26 | 19 | 38 | 139 |
| Richard B. Wigglesworth.. | 312 | 324 | 443 | 277 | 560 | 534 | 403 | 2853 |
| Blanks................ | 18 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 88 |

### Councillor Second District

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harrison H. Atwood..... | 122 | 120 | 130 | 107 | 167 | 182 | 151 | 979 |
| Joseph B. Grossman..... | 106 | 116 | 141 | 99 | 206 | 174 | 180 | 1022 |
| Clayton L. Havey....... | 87 | 80 | 155 | 75 | 183 | 175 | 92 | 847 |
| Blanks................ | 32 | 24 | 32 | 28 | 45 | 37 | 34 | 232 |

## REPUBLICAN PARTY (Continued)

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
| **Senator—Norfolk District** | | | | | | | | |
| Raymond F. Barrett | 199 | 214 | 171 | 187 | 280 | 325 | 257 | 1633 |
| John D. Mackay | 111 | 103 | 248 | 98 | 275 | 207 | 177 | 1219 |
| Blanks | 37 | 23 | 39 | 24 | 46 | 36 | 23 | 228 |
| **Representative in General Court** | | | | | | | | |
| Josiah Babcock | 242 | 270 | 387 | 224 | 483 | 425 | 343 | 2374 |
| William E. Hobbs, Jr. | 87 | 61 | 60 | 71 | 103 | 126 | 103 | 611 |
| Blanks | 18 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 95 |
| **Register of Probate and Insolvency** | | | | | | | | |
| James F. Reynolds | 275 | 275 | 391 | 248 | 498 | 480 | 366 | 2533 |
| Blanks | 72 | 65 | 67 | 61 | 103 | 88 | 91 | 547 |
| **County Commissioners** | | | | | | | | |
| Fred Austerberry | 19 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 140 |
| Edward Avery | 61 | 56 | 54 | 48 | 93 | 88 | 73 | 473 |
| Russell T. Bates | 176 | 169 | 216 | 152 | 261 | 297 | 224 | 1495 |
| Robert R. Bishop | 53 | 53 | 52 | 45 | 96 | 53 | 46 | 398 |
| James I. Forsyth | 17 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 38 | 16 | 29 | 144 |
| Channing T. Furnald | 20 | 21 | 21 | 26 | 31 | 41 | 31 | 191 |
| Alexander B. Holden | 28 | 30 | 59 | 29 | 45 | 61 | 33 | 285 |
| Edward W. Hunt | 122 | 117 | 204 | 108 | 236 | 206 | 135 | 1128 |
| Neil A. McDonald | 54 | 55 | 101 | 55 | 139 | 103 | 150 | 657 |
| Blanks | 144 | 143 | 181 | 123 | 242 | 243 | 173 | 1249 |
| **County Treasurer** | | | | | | | | |
| Louis F. R. Langelier | 52 | 50 | 53 | 66 | 99 | 115 | 130 | 567 |
| Henry P. McLaren | 25 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 51 | 53 | 47 | 240 |
| Ralph D. Pettingell | 209 | 218 | 306 | 184 | 365 | 311 | 207 | 1800 |
| Blanks | 61 | 50 | 72 | 42 | 86 | 89 | 73 | 473 |

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY

| | PRECINCT | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
| **Governor** | | | | | | | | |
| Charles F. Hurley ....... | 170 | 113 | 74 | 89 | 57 | 142 | 136 | 781 |
| Blanks ................ | 26 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 26 | 21 | 136 |
| **Lieutenant Governor** | | | | | | | | |
| Philip J. Philbin ......... | 60 | 53 | 25 | 28 | 17 | 57 | 45 | 285 |
| Thomas F. Galvin ........ | 31 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 108 |
| Francis E. Kelly ........ | 81 | 43 | 32 | 58 | 35 | 69 | 80 | 398 |
| Blanks ................ | 24 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 126 |
| **Secretary** | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Santosuosso ...... | 69 | 40 | 27 | 31 | 21 | 52 | 45 | 285 |
| William J. Ahearne ...... | 10 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 60 |
| John J. Buckley ......... | 21 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 98 |
| John D. O'Brien ........ | 31 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 108 |
| Edw. W. O'Hearn ....... | 35 | 34 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 34 | 30 | 150 |
| Wm. F. Sullivan ........ | 11 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 66 |
| Blanks ................ | 19 | 19 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 30 | 22 | 150 |
| **Treasurer** | | | | | | | | |
| James C. Scanlan ....... | 108 | 52 | 32 | 52 | 36 | 63 | 62 | 405 |
| James M. Hurley ....... | 63 | 52 | 36 | 36 | 20 | 77 | 74 | 358 |
| Blanks ................ | 25 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 14 | 28 | 21 | 154 |
| **Auditor** | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas H. Buckley ..... | 135 | 86 | 56 | 61 | 45 | 103 | 104 | 590 |
| Leo D. Walsh ........... | 32 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 33 | 25 | 149 |
| Blanks ................ | 29 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 32 | 28 | 178 |
| **Attorney General** | | | | | | | | |
| Paul A. Dever .......... | 150 | 100 | 65 | 86 | 48 | 130 | 123 | 702 |
| Blanks ................ | 46 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 38 | 34 | 215 |
| **Senator in Congress** | | | | | | | | |
| James M. Curley ........ | 95 | 67 | 42 | 55 | 28 | 72 | 82 | 441 |
| Robert E. Greenwood .... | 52 | 36 | 27 | 28 | 15 | 67 | 41 | 266 |
| Thomas C. O'Brien ...... | 30 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 114 |
| Blanks ................ | 19 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 96 |

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY (Continued)

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
| **Congressman Thirteenth District** | | | | | | | | |
| Harry J. Dowd | 137 | 80 | 57 | 53 | 34 | 92 | 104 | 557 |
| Teresa E. Kilroy | 19 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 23 | 128 |
| Errol M. Thompson | 19 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 95 |
| Blanks | 21 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 34 | 20 | 137 |
| **Councillor Second District** | | | | | | | | |
| John Jos. Cheever | 33 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 122 |
| Charles J. Fitzgerald | 32 | 22 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 32 | 23 | 149 |
| Thomas F. Galvin | 35 | 16 | 28 | 19 | 17 | 28 | 24 | 167 |
| John J. Gillis | 13 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 45 |
| James F. Hickey | 11 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 34 |
| Wm. H. McDonald | 16 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 24 | 35 | 104 |
| Thomas P. O'Donnell | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 37 |
| Blanks | 46 | 43 | 34 | 32 | 22 | 51 | 31 | 259 |
| **Senator** | | | | | | | | |
| Alonzo B. Greene | 37 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 144 |
| Geo. J. McCarthy | 55 | 41 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 37 | 31 | 214 |
| Paul N. Sullivan | 60 | 25 | 27 | 43 | 19 | 63 | 66 | 303 |
| Blanks | 44 | 42 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 48 | 37 | 256 |
| **Representative in General Court** | | | | | | | | |
| Sylvester E. Sullivan | 157 | 90 | 61 | 72 | 53 | 126 | 128 | 687 |
| Blanks | 39 | 38 | 31 | 34 | 17 | 42 | 29 | 230 |
| **Register of Probate and Insolvency** | | | | | | | | |
| Blanks | 196 | 128 | 92 | 106 | 70 | 68 | 157 | 917 |
| **County Comissioners** | | | | | | | | |
| James H. Hurley | 139 | 91 | 56 | 63 | 46 | 104 | 104 | 603 |
| Albert J. Jordan | 63 | 36 | 26 | 32 | 24 | 57 | 47 | 285 |
| Harry Pavan | 34 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 31 | 37 | 153 |
| Blanks | 156 | 110 | 93 | 104 | 60 | 144 | 126 | 793 |
| **County Treasurer** | | | | | | | | |
| Dorothea M. Flynn | 153 | 97 | 59 | 72 | 43 | 111 | 112 | 647 |
| Blanks | 43 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 27 | 57 | 45 | 270 |

## ELECTION OFFICERS

### Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden
James A. Donovan, Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Inspector
A. Paul Nilson, Deputy Inspector
Edmund J. Duffy, Deputy Inspector
Leon S. Sprague, Deputy Inspector
Chester W. Currier, Deputy Inspector

### Precinct 2

Frederick A. T. English, Warden
James H. Farrell, Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Clerk
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk
James J. Donovan, Inspector
John J. Moynihan, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
John D. Findlay, Deputy Inspector

### Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector
A. Lawrence Gaskins, Deputy Inspector
James H. Feenan, Deputy Inspector

### Precinct 4

Peter Strachan, Warden
Edwin W. Hunt, Deputy Warden
Joseph M. Foley, Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Arthur Dyson, Inspector
Harold L. Fabian, Deputy Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector
John P. Byrne, Deputy Inspector

### Precinct 5

J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Warden
Charles L. Copeland, Jr., Deputy
John J. Monahan, Clerk
James F. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk
Frank L. Richards, Jr., Inspector
William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Deputy Inspector
Wm. J. Maher, Deputy Inspector
George F. Litchfield, Teller
John E. Prall, Teller
William N. Hobson, Teller

### Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Francis P. Carroll, Deputy Warden
Fred P. King, Clerk
Reuben Standeven, Deputy Clerk]
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
Frederick J. Howsberger, Inspector
Alfred C. Swan, Deputy Inspector
E. B. Trochsler, Deputy Inspector
Russell Keany, Teller
Peter J. Duggan, Teller
Herbert H. Miller, Teller
Timothy A. Keohane, Teller

### Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly, Warden
William T. Warner, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
David G. Watson, Deputy Clerk
Charles E. Thompson, Inspector
Walter F. Johnson, Inspector
John E. Ford, Deputy Inspector
John A. Dennehy, Deputy Inspector
Thomas J. Callahan, Deputy Inspector
Desmond A. Reid, Deputy Inspector
George H. Moodie, Deputy Inspector
Albert Norling, Deputy Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

## WARRANT

## NOVEMBER MEETING

### November 3, 1936

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

**To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:**

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Rd.,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, The Third Day of November, 1936, at 6 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Presidential Electors for President and Vice-President; Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District; Representative in General Court for the Seventh Norfolk Representative District; Register of Probate and Insolvency; Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; One County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

QUESTION 1. To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on Question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? Yes: No:

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)? Yes: No:

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises? Yes: No:

QUESTION 2. Shall sections twenty-six to thirty-one H, inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, inserted therein by section one of an act of the general court passed in the current year entitled "An Act providing for Contributory Retirement Systems for Cities and Towns that may be Accepted by Them, and making Certain

Other Changes in the Laws Relative to Retirement Systems," enabling cities and towns which accept it to establish contributory retirement systems for their employees, be accepted? Yes: No:

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 6 o'clock A.M., to 8 o'clock P.M. and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this **Twenty-first** day of October, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-six.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. October 28, 1936.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD.
Constable of Milton.

**The result of the foregoing Election was as follows:**

## NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Totals |
| | 1541 | 1267 | 1214 | 1299 | 1702 | 1569 | 1499 | 10,091 |

## NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1666 | 1358 | 1342 | 1422 | 1829 | 1722 | 1635 | 10,974 |

## Electors of President and Vice President

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aiken and Teichert...... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Browder and Ford....... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Colvin and Watson...... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Landon and Knox....... | 816 | 759 | 828 | 692 | 1146 | 1007 | 835 | 6083 |
| Lemke and O'Brien...... | 79 | 57 | 68 | 80 | 74 | 52 | 101 | 511 |
| Roosevelt and Garner.... | 627 | 430 | 294 | 503 | 438 | 489 | 541 | 3322 |
| Thomas and Nelson..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 32 |
| Blanks................. | 17 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 31 | 15 | 13 | 132 |

## Governor

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Totals |
| Fred G. Bushold | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 37 |
| Alfred H. Evans | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| John W. Haigis | 847 | 750 | 833 | 712 | 1192 | 1005 | 864 | 6203 |
| Horace I. Hillis | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Otis A. Hood | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| Charles F. Hurley | 620 | 480 | 320 | 516 | 425 | 506 | 556 | 3423 |
| Alfred B. Lewis | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 36 |
| Wm. H. McMasters | 45 | 15 | 35 | 31 | 35 | 30 | 44 | 235 |
| Blanks | 19 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 132 |

## Lieutenant Governor

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henning A. Blomen | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Freeman W. Follett | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Walter S. Hutchins | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 40 |
| Francis E. Kelly | 622 | 451 | 295 | 507 | 380 | 463 | 581 | 3299 |
| Leverett Saltonstall | 882 | 785 | 881 | 749 | 1255 | 1054 | 869 | 6475 |
| Paul C. Wicks | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 21 |
| Blanks | 28 | 22 | 33 | 29 | 48 | 38 | 36 | 234 |

## Secretary

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederic W. Cook | 916 | 806 | 890 | 783 | 1250 | 1044 | 899 | 6588 |
| Ralph Dow | 1 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 48 |
| George L. McGlynn | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 21 |
| Mary E. Moore | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 27 |
| Jos. Santosuosso | 572 | 400 | 264 | 441 | 362 | 437 | 519 | 3015 |
| Blanks | 46 | 46 | 55 | 61 | 73 | 53 | 58 | 392 |

## Treasurer

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Gilmartin | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Mabelle M. Groves | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| Harold J. Hatfield | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 27 |
| Eva Hoffman | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 20 |
| James M. Hurley | 537 | 371 | 280 | 428 | 348 | 374 | 470 | 2808 |
| William E. Hurley | 964 | 843 | 886 | 811 | 1271 | 1136 | 953 | 6864 |
| Sylvester J. McBride | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 33 |
| Blanks | 33 | 38 | 42 | 48 | 64 | 40 | 51 | 316 |

### Auditor

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Totals |
| Lyman M. Aldrich | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| Thomas H. Buckley | 661 | 485 | 315 | 522 | 410 | 515 | 586 | 3494 |
| Richard Darby | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 23 |
| Elizabeth Donovan | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 34 |
| Alfred Haase | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Walter J. Hogan | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| Russell A. Wood | 831 | 715 | 826 | 691 | 1175 | 975 | 818 | 6031 |
| Blanks | 38 | 58 | 62 | 66 | 99 | 63 | 70 | 456 |

### Attorney General

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morris Berzon | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 27 |
| Paul A. Dever | 664 | 522 | 352 | 556 | 481 | 559 | 651 | 3785 |
| Felix Forte | 831 | 693 | 814 | 670 | 1135 | 947 | 778 | 5868 |
| George F. Hogan | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 17 |
| Fred E. Oelcher | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Michael Tuysuzian | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| Blanks | 43 | 45 | 44 | 62 | 75 | 55 | 53 | 377 |

### Senator in Congress

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alonzo B. Cook | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 34 |
| Albert S. Coolidge | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 26 |
| James M. Curley | 505 | 390 | 263 | 395 | 344 | 404 | 452 | 2753 |
| Ernest L. Dodge | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| Charles Flaherty | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| Guy M. Gray | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| Moses H. Gulesian | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. | 889 | 789 | 857 | 764 | 1229 | 1057 | 890 | 6475 |
| Wilbur D. Moon | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Thomas C. O'Brien | 116 | 41 | 62 | 91 | 69 | 64 | 109 | 552 |
| Blanks | 19 | 28 | 18 | 30 | 35 | 31 | 24 | 185 |

### Congressman Thirteenth District

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harry J. Dowd | 580 | 395 | 298 | 458 | 360 | 465 | 565 | 3121 |
| Richard B. Wigglesworth | 927 | 839 | 876 | 778 | 1281 | 1069 | 890 | 6660 |
| Blanks | 34 | 33 | 40 | 63 | 61 | 35 | 44 | 310 |

### Councillor Second District

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles J. Fitzgerald | 675 | 498 | 325 | 532 | 428 | 540 | 587 | 3585 |
| Joseph B. Grossman | 793 | 680 | 783 | 662 | 1122 | 902 | 761 | 5703 |
| Fred H. Lord | 19 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 24 | 36 | 49 | 177 |
| Blanks | 54 | 72 | 92 | 87 | 128 | 91 | 102 | 626 |

### Senator

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Totals |
| John D. Mackay........ | 829 | 736 | 831 | 694 | 1188 | 985 | 815 | 6078 |
| Paul N. Sullivan........ | 661 | 464 | 319 | 531 | 398 | 506 | 606 | 3485 |
| Blanks................. | 51 | 67 | 64 | 74 | 116 | 78 | 78 | 528 |

### Representative in General Court

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah Babcock ......... | 859 | 782 | 847 | 740 | 1220 | 1024 | 868 | 6340 |
| Sylvester E. Sullivan..... | 637 | 442 | 323 | 502 | 408 | 514 | 582 | 3408 |
| Blanks................. | 45 | 43 | 44 | 57 | 74 | 31 | 49 | 343 |

### Register of Probate

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph H. DeRoma...... | 544 | 377 | 254 | 431 | 314 | 377 | 427 | 2724 |
| James F. Reynolds...... | 892 | 764 | 860 | 737 | 1221 | 1067 | 934 | 6475 |
| Blanks................. | 105 | 126 | 100 | 131 | 167 | 125 | 138 | 892 |

### County Commissioners

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Russell T. Bates......... | 789 | 687 | 769 | 659 | 1094 | 933 | 806 | 5737 |
| Edward W. Hunt........ | 745 | 632 | 752 | 621 | 1054 | 894 | 733 | 5431 |
| James H. Hurley........ | 613 | 426 | 283 | 473 | 387 | 463 | 524 | 3171 |
| Albert J. Jordan......... | 480 | 324 | 214 | 354 | 292 | 346 | 399 | 2414 |
| Blanks................. | 453 | 465 | 410 | 486 | 577 | 502 | 536 | 3429 |

### County Treasurer

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorothea M. Flynn...... | 666 | 501 | 304 | 528 | 429 | 514 | 551 | 3493 |
| Ralph D. Pettingell...... | 810 | 689 | 810 | 666 | 1151 | 958 | 835 | 5919 |
| Blanks................. | 65 | 77 | 100 | 105 | 122 | 97 | 113 | 679 |

### QUESTION 1. Liquor

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yes .................... | 530 | 461 | 427 | 515 | 629 | 616 | 583 | 3761 |
| No..................... | 735 | 583 | 550 | 538 | 724 | 666 | 679 | 4475 |
| Blanks................. | 276 | 223 | 237 | 246 | 349 | 287 | 237 | 1855 |

### QUESTION 1. (Continued)

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

| | PRECINCTS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Totals |
| Yes | 553 | 472 | 476 | 526 | 669 | 636 | 623 | 3955 |
| No | 692 | 536 | 473 | 494 | 641 | 597 | 610 | 4043 |
| Blanks | 296 | 259 | 265 | 279 | 392 | 336 | 266 | 2093 |

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yes | 638 | 537 | 608 | 595 | 791 | 779 | 780 | 4728 |
| No | 622 | 485 | 367 | 435 | 536 | 485 | 489 | 3419 |
| Blanks | 281 | 245 | 239 | 269 | 375 | 305 | 230 | 1944 |

### QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall sections twenty-six to thirty-one H, inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, inserted therein by section one of an act of the general court passed in the current year entitled 'An Act providing for Contributory Retirement Systems making Certain Other Changes in the Laws Relative to Retirement Systems', enabling cities and towns which accept it to establish contributory retirement systems for their employees, be accepted?"

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yes | 613 | 464 | 366 | 501 | 603 | 533 | 538 | 3618 |
| No | 387 | 322 | 379 | 278 | 458 | 425 | 376 | 2625 |
| Blanks | 541 | 481 | 469 | 520 | 641 | 611 | 585 | 3848 |

### ELECTION OFFICERS

#### Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector
Herbert E. Homer, Teller
William F. Dixon, Teller
Charles F. Schilpp, Teller
Robert J. Duncan, Teller
Clarence M. MacKinnon, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Elmer P. Fletcher, Teller
Nils K. Anderson, Teller
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
Chester W. Currier, Teller
Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
William J. Hallahan, Teller

### Precinct 2

Frederick A. T. English, Warden
James H. Farrell, Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Clerk
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk
James J. Donovan, Inspector
John J. Moynihan, Inspector
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
John D. Findlay, Deputy Inspector
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
Charles W. Cox, Teller
Edward P. Chandler, Teller
Henry D. Mahoney, Teller
John J. Farrington, Teller
John L. Higgins, Teller
Edward W. Leahy, Teller
Harold R. Neenan, Teller
Walter H. Hahn, Teller

### Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden
Percy A. Horne, Clerk
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban, Inspector
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector
Edward T. O'Neill, Teller
Jesse G. Keller, Teller
Lester A. Chase, Teller
A. Lawrence Gaskins, Teller
Thomas J. Moore, Teller
James F. Henry, Teller
Charles L. Laffan, Teller
James R. Connors, Teller

### Precinct 4

Peter Strachan, Warden
Edwin W. Hunt, Deputy Warden
John Byrne, Clerk
Joseph M. Foley, Deputy Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
Arthur Dyson, Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector
C. Herman Olander, Teller
Maxwell B. Lowman, Teller
Floyd Lever, Teller
Edward O. Dale, Teller
Robert A. Peinert, Teller
James J. Hazard, Teller
John L. Kelly, Teller
M. Jos. Manning, Teller
Samuel E. Rydwell, Teller
Peter Manning, Teller
David G. Halligan, Teller
Alfred W. Parks, Teller
John F. O'Hara, Jr., Teller

### Precinct 5

J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Warden
Charles L. Copeland, Jr., Deputy Warden
John J. Monohan, Clerk
Frank L. Richards, Jr., Inspector
William P. Manning, Deputy Clerk
William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector
Charles L. Evarts, Teller
Frank J. Kinnealey, Teller
Frederick W. Kurth, Teller
Knight Ames, Teller
Nicholas J. Balfe, Teller
Franklin R. Kelley, Teller
J. Robert Byrnes, Teller
Stephen T. Hayes, Teller
William Scannell, Teller
John E. Prall, Teller
John W. Tate, Teller
Geo. F. Litchfield, Teller
William Hannon, Teller
Robert H. Chadbourne, Teller

### Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Francis P. Carroll, Deputy Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
Fred P. King, Deputy Clerk
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
Frederick J. Howsberger, Inspector
Winfred H. Geddes, Deputy Inspector
Alfred C. Swan, Deputy Inspector
Clarence Aston, Teller
Russell Goodwin, Teller
Emil B. Troschler, Teller
Herbert H. Miller, Teller
Alfred J. Martin, Teller
Lawrence H. Saltmarsh, Teller
W. Russell Keany, Teller
Frank G. Wade, Teller
Robert J. Sweeney, Teller
Thomas F. Callahan, Teller
Francis P. Russell, Teller

### Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly, Warden
William T. Warner, Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
David G. Watson, Deputy Clerk
Charles E. Thompson, Inspector
John E. Ford, Deputy Inspector
John A. Dennehy, Deputy Inspector
Ralph E. Freethey, Teller
Desmond A. Reid, Teller
Harry A. Butler, Teller
George H. Moodie, Teller
Leonard H. Minot, Teller
Richard J. Kane, Teller
Albert A. Norling, Teller
Paul V. Morrissette, Teller
Philip H. Gallagher, Teller
Frank P. Coughlan, Teller
Graham A. Rogers, Teller

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

## RECOUNT—LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR—December 4, 1936

### ORIGINAL VOTE

| | PRECINCT | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Totals |
| Henning A. Blomen...... | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Freeman W. Follett...... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Walter S. Hutchins...... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 40 |
| Francis E. Kelly........ | 622 | 451 | 295 | 507 | 380 | 463 | 581 | 3299 |
| Leverett Saltonstall...... | 882 | 785 | 881 | 749 | 1255 | 1054 | 869 | 6475 |
| Paul C. Wicks.......... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 21 |
| Blanks................. | 28 | 22 | 33 | 29 | 48 | 38 | 36 | 234 |

### RECOUNT

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henning A. Blomen...... | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Freeman W. Follett...... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Walter S. Hutchins...... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 35 |
| Francis E. Kelly........ | 618 | 446 | 295 | 506 | 382 | 462 | 574 | 3283 |
| Leverett Saltonstall...... | 887 | 791 | 879 | 749 | 1256 | 1055 | 878 | 6495 |
| Paul C. Wicks.......... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | – | 2 | 17 |
| Blanks................. | 28 | 21 | 35 | 31 | 49 | 38 | 37 | 239 |

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

## Acceptance of Town Officers, 1936

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 17 | Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel |
| April | 28 | Lincoln Bryant, Legislative Committee |

## Town Officers Sworn, 1936

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 9 | Roland S. Fulton, School Committee |
| | 9 | William W. Churchill, Assessor |
| | 9 | Timothy McDermott, Constable |
| | 10 | Lincoln W. Pierce, Board of Health |
| | 10 | William P. Wolcott, Trustee of Cemetery |
| | 10 | Elizabeth L. Dowling, School Committee |
| | 11 | Thomas M. Gibbons, Board of Public Welfare |
| | 11 | William B. Ladd, Constable |
| | 12 | Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer |
| | 12 | Josiah Babcock, Selectman |
| | 12 | Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman |
| | 12 | Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman |
| | 13 | Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer |
| | 13 | Forrest J. Maynard, Supt. of Streets |
| | 13 | J. Harry Holmes, Inspector of Wires |
| | 13 | J. Harry Holmes, Supt. of Wires |
| | 13 | Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen |
| | 13 | Martha M. Taber, Soldier's Relief Agent |
| | 13 | M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant in Selectmen's Office |
| | 13 | Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall and Thacher Bldg. |
| | 13 | Maxwell B. Lowman, Fence Viewer |
| | 13 | John B. Shields, Constable |
| | 13 | John Balch, Tree Warden |
| | 13 | Fred N. Russell, Planning Board |
| | 13 | John B. Moore, Water Commissioner |
| | 14 | Charles S. Pierce, Moderator |
| | 14 | G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk |
| | 14 | G. Frank Kemp, Tax Collector |
| | 14 | James F. Campbell, Sewer Commissioner |
| | 14 | Ralph Forbes, Bird Warden |
| | 14 | Edith Stebbins, Peabody Fund |
| | 16 | Joseph L. Dorack, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal |
| | 19 | H. Dudley Churchill, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal |
| | 20 | Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent |
| | 21 | Frank L. Richards, Registrar of Voters |
| | 27 | George E. Burt, Inspector of Bldgs. |
| | 30 | Joseph Landers, Public Weigher |
| April | 3 | John Balch, Supt. of Moth |
| | 8 | Paul W. Kimball, Agent Board of Health |
| | 8 | Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering |
| | 10 | James Sangster, Special Police |
| | 10 | Roger P. Sangster, Special Police |
| | 11 | Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police |
| | 11 | Edward Rosen, Special Police |
| | 13 | E. A. Erlandson, Special Police |
| | 13 | Barry Keenan, Special Police |
| | 13 | Thomas B. Gordon, Special Police |
| | 13 | Frank H. Farrington, Special Police |
| | 13 | Herbert A. Goudey, Special Police |
| | 13 | Frank A. Splaine, Special Police |
| | 13 | Joseph Kulda, Special Police |
| | 13 | B. Fred Robie, Special Police |
| | 13 | Laurence B. Flint, Special Police |
| | 14 | Carl V. Payson, Special Police |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April | 14 | William McKelvey, Special Police |
| | 14 | Norton Wigglesworth, Special Police |
| | 14 | Edward J. Leary, Special police |
| | 14 | Patrick Francis Lynch, Special Police |
| | 14 | Benjamin Elfman, Special Police |
| | 14 | Arthur O. Allen, Special Police |
| | 15 | Francis Stanley, Special Police |
| | 15 | William C. Green, Special Police |
| | 15 | Edith E. Stebbins, Special Police |
| | 16 | Secondino Paolucci, Special Police |
| | 17 | Albert G. Martin, Special Police |
| | 18 | Sherman R. Ramsdell, Milk Inspector |
| | 18 | Charles H. Does, Special Police |
| | 22 | Timothy Moriarty, Special Police |
| | 22 | George Treat, Special Police |
| | 23 | Frederick C. Pow, Special Police |
| | 24 | Patrick J. Bannin, Special Police |
| | 27 | Malachi Burns, Special Police |
| | 28 | Fred Y. Marshall, Special Police |
| | 29 | William J. Heron, Special Police |
| | 28 | Wellman Y. Taylor, Special Police |
| May | 1 | Walter R. Horsman, Special Police |
| | 2 | Fred Almgren, Special Police |
| | 4 | Burpee L. DeWolfe, Special Police |
| | 4 | Thomas W. Pond, Special Police |
| | 7 | Ernest E. Leavitt, Special Police |
| | 11 | Fred King, Special Police |
| | 13 | John Campbell, Special Police |
| | 16 | John J. Madden, Special Police |
| | 22 | James M. Murphy, Special Police |
| | 22 | George R. McLean, Special Police |
| June | 13 | Walter L. McDermott, Special Police |
| | 15 | William Bloom, Special Police |
| | 15 | Edward M. Coghlan, Special Police |
| | 27 | Gordon B. Budd, Special Police |
| | 27 | Joseph F. Davis, Special Police |
| | 30 | James F. Ballard, School Committee |
| July | 9 | Walter Peterson, Special Police |
| | 13 | Edward T. Johnston, Special Police |
| | 20 | Frank G. Nilson, Special Police |
| | 20 | Luke John Higgins, Special Police |
| Aug. | 1 | Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden Pt. 1 |
| | 1 | James H. Farrell, Deputy Warden Pt. 2 |
| | 1 | John Moynihan, Inspector Pt. 2 |
| | 1 | Reuben Standeven, Deputy Clerk Pt. 6 |
| | 3 | Hector Donald, Special Police |
| | 3 | Fred English, Warden Pt. 2 |
| | 4 | William T. Warner, Deputy Warden Pt. 7 |
| | 4 | Roy W. Lincoln, Warden Pt. 1 |
| | 6 | Fred P. King, Clerk, Pt. 6 |
| | 6 | Charles F. Thompson, Inspector Pt. 7 |
| | 7 | William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector Pt. 1 |
| | 7 | James Donovan, Deputy Inspector Pt. 2 |
| | 7 | Alfred C. Swan, Deputy Inspector Pt. 6 |
| | 10 | John Donovan, Deputy Inspector Pt. 1 |
| | 11 | James Donovan, Deputy Clerk, Pt. 1 |
| | 11 | Francis P. Carroll, Deputy Warden Pt. 6 |
| | 11 | Edward Hoare, Warden Pt. 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 4 | Peter Strachan, Warden Pt. 4 |
| Oct. | 5 | Frank E. Wheatley,Planning Board |
| | 19 | John W. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor; Agent for Industrial Insurance |
| Nov. | 27 | Alfred H. Cannon, Special Police |
| Dec. | 16 | Luke John Higgins, Regular Patrolman |
| | 31 | Helena C. Bemis, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Amanda H. Bohm, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | John Buchanan, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Harry A. Butler, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | John L. Carter, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Edward P. Chandler, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Grace Church, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Mary A. Duffy, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Frank P. Fanning, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | A. Maude Gage, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Grace M. Goodwin, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Katherine S. Gould, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Minnie G. Hollidge, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Helen V. Manning, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Marie L. Michaud, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Mary E. O'Neill, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | William G. Park, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Christine L. Ross, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Robert J. Shaughnessy, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Glenna M. Sneider, Assistant Assessor |
| | 31 | Robert Sweeney, Assistant Assessor |

## VITAL STATISTICS

### Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1936

### BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1936 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 194 as follows:

| Date | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1 | Carl Erik Berggren | Milton |
| 2 | Victor Edward Lindfors, 3rd | Milton |
| 3 | Gloria Sandra Lewis | Milton |
| 5 | Robert Kelley | West Roxbury |
| 6 | Thomas Joseph Nally | Milton |
| 6 | Joanne Belle Copithorne | Milton |
| 6 | Nancy Rae Perry | Boston |
| 8 | Barbara Ann O'Dea | Milton |
| 8 | Robert Frederick Wennberg | Milton |
| 11 | Julia McMahon Collins | Milton |
| 17 | Stillborn | |
| 18 | Walter Jepson | Milton |
| 19 | Gerald Finerty | Milton |
| 24 | Janice Anne Reilly | Milton |
| 25 | Stillborn | |
| 25 | Donald Paul Bickford | Quincy |
| 28 | Richard Evans Hersee | Milton |
| 29 | Dunlop | Rhode Island |
| 29 | Daniel Adams Bythrow | West Quincy |
| 29 | Mary Catherine Bythrow | West Quincy |
| 31 | Barbara Ann Kelley | Milton |
| Feb. 8 | Ann Frances Callahan | Milton |
| 8 | Mary Jane Duggan | Milton |
| 11 | Edward Francis Grasso | Milton |
| 13 | Arthur Clarence Gray | Milton |
| 17 | Joan Louise Seibert | Milton |
| 17 | Mary Catherine Meehan | Milton |
| 21 | Walter August Gustafson, Jr. | Boston |
| 25 | David Davenport Selleck | Milton |
| 25 | Bernard J. Barrett | Milton |
| 28 | Sara Sibley | Braintree |
| 28 | Richard John Egan | Quincy |
| Mar. 1 | Joan Marsh Aborn | Milton |
| 1 | Virginia McGee | Boston |
| 3 | Phyllis Ann Savage | Milton |
| 3 | Paul Joseph O'Leary | Milton |
| 5 | Patricia Gunning | Milton |
| 9 | Alfred Teed Brunke | Milton |
| 14 | Nancy Lorraine McPhee | Boston |
| 15 | William Sumner Howard, Jr. | Boston |
| 19 | Helen Davis Hibbard | Milton |
| 22 | William Francis Cole | Quincy |
| 24 | John William Hollidge | Quincy |
| 24 | Ruth Evelyn Grieve | Milton |
| 24 | Jameson | Milton |
| 25 | Margaret Louise Younge | Milton |
| 26 | Margaret Mary Shea | Milton |

| Date | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. 26 | Murdock Kenneth Morrison | Milton |
| 29 | Betty Ann Irwin | Milton |
| 31 | Mary Turbet Callahan | Milton |
| April 2 | Richard Joseph Mazzucotelli | Milton |
| 2 | Robert Sheldon Laurie | Milton |
| 2 | Richard Stanley | Milton |
| 4 | Charles Arthur Pickering | Milton |
| 7 | Edward Thomas Strong | Milton |
| 7 | Anne Irene Clasby | Milton |
| 8 | Louise Monaghan | Milton |
| 9 | Anne Dorsey Dooling | Milton |
| 10 | Carol Cooper Glover | Milton |
| 10 | Stewart Cassidy | Boston |
| 12 | Darryl Eades Bridges | Milton |
| 13 | Barbara Marie McLean | Milton |
| 14 | Gregory Timothy Sullivan | Milton |
| 18 | Elizabeth Wilton Slack | Brewster |
| 19 | Suzanne Stebbins | Milton |
| 20 | Robert Forrest Bentley | Milton |
| 22 | Lois Ann Swinnemar | Milton |
| 24 | Mary Louise Stone | Milton |
| 25 | Hawkins | Milton |
| 28 | Dorothea Tyrrell | Milton |
| 30 | Ruth Evelyn Smith | Quincy |
| May 2 | Robert McKelvey | Milton |
| 3 | Timothy Robert Donoghue | Milton |
| 4 | Sumner Edwin Svedman | Milton |
| 5 | William Gerard Halpin | Milton |
| 6 | Ebenezer Francis Bowditch | Milton |
| 7 | William Francis O'Toole | Milton |
| 8 | William Joseph Driscoll | Milton |
| 8 | Dianne Elizabeth Stenberg | Quincy |
| 12 | Stillborn | |
| 13 | Seater Margaret Priesing | Milton |
| 13 | David Richard Crook | Milton |
| 14 | Donald William Brown | Milton |
| 15 | Richard Healy | Milton |
| 15 | George Miles Collins | Milton |
| 17 | Stillborn | |
| 18 | Lindsay Taber Bourne | Milton |
| 18 | Duncan Ross Campbell | Milton |
| 19 | Elizabeth Emmet Biddle | Milton |
| 21 | Walter Edward Bosworth | Milton |
| 21 | Frances Anne Fennessy | Milton |
| 23 | John William Dalton, Jr. | Milton |
| 23 | Joan Cunningham | Milton |
| 26 | Ann Marie Cull | Milton |
| 26 | Maria Therese Gibbons | Milton |
| 27 | Mary Catherine Joyce | Boston |
| 28 | Sherred Fitzson Snell | Milton |
| 30 | Daniel Joseph McSweeney | Milton |
| 31 | Marilyn Patricia Scales | Milton |
| 31 | John Thompson Crosby | Milton |
| June 1 | Robert Charles Foley | Milton |
| 2 | Theodore Frederick Tuttle | Milton |
| 3 | Guy Vincent St. Andre | Braintree |
| 5 | Sara Venable Webb | Milton |
| 9 | Susan Bartol | Milton |

| Date | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| June 10 | Anne Marie Donovan | Milton |
| 11 | Craig Bennett Haines, Jr. | Milton |
| 15 | Marguerite Louise Lund | Milton |
| 16 | Theodora Lee | Milton |
| 17 | Alan Gorham Millen | Milton |
| 18 | Sheila Marion Folger | Quincy |
| 19 | Barbara Jane Benedict | Milton |
| 20 | David Harris Wollman | Milton |
| 25 | Virginia Jeanne Svehla | Milton |
| 27 | Clare O'Neill | Milton |
| 28 | David Allan Patterson | Milton |
| 30 | Loraine Edna Sumner | Milton |
| July 2 | Chester Robert Miller | Quincy |
| 5 | Dennis Francis Griffin | Milton |
| 8 | Patricia Ann Lynch | Roslindale |
| 7 | Ronald Dewar Howard | Milton |
| 9 | Alyce Hennessey | Milton |
| 10 | Denyse Anne Grennan | Milton |
| 10 | William Day Hartmann | Milton |
| 11 | William Clement Reycroft | Quincy |
| 13 | Richard Arthur Phillips | Milton |
| 14 | John James Regan | Milton |
| 15 | Malcolm Arthur Morgan | Milton |
| 17 | Rogers | Milton |
| 17 | Helen Farrell | Milton |
| 23 | George Flynn | Milton |
| 26 | Sandra Elsie Martha Parrish | Milton |
| 27 | Mary Bernice Haworth | Milton |
| 27 | Stanley David Holmes | Milton |
| 28 | Victor Alexander Clarke | Milton |
| 29 | Norma Patricia Hennessey | Milton |
| 30 | Anne Watson | Milton |
| 31 | William Hathaway Farnham, Jr. | Milton |
| Aug. 1 | Janet Ellen Darcy | Milton |
| 1 | David Walter Lunt | Boston |
| 4 | Virginia Clark | Quincy |
| 7 | Carolyn Joan Bastey | Milton |
| 8 | Lois Geraldine Hicks | Milton |
| 12 | David Melley | Milton |
| 14 | Peter Alexander Schimmell | Milton |
| 17 | Thomas Charles Duffly | Milton |
| 18 | James Francis Cullen | Milton |
| 20 | Janet Lois Branch | Milton |
| 20 | Laurence Francis Hagan | Milton |
| 23 | Walter Francis Zavier Waldron | Milton |
| 24 | James Joseph Goonan | Milton |
| 26 | Claire Canty | Milton |
| 30 | Paul Augustine Naughton | Milton |
| Sept. 1 | Donald Frederick Cogan | Milton |
| 4 | Francis Clarke Welch | Milton |
| 4 | Rank | Weymouth |
| 5 | Thomas Henry Fallon | Milton |
| 5 | Carol Jenkins | Milton |
| 9 | Claire McDonald | Milton |
| 12 | Ann Lorraine Holst | Milton |
| 14 | Joan Marie Fallon | Milton |
| 16 | Margaret Francis Bevis | Milton |
| 16 | Jeanne Edna McClellan | Milton |

| Date | Name | Residence |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. 16 | Mary Farrell | Milton |
| 17 | John Francis Mulligan | Milton |
| 17 | John Paul Carlson | Milton |
| 19 | Judith Elizabeth Myers | Milton |
| 20 | Kathleen Marie Duggan | Milton |
| 23 | Mahoney | Milton |
| 24 | Joan Marie Ryan | Milton |
| 26 | Marvin Arnold Gorden | Milton |
| 27 | Charles Joseph Downey, Jr. | Milton |
| 30 | Joseph Kent | Milton |
| Oct. 2 | Stillborn | |
| 3 | Patricia Hanson | Milton |
| 4 | John Oliver Stoner | Boston |
| 17 | Gloria Caterina Signorini | Milton |
| 20 | Stevens | Boston |
| 22 | Henry Lester Willard, Jr. | Dedham |
| 25 | Stillborn | |
| 29 | Norene Francis Goodspeed | Milton |
| Nov. 5 | Gretchen Mairs Dowst | Newton |
| 6 | Illegitimate | |
| 11 | Douglas Warren MacKinnon | Milton |
| 11 | Kenneth Eric MacKinnon | Milton |
| 13 | Phyllis Marie Johnson | Milton |
| 17 | Torgersen | Boston |
| 18 | Drummond | Quincy |
| 23 | Craig | Milton |
| Dec. 1 | Martha Jane Peterson | Quincy |
| 5 | Alfred Danis Guastalli | Milton |
| 14 | Simmons | Braintree |
| 22 | Richard Bell Smith | Avon |
| 31 | Helen Julita Delay | Milton |

## MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1936 was 202 as follows:

Jan. 4 John F. Owens of Brockton and Matilda M. Gioiosa of Milton.
5 Clayton P. Luckenbach of Milton and Marguerite Eagan of Wollaston.
7 Edmund V. Burke of Boston and Mary E. Kelley of Milton.
11 Charles M. Dyer of Framingham and Florence Dale of Milton.
12 Eugene F. Mahoney and Catherine A Tevnan, both of Milton.
25 Philip C. Murfitt of Milton and Meryle R. Cutter of Maine.
25 Henrik W. Jacobsen of Boston and Barbara R. Hubley of Milton.
26 Patrick Fahey of Boston and Mary Callahan of Milton.
30 John W. Best, Jr., of Milton and Grace Lockhart of Boston.

Feb. 3 Michael J. Price of Milton and Sarah Tynan of Brockton.
16 John J. Corbett and Thelma M. Letourneau, both of Milton.
16 Stanley W. Poole, Jr., and Jeannette E. Letourneau, both of Milton.
18 Aubrey A. Stanley of Florida and Ruth M. Woodman of Milton.
22 Theodore J. Trudeau of Needham and Anna T. Hannon of Milton.
22 Thomas J. Tevnan of Milton and Elizabeth Melanson of Newton.
23 James C. Dwyer of Boston and Margaret L. Guilfoyle of Milton.
24 Frank H. Norcross of New York and Maude A. Lowry of Milton.

Mar. 3 Everett G. Stebbins of Melrose and Annie D. Wallin of Boston.
16 Charles Bush, Jr., of Milton and Inga Ekman of Boston.
21 Frank A. McPhee of Boston and Marjorie L. Bronsdon of Milton.
23 George J. Bosworth of Milton and Edith M. Ogar of Boston.

April 3 A. Ferguson Smith and Esther M. McEvoy, both of Boston.
13 Henry L. Schoenherr of Milton and Fannie E. Harmon of Boston.
14 Daniel Spillane of Dover, Mass. and Bridget Deely of Milton.
15 Malcolm W. McDonald of Milton and Mary E. Hurney of Boston.
17 William L. Bowman of Providence, R. I. and Elizabeth B. Becker of Milton.
18 Thomas B. Gannett, 3rd., of Milton and Ann Cole of No. Andover.
18 John F. Simpson of Milton and Edith T. Johnson of Dedham.
19 Robert J. Carmichael, Jr., of Boston and Marjorie Flynn of Milton.
20 Henry C. Coughlin of Boston and Mary M. Kelliher of Milton.
20 Charles Rodenhaven of Boston and Catherine M. Vogel of Milton.
20 Edward F. Loonie of Boston and Irene L. Rimmer of Milton.
22 Timothy Murphy of Cambridge and Margaret Scully of Milton.
25 Carl L. Osgood and Nora J. Roche, both of Milton.
26 John J. Magner of Milton and Louise M. Sheehan, of Boston.
30 Milton R. Sallander of Milton and Helen E. Erickson of Quincy.

May 4 Paul M. Hamlen of Boston and Dorothy D. Gannett of Milton.
6 Victor E. Oakman and Lillian Baskies, both of Milton.
9 Bernard H. Brennan of Milton and Virginia Pagington of Weymouth.
17 Ross W. Adair of St. Louis, Missouri and Mildred Littlefield of Milton.
17 Harold D. Mahoney of Mattapoisett and Virginia E. Erhard of Milton.
23 John R. Walgren of Milton and Sadie L. Maynard of Waltham.
25 John L. Webb and Harriet G. Potter, both of Milton.
28 William Richie of Milton and Lena White of Boston.

June 2 William H. Lawler of Boston and Anna L. Kearney of Milton.
3 Henry P. Haskell of Maryland and Dorothy E. Verge of Boston.
6 Raymond E. Culver of New Hampshire and Laura E. MacRury of Milton.
6 Edgar W. Pitt of Quincy and Gertrude E. Robinson of Milton.
6 Amor Hollingsworth, Jr., of Milton and Elinor Gibson of Brookline.
6 Walter N. Ross of Milton and Lillian E. Kullman of Arlington.
7 Ernest W. Morse of Brockton and Marion F. Worth of Milton.
8 William V. Mailly and Phyllis D. Giblin, both of Milton.
8 Richard E. Sawyer of Milton and Helen E. Tamosunas of Worcester.

June 11 Nathaniel M. Goodhue of Salem and Katharine Forbes of Milton.
12 Samuel S. Johnston of Maryland and Eleanor King of Milton.
12 Walter E. Nichols of Milton and Martha V. Akermark of Boston.
13 John R. McKay and Marcelle E. Lienard, both of Milton.
13 John Craig and Anna Cahill, both of Milton.
13 Wilfred E. Mills of Quincy and Harriet M. Smith of Milton.
13 Carl L. Nelson and Elise LaLonde, both of Milton.
13 Bernard J. McQuaid and Margaret M. Griffin, both of Milton.
14 Melvin Giovannucci of Milton and Theresa Tartaligni of Boston.
14 Ronald L. Caron and Loreine McIntyre, both of Milton.
15 Alfred B. Hallowell of Milton and Olivia Morgan of Dedham.
16 Francis A. Harris of Milton and Elizabeth Fitzgerald of Boston.
17 James E. Curran and Ruth M. Fitzgerald, both of Milton.
17 George W. Miller of Boston and Mary McCarron of Milton.
18 Edward E. Wendell of Milton and Jeannette F. Manning of Newton.
20 Paul E. Finn of Milton and Theresa G. Lehan of Boston.
20 Henry A. Carey of North Dana and Helen F. Bracken of Milton.
20 Carl Schaefer of Dedham and Thelma M. Ross of Boston.
20 Wilbur Hawkins and Dorothy Wurzburg, both of Milton.
20 Thomas D. Clarke and Loraine Halsey, both of Milton.
21 Thomas E. Hughes of Boston and Marion V. Leahy, of Milton.
21 Atillio Bertoni of Boston and Olga Bardelli of Milton.
21 Albert M. Smith and Mary M. Hurley, both of Milton.
21 Reginald L. Wilbur of Boston and Helen G. Thorne of Milton.
23 Samuel J. Haworth of Milton and Neva A. West of Boston.
23 Daniel P. Connelly of Milton and Mary J. Robinson of Quincy.
23 Edward J. Donovan of Milton and Marion A. Melvin of Arlington.
24 Winthrop L. Brown of Milton and Margaret Wright of Waban, Mass.
25 Percy H. Nightingale of Quincy and Agnes E. Jamieson of Milton.

June 26 Gilbert S. Crosby of Milton and Florence C. Bailey of Brockton.
27 John H. Healy, Jr. of Boston and Agnes M. Harte of Milton.
27 James R. McKay of Milton and Etta L. Sanderson of Northampton.
27 E. Maxwell Robbins of Milton and Alice H. Kingsbury of Needham.
27 Frank H. Allen of Milton and Emma (Shupe) Bird of Westwood.
27 Ashton F. McLeod of Milton and Olive M. Hart of Belmont.
27 Edmund Ribas of Quincy and Jean Shand of Milton.
28 Daniel A. Manley of Medford and Alice G. Downey of Milton.
28 Arthur H. Carr, Jr. of Milton and Gertrude J. O'Brien of Boston.
29 Francis T. McCabe of Dorchester, and Mary E. Walsh of Milton.
29 Joseph B. Kelley of Milton and Helen M. O'Connell of Boston.
30 David Walls, Jr. of Milton and Grace Miller of Boston.

July 1 Peter Jay of New York and Gertrude H. McGinley of Milton.
2 John P. Grogan of Quincy and Martha E. Gioiosa of Milton.
3 George J. Long of Natick and Helen M. Skinner of Milton.
4 William B. Blodgett, Jr. of Milton and Catherine R. Flaherty of Boston.
5 William T. Dolan and Jennie A. Koper, both of Milton.
7 Henry I. Parks and Ruth E. Gutgesell, both of Philadelphia, Pa.
7 Arthur L. Clark of Milton and Ethel J. Starck of Acton, Mass.
10 John Noble, Jr. of Cambridge and Barbara E. Warner of Milton.
10 Walter R. Kroll of Cambridge and Margaret F. MacDonald of Milton.
11 Walter E. Concannon of Milton and Margaret P. Baker of Vermont.
17 Clayton S. Kerwin of Cohasset and Cora G. Cote of Milton.
19 Thomas O'Neil of Milton and Jessie Currie of Newton.
25 Daniel A. Fox of Milton and Rose Slater of Quincy.
30 Leo R. Cavanaugh of Milton and Clara L. Jobe of R. I.

Aug. 1 Alfred H. Crossman and Ester Martin, both of Milton.
2 Fred L. Borden of Milton and Isabell J. Davis of Boston.
3 Randolph E. Stein and Elizabeth M. O'Callahan, both of Milton.
4 Harold J. Gough of Milton and Wilma P. Tolman of Quincy.
8 John F. White of Boston and Evelyn E. Choate of Milton.
9 Dennis F. Carroll of Somerville and Lenora D. North of Milton.
11 Ralph P. Brackett and Maude Y. Marr, both of Milton.
13 Edward H. Kieran of Whitman and Avis M. Rydwell of Milton.
15 Jesse D. Crook of Milton and Mary Waters of Boston.
17 Eugene A. Acheson of Milton and Blenda C. Thormer of Boston.
22 James J. O'Connell, Jr. of Dedham and Agnes F. Goodfellow of Milton.
22 Ernest L. Dowdall of Milton and Grace M. Hinckley of Boston.
27 James H. Magee of Milton and Marion S. Richardson of Brockton.
29 Henry F. White of Milton and Sarah C. O'Neil of Boston.
29 Warren J. Murdock and Anna W. Dooley, both of Milton.
29 Ivan A. Nelson of Weymouth and Minnie C. Perry of Milton.
29 Donald B. MacLean of Milton and Helen V. Remick of Waltham.
31 John J. O'Keeffe, Jr. of Milton and Mildred M. McVean of Newton.

Sept. 1 Melvin E. Dolan and Marjorie E. Hoy, both of Milton.
2 Frank L. Richards, Jr. of Milton and Florence M. O'Keeffe of Boston.
5 Wilfred P. deMille of Winthrop and Eleanor G. Hodges of Milton.
5 Veikko K. Elkhill of Quincy and Eunice H. Chadbourne of Milton.
5 Ernest M. Harwood, Jr. of New York and Mary Ferris of Milton.
6 Dominick F. Noris of Milton and Bertha C. Souza of Cambridge.
7 John J. Campbell of Boston and Ora M. Cahill of Milton.
7 Edward J. Ledwith of Boston and Mary F. McMahon of Milton.
7 Joseph F. Walsh, Jr. of Milton and Anna Carroll of Boston.
10 Thornton L. Elwell of Boston and Marie Reynolds of Milton.
10 Reynolds D. Brown of Pennsylvania and Emily P. Russell of Milton.
11 Elmer N. Chartrand of N. H. and Mary A. Simpson of Milton.
12 Joseph B. Eldridge of Marlboro and Anna L. Tolman of Milton.
12 Fred P. Burns of Milton and Evelyn R. Kullman of Arlington.
12 Oscar B. Keith and Frances A. Wheeler, both of Milton.
12 John A. Nikulas of Hyannis and Martha E. Groop of Milton.
12 Volney A. Dyer of Milton and Doris E. Gibson of Dedham.

Sept. 13 Francis X. Duggan and Margaret M. Byrne, both of Milton.
13 Arthur L. Zwinge of Milton and Kathleen Broderick of Boston.
14 L'Isle A. Campbell of Milton and Grace A. Parda of Northampton.
19 John D. Mackie of Milton and Pauline E. Phillips of Easthampton.
19 James M. Murphy of Charlestown and Susan F. O'Leary of Milton.
20 Francis J. Ward and Margaretta A. Burke, both of Milton.
21 Czerny L. Margeson of Weymouth and Marjorie DeWitt of Milton.
24 John B. Sullivan of Milton and Margaret M. Waugh of Boston.
26 Robert D. McGilvra of Oregon and Allison T. Price of Milton.
27 Clifford W. Handy and Evelyn L. MacKinnon, both of Milton.
27 Paul C. Norton of Newton and Mary L. Pettengill of Milton.
30 Joseph Messina of Chelsea and Evelyn R. Goode of Milton.

Oct. 2 Harold R. Stone and Marian E. Neenan, both of Milton.
3 Richard W. Hinchman of Milton and Phyllis W. Peacock of Boston.
3 Putnam King of Milton and Una C. Rogers of Concord, N. H.
4 John Callanan of Milton and Deborah M. Hickey of Brookline.
4 Bruce R. Smith of Milton and Charlotte R. Gould of Quincy.
4 William J. Connors of Medford and Mary A. Lenane of Milton.
8 Francis Cormier and Mildred L. Jack, both of Milton.
9 Jesse C. Spear of Atlantic and Phyllis A. Cumming of Milton.
9 Andrew Missler of Dedham and Lillian Sumner of Milton.
10 David L. Barrie of New York City and Jane A. Brooks of Milton.
10 Fred J. Fumia of New York and Hilda M. Caggiula of Milton.
11 Joseph D. Hogan, of Milton and Charmaine Averill of Boston.
12 Edward P. Covell of Boston and Helen O'Brien of Milton.
12 Franklin A. Reece, Jr. of Boston and Elizabeth B. Eshleman of Milton.
12 James V. Nolan of Milton and Alice J. McCusker of Boston.
16 Albert J. Johnson, Jr. of Boston and Alice M. Spears of Milton.
23 Lawrence S. Earle and Greta Blondell, both of Milton.
24 Thomas F. Cummings of Milton and Alice Flemming of Watertown.
25 Guy F. Amrhein of Boston and Mary J. Cadigan of Milton.
25 John Parker and Dorothy Archer, both of Milton.
25 Florence Connor and Bridget O'Connell, both of Milton.
25 Warren Quinn of Milton and Mary H. Ryan of Boston.
26 David J. Spiers and Edith M. Spears, both of Milton.
29 Thomas Finnegan of Boston and Mary Roddy of Milton.
30 Roy C. Blackburn and Josephine M. Ernst, both of Boston.
31 Edward E. Moreng of Milton and Helena Simon of Boston.
31 Milton W. Boothby of New Hampshire and Ruth Howe of Milton.

Nov. 1 Raymond E. Vespaziani of Milton and Margaret M. Caddy of Boston.
5 Carl R. Ronnquist of Braintree and Virginia C. Rein of Milton.
8 Arnold E. Schaier of Norwood and Dorothea M. Gleason of Milton.
8 John Manning of Boston and Mary T. Derrane of Milton.
8 Frank X. Browne of Boston and Alice G. Mathewson of Milton.
19 Frederick W. Paul of Cambridge and Ruth M. Farrell of Milton.
20 Arthur Carlberg of Milton and Elsa P. Anderson of Quincy.
24 Bernard R. McCusker of Boston and Ruth Blondell of Milton.
25 Walter G. Davidson of Boston and Anna B. Ritchie of Milton.
26 John H. Murray, Jr. of Milton and Mildred M. Pettee of Boston.
26 Charles W. Eaton, Jr. of Brookville and Louise L. Worth of Milton.
26 Ralph C. Gough of Boston and Marion N. Snow of Milton.
28 William Schumacher of Boston and Elizabeth Donahue of Milton.

Dec. 5 Donald R. Foote of Weymouth and Dorothy A. Robie of Milton.
6 Edward G. Rennington, Jr. and Eva Tobia, both of Boston.
15 Peter Walters of Boston and Barbara Beaumont of Milton.
20 James M. Martin of Boston and Mary A. Barrett of Milton.
25 Roy W. Cole, Jr. of Rhode Island and Nancy Ames of Milton.
26 Horace S. Miles of Milton and Lorna K. Coombs of Boston.
31 George H. Dale of Milton and Rose D. Lizotte of Maine.

## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1936 was 227, as follows:

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days. |
| Jan. 2 | Harriet Brown Coleman | 73 | 3 | 14 |
| 5 | Frank Joseph Sweeney | 47 | 2 | 10 |
| 5 | William F. Messinger | 51 | .. | .. |
| 5 | Frank A. Preston | 68 | 10 | 21 |
| 6 | Nellie Rockwood | 78 | .. | .. |
| 7 | Margaret Boyle | 68 | .. | .. |
| 9 | Adelaide L. Hall | 34 | 0 | 13 |
| 10 | Frederick Whitney | 78 | 5 | 3 |
| 10 | Anginette L. Prescott | 94 | 9 | 5 |
| 17 | Jennie Sullivan | 78 | .. | .. |
| 17 | George B. Burns | 69 | 4 | 12 |
| 17 | Stillborn | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | Stillborn | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | Annie H. Haydock | 79 | 2 | 4 |
| 19 | Abbie Murphy | 78 | .. | .. |
| 25 | Frank H. Ekman | 70 | .. | 30 |
| 27 | Sarah J. French | 70 | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | Daniel A. Murphy | 62 | .. | .. |
| Feb. 5 | Mary A. Sullivan | 74 | 11 | 0 |
| 7 | Alice E. Haven | 84 | 10 | 4 |
| 9 | Annie M. McLean | 79 | 8 | 21 |
| 10 | Richard J. Joyce | 51 | .. | .. |
| 11 | Blanche G. Murphy | 44 | .. | .. |
| 11 | Edward Means Davenport | 76 | 2 | 5 |
| 12 | Tamson M. Nickerson | 76 | 3 | 22 |
| 12 | Edrie Johnston | 25 | 5 | 11 |
| 13 | Lillian Gilchrist | 57 | 10 | .. |
| 15 | Michael F. Lynch | 72 | .. | .. |
| 16 | Charles F. Belknap | 67 | 3 | 30 |
| 19 | Dorothy L. Forbes | 57 | 5 | 11 |
| 19 | Henry Haley | 75 | .. | .. |
| 20 | Marietta G. Curley | 36 | .. | .. |
| 25 | Bernard J. Barrett | .. | .. | 1 hr. |
| 26 | Margaret Farrell | 86 | .. | .. |
| Mar. 1 | Catherine A. Cunningham | 82 | .. | .. |
| 3 | Margaret McLaughlin | 83 | .. | .. |
| 6 | George E. Nelson | 62 | .. | .. |
| 7 | Alanson Bigelow | 72 | 2 | .. |
| 7 | Chester Berry | 50 | 4 | 3 |
| 10 | Martha M. White | 82 | 6 | 4 |
| 10 | Mary Kunz | 57 | 10 | 14 |
| 11 | Frank Drozek | 75 | .. | .. |
| 12 | Mary J. Haworth | 73 | 8 | 20 |
| 13 | Isabell Graham | 71 | 11 | .. |
| 14 | James S. Draper | 67 | 5 | 11 |
| 18 | Mary E. Preston | 65 | 10 | 5 |
| 18 | Lisa M. Chamberlain | 49 | 10 | 23 |
| 19 | Robert Riedel | 63 | 5 | 20 |
| 19 | Harry B. McCormick | 47 | 3 | .. |
| 20 | Erdine Anderson | 61 | 2 | 17 |
| 20 | Lawrence McCarthy | 11 | 9 | 14 |
| 23 | Isabella Lees | 83 | 8 | 22 |
| 24 | Carl E. Helgren | 72 | 1 | 24 |
| 24 | Clyde L. Margeson | 53 | 8 | 16 |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days |
| Mar. 24 | Charles T. Leary | 61 | 9 | . . |
| 24 | Everett M. Tucker | 52 | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | Agnes I. Moran | 26 | . . | . . |
| 27 | Louise C. Andrews | 79 | 4 | 26 |
| 27 | Guy Waring | 77 | 3 | 24 |
| 29 | Amy A. Derrah | 60 | . . | . . |
| April 3 | Claus T. Nissen | 70 | . . | . . |
| 5 | Alice A. Lowe | 75 | 10 | 17 |
| 6 | John Leadbetter | 88 | . . | . . |
| 7 | Robert W. Stewart | 46 | . . | . . |
| 11 | Helen C. Rogerson | 51 | 8 | 26 |
| 13 | Adeline A. Cushing | 88 | 8 | 21 |
| 13 | Joseph Small | 73 | 4 | 6 |
| 18 | Charles S. Long | 75 | 2 | 16 |
| 20 | Henrietta S. Cushing | 76 | 9 | 0 |
| 23 | Robert W. Hicks | 14 | 3 | 29 |
| 24 | William Barron | 74 | . . | . . |
| 25 | Clara S. Nye | 82 | 3 | 7 |
| 26 | Hawkins | . . | . . | 5 hrs. |
| 27 | James L. Kerr | 76 | 3 | 4 |
| 28 | Charles H. Hough | 28 | . . | . . |
| 29 | Harriet E. White | 83 | 4 | 5 |
| 30 | Jane G. Gunning | 50 | . . | . . |
| May 2 | Elizabeth J. McCarthy | 62 | . . | . . |
| 3 | Isabelle Badger | 69 | 9 | 27 |
| 6 | Robert P. Earle | 27 | 1 | 22 |
| 8 | Katherine L. Daly | 73 | 6 | . . |
| 12 | Stillborn | . . | . . | . . |
| 13 | Dennis T. O'Connell | 38 | . . | . . |
| 14 | Fannie G. Osborn | 56 | . . | . . |
| 15 | Richard Healy | . . | . . | 12 hrs. |
| 17 | Stillborn | . . | . . | . . |
| 19 | Jane Sandow | 85 | 11 | 22 |
| 21 | Florence Manyon | 20 | . . | . . |
| 24 | Matilda Colby | 73 | . . | . . |
| 24 | Malcolm P. Macleod | 64 | 4 | . . |
| 25 | Sydney A. Smith | 56 | 7 | 1 |
| 27 | William W. Andrew | 76 | . . | . . |
| 27 | James Fenton Mitchell | 63 | 9 | 18 |
| 30 | Louis G. Barrett | 29 | 1 | 4 |
| June 7 | Elizabeth R. Smith | 18 | . . | . . |
| 7 | Thomas A. O'Neil | 66 | . . | . . |
| 7 | James C. Byrne | 90 | 1 | 26 |
| 9 | Leonora B. Trafford | 63 | 1 | 7 |
| 9 | Willard L. Cates | 47 | 8 | 18 |
| 10 | Mary F. Lothrop | 85 | 6 | 1 |
| 10 | John Celi | 52 | 5 | 9 |
| 11 | Gerda Roubound | 65 | 10 | 1 |
| 11 | William S. Mullen | 59 | . . | . . |
| 12 | Learchus Davidson | 76 | . . | . . |
| 14 | William A. Alden | 78 | 10 | 13 |
| 14 | Matilda O. Phinney | 72 | 0 | 14 |
| 17 | Annie F. McCarthy | 59 | . . | . . |
| 19 | Margaret Moran | 78 | . . | . . |
| 19 | Ruby C. Markham | 46 | 11 | 18 |
| 21 | Janet A. Woodworth | 84 | 1 | 7 |
| 24 | Percy E. Bates | 63 | 5 | 19 |
| 30 | Emma A. Dearmond | 73 | . . | . . |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days |
| July 2 | Woodman N. Harlow | 67 | 11 | 9 |
| 2 | George H. Alexander | 81 | 7 | 5 |
| 4 | Thomas A. Lahive | 55 | .. | .. |
| 5 | Catherine A. Peden | 78 | .. | .. |
| 5 | Jennie A. Caldwell | 59 | 1 | 10 |
| 6 | Albert R. Belliveau | 28 | .. | .. |
| 8 | James L. Donn | 66 | .. | .. |
| 8 | Mary E. Cunningham | 45 | .. | .. |
| 10 | Ezekiel Williams | 76 | 10 | 9 |
| 10 | William H. Corbett | 82 | .. | .. |
| 10 | Sophia G. Hemmerdinger | 76 | 5 | 9 |
| 11 | Ole Dion Nelson | 84 | 2 | 12 |
| 15 | Asaph Churchill | 69 | 10 | 28 |
| 15 | James Lown | 70 | .. | .. |
| 15 | Helen Leary | 35 | .. | .. |
| 18 | Theodore H. Schulze | 81 | 2 | 21 |
| 20 | Alfred R. Shaw | 61 | 7 | 28 |
| 22 | Carl A. Johnson | 75 | 11 | 15 |
| 23 | Benjamin W. Estabrook | 47 | 9 | 3 |
| 23 | Frederick M. Swett | 50 | 9 | 25 |
| 27 | Hilma M. Kraft | 53 | 8 | 3 |
| 28 | Louisa J. Hook | 88 | 11 | .. |
| 29 | Mary H. O'Leary | 77 | .. | .. |
| 31 | Lizzie I. Lawrence | 84 | 0 | 18 |
| Aug. 2 | John Fallon | 70 | .. | .. |
| 3 | David H. Murphy | 58 | 4 | 8 |
| 4 | John J. Regan | 67 | 2 | 27 |
| 6 | Margaret M. McEnrue | 40 | 9 | 15 |
| 8 | Robert Piantoni | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| 9 | Ann J. King | 46 | .. | .. |
| 10 | Frank P. Carey | 60 | .. | .. |
| 15 | Caleb W. Long | 49 | 8 | 7 |
| 15 | Frank Ross | 45 | .. | .. |
| 17 | Margaret E. Williamson | 72 | .. | .. |
| 18 | William A. Harbour | 78 | .. | .. |
| 20 | Frances W. Patten | 65 | 7 | 1 |
| 22 | Delbert Warburton | 55 | 2 | 18 |
| 27 | Bridget E. Hannigan | 74 | .. | .. |
| 28 | Clarence A. Jackson | 85 | 1 | 10 |
| 29 | Sarah A. Johnson | 82 | 8 | 23 |
| 30 | Nathaniel M. Safford | 88 | 6 | 29 |
| 31 | Leslie L. Stearns | 63 | 8 | 23 |
| Sept. 1 | Edward C. Newton | 73 | 9 | 11 |
| 5 | Catherine A. Travers | 67 | .. | .. |
| 8 | James Teed | 72 | 7 | 29 |
| 9 | Ellen Brooks | 76 | .. | 18 |
| 12 | John J. Ridge | 77 | .. | .. |
| 12 | Flora M. Gangiano | 55 | .. | .. |
| 17 | Andrew Bonetti | 42 | 2 | 3 |
| 18 | Andrew Selansky | 18 | 11 | 16 |
| 22 | Anna L. Sears | 77 | 9 | 16 |
| 22 | Hipolit P. Warshewski | 51 | .. | .. |
| 22 | Mary A. Duffy | 68 | .. | .. |
| 23 | Grace A. Leland | 80 | 7 | .. |
| 24 | Esther Ber | 45 | .. | .. |
| 27 | Millie E. Lyons | 56 | .. | .. |
| 29 | Sophia Peterson | 56 | .. | .. |
| 29 | Paul A. Naughton | .. | 1 | .. |

| Date | Name | Age | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Years | Months | Days |
| Sept. 30 | Christine Carlson | 67 | . . | . . |
| 30 | Joseph Kent | . . | . . | 5 hrs. |
| Oct. 2 | Stillborn | . . | . . | . . |
| 2 | Louise Wildesen | 88 | . . | 1 |
| 5 | Bridget A. Brodigan | 73 | . . | . . |
| 6 | Bella H. Bates | 50 | 2 | 11 |
| 6 | James Forrest | 60 | . . | . . |
| 7 | George H. Gleason | 59 | 4 | . . |
| 8 | Reader | . . | . . | 30 min. |
| 8 | Edward E. Johnson | 62 | 3 | 14 |
| 9 | Carrie E. Barnes | 83 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | John J. Burke | 74 | . . | . . |
| 12 | Edward W. Beal | 73 | 5 | 9 |
| 12 | Alvah B. Snow | 56 | 1 | 11 |
| 17 | Nellie L. Ellis | 66 | . . | . . |
| 17 | Julia M. Geary | 62 | 1 | . . |
| 19 | Edward J. Thompson | 50 | 9 | 18 |
| 21 | Marie J. Ferguson | 67 | 11 | . . |
| 21 | Margaret E. Hobbs | 94 | 0 | 3 |
| 22 | Alfred C. Irving | 85 | . . | . . |
| 23 | Mary A. Costello | 68 | . . | . . |
| 23 | George W. Blake | 75 | . . | . . |
| 25 | Frances M. Mersch | 77 | 7 | . . |
| 25 | Stillborn | . . | . . | . . |
| 27 | Herbert W. Wright | 71 | 2 | . . |
| Nov. 1 | James G. Smith | 82 | 1 | 25 |
| 2 | Emil Erickson | 86 | 11 | 21 |
| 3 | John F. McGowan | 66 | . . | . . |
| 4 | Mary A. Mullen | 81 | . . | . . |
| 6 | Agnes Heagney | 58 | . . | . . |
| 6 | John Hanley | 77 | . . | . . |
| 9 | Marjorie J. Villard | 32 | . . | . . |
| 10 | Harold A. Lake | 45 | 2 | 1 |
| 12 | James Regan | 57 | . . | . . |
| 14 | Elizabeth L. Forbes | 92 | 9 | 24 |
| 14 | Joseph J. Monagham | 65 | . . | . . |
| 16 | Michael A. Wade | 66 | . . | . . |
| 16 | Valesca L. Prescott | 65 | 11 | 12 |
| 17 | Jane Dalzell | 79 | . . | . . |
| 18 | Mary A. Goodwin | 61 | . . | . . |
| 19 | Annie West | 86 | 9 | 21 |
| 21 | Gosta H. E. Blondell | 56 | 5 | 18 |
| 24 | Howard Ballou | 29 | . . | . . |
| 25 | Catherine E. Sherwood | 88 | 7 | 3 |
| 26 | Arthur H. Nyberg | . . | . . | 3 |
| Dec. 3 | Fannie E. Hamlin | 86 | 6 | 12 |
| 6 | Lizzie A. Lakin | 68 | . . | . . |
| 9 | Mary O'Neill | 70 | . . | . . |
| 11 | Mary L. Clarke | 60 | 4 | . . |
| 12 | Catherine A. McManus | 80 | 6 | . . |
| 14 | Herbert R. Lawrence | 63 | 11 | 26 |
| 16 | Catherine C. Hanlon | 49 | . . | . . |
| 18 | John Donahue | 80 | . . | . . |
| 23 | Robert Edmonds | 43 | . . | . . |
| 25 | Mary E. Carney | 62 | . . | . . |
| 25 | Chester H. Sneider | . . | 1 | 9 |
| 29 | John H. Stahl | 87 | 5 | 11 |

# REPORT OF
# SPECIAL COMMITTEE

Appointed at the
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
March, 1936

# REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 51 OF THE 1936 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

December 1, 1936.

*Town of Milton:*

The members of the Committee appointed by the Moderator to consider further the subject matter of Article 51 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936 make the following report.

It is the unanimous opinion of the members of this Committee that it would be advisable to see what could be done by way of having the Commonwealth of Massachusetts take over the marsh property located to the south of the Neponset River between Granite Avenue in Milton and Hancock Street in Quincy as a further extension of the Neponset River Valley Reservation. As a result of coming to this tentative conclusion by way of a preliminary consideration of the subject matter of this Article the members of the Committee have found it impossible to prepare any specific plans or recommendations within the time allotted for their study. They therefore respectfully request that the consideration of the subject matter of this Article be continued for a further period and suggest that the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1937 authorize this continuance with a report to be rendered to the Town not later than January 1, 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) KENNETH D. JOHNSON, Chairman,
RICHARD H. BARBOUR, Secretary,
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
DOROTHY K. O'NEILL.

# DEPARTMENT REPORTS

# REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1936.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1936.

Josiah Babcock, Daniel E. Duggan and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected Selectmen and at the first meeting of the Board in March they organized with Frederick A. Gaskins as Chairman and Daniel E. Duggan as Secretary.

The question of unemployment in the Town has continued along about the same lines as the previous year. A more detailed report of the W.P.A. projects will be found in the report of Selectman Daniel E. Duggan, who has had direct management of this department. In the above mentioned report it will be seen that there has been spent by the Works Progress Administration in the Town a total of $115,253.16 during the past year. Of this amount $88,145.44 was furnished by the Federal Government and the Town's share for materials, machinery, etc. amounted to $27,107.72. Perhaps the most outstanding pieces of work accomplished under this program have consisted of the alterations at the Police Station, alterations at the Thacher Building and two new fireproof vaults in the Town Hall; improvements at the Brook Road Playground, the Columbine Road sewer, the retaining walls along Pine Tree Brook near Eliot Street and the wall along the Neponset River at the Town Landing, which makes it possible to use this land which belongs to the Town. These last two projects have not yet been completed.

Much work has been done this year on streets, the Town having built under the Betterment Act the following streets: Governors Road, St. Agatha Road, Nash Street, Lothrop Avenue and a part of Decker Street, Valley Road Extension and a portion of Church Street. Permanent construction was done on Central Avenue between Griggs Lane and Columbine Road. More necessary work on this street should be done, but owing to lack of funds it has had to be neglected this year. The report of the Superintendent of Highways will give more detailed information as to the work accomplished.

The Town Engineer, Forrest J. Maynard, has as usual rendered very efficient service with increasing responsibilities due to his supervision of projects under the Works Progress Administration.

Petitions were received during the year for the acceptance of five private ways under the Betterment Act, namely: Emerson Road from Granite Avenue to Alvin Avenue, Osborne Road from Emerson Road to Wood Street and a part of Wood Street, Taff Road from Pillon Road to Hurlcroft Road and a part of Hurlcroft Road, Harold Street from Warren Avenue to Pine Tree Brook and Hudson Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Ferncroft Road, and the Board has recommended the acceptance of all of them. In addition to the streets petitioned for, the Selectmen, under the statute which allows them to lay out and build certain ways where they feel common convenience and necessity require said ways to be so laid out, have recommended the betterment construction of Ballou Street from Pond Street to the Town Line in Quincy, which is a short stretch of 115 feet; Sunnyside Road from Pond Street to the Town Line in Quincy, which is also a short stretch of 95 feet; and State Street from Plymouth Avenue to Grafton Avenue, a distance of 200 feet. The Selectmen feel that the Town is growing so rapidly that it is advisable to construct a reasonable amount of betterment streets each year.

Due to the rapid development of homes and the growth of population it became necessary to divide the Town into seven precincts. This plan was suggested by the Selectmen in the year 1935 and was adopted by the Town at the March Meeting in 1936. The new plan was put in operation at the Fall election and while the voting places are not satisfactorily located for many of the voters, they were the best locations that the Selectmen could find as polling places. On the whole the new plan has worked out very satisfactorily.

Urgent requests from people living in the Shadowlawn district of Brook Road were made to the Selectmen for improvement in bus service over Brook Road. The Selectmen were able after several conferences to persuade the EasternMassachusetts Street Railway Company to provide hourly service over Brook Road. The Selectmen were also able to obtain a five cent fare in some sections of the Town, namely, from Kerrigan's Corner to Mattapan Square and from Kerrigan's Corner to Milton Lower Mills; from East Milton to Mathaurs Street on Pleasant Street and from East Milton to Centre Street on Brook Road.

The Selectmen, after several conferences and some correspondence, also were able to persuade the Boston Elevated Street Railway to erect windbreaks at the Valley Road, Central Avenue and Milton Rapid Transit stations. Apparently the plan appealed to the commuters as windbreaks were requested and erected at two other stations between the Milton Station and Ashmont.

On June 10, 1936 the cornerstone of the new post office in East Milton was laid and the Selectmen had an important part in the ceremonies.

Pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 42, Section 2, the Board of Selectmen perambulated the following boundaries:

| | |
|---|---|
| October 13, 1936 | Milton-Boston boundary |
| November 10, 1936 | Milton-Dedham boundary |
| December 4, 1936 | Milton-Quincy boundary |

Owing to the vote of the Town in November on the question of liquor licenses only package goods licenses could be granted for the year 1937. Therefore the Selectmen have granted two licenses for the sale of all alcoholic beverages in packages only.

Each year there seem to be more legal matters coming up and more calls upon the time of the Town Counsel Lincoln Bryant, and the Board has found his advice and counsel very valuable.

We regret to report that because of a law passed recently Timothy McDermott, who had served as Chief of the Police Department the past few years was obliged to retire after having served the department continuously for forty-five years, more than forty years of which he served as Deputy Chief and three years as Chief. He retired on October 15, 1936. The Selectmen desire to publicly acknowledge their great appreciation for his service. He has always handled his department and the general public in a kindly and skillful manner.

On December 10, 1936 Luke John Higgins of No. 10 Orono Street was appointed a patrolman in the Police Department to fill a vacancy.

During the year the Town lost one of its leading citizens, W. Newton Harlow, who for many years had served the Town as Insurance Advisor. It became necessary at his death to appoint a new Advisor and John T. Rockwood was appointed to fill the vacancy.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to again thank all departments for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,
Selectmen of Milton.

## REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 25, 1937.

*Board of Selectmen, Town Hall, Milton, Massachusetts,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1936.

My annual retainer, or salary, which this year was $1,862.50, has covered all legal matters except cases in court and trials and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases.

I have, from time to time, advised to the best of my ability the various boards, committees and officers of the Town, upon their request.

I have examined and advised your Board as to the various claims made against the Town from time to time, chiefly in connection with alleged defects in ways.

I have drafted layouts and takings for streets, sewers, and drainage projects, and necessary papers in connection with other public undertakings, and also contracts in which the Town has been a party. I have also drafted bylaws, articles and votes for the town warrant, bills, licenses and permits, and, in short, all necessary legal instruments in connection with the activities of the Town.

### Claims

During the past year sixteen claims have been made against the Town, with which I have had to do. Of these I recommended settlement in nine cases, all of which were approved by your Board and settlements made accordingly. In six cases I advised there was no liability on the Town. The remaining case is pending.

### Trustee Suits

The Town, from time to time, has trustee processes served upon it on account of claims against Town employees. As a part of the general work coming under my retainer, I have appeared for the Town in these cases and drafted answers, and obtained proper disposition of the same. There were seven of these cases during this past year.

### Land Court Proceedings

The Town is notified whenever a petition is filed in the Land Court to register a parcel of land bordering on a public way. I have entered an appearance in all these cases, and have submitted the layout to the Town Engineer for verification of the street line. These are also a part of my general work and come under my retainer. In the past year there have been four petitions.

### Litigation

### Board of Tax Appeals

Two cases relating to 1935 taxes have been disposed of. In one of these the appeal was withdrawn on the eve of trial and, in the second case, a settlement was made satisfactory to the Assessors. These disposed of all cases up to 1936. There are now pending ten cases relating to 1936 taxes. The most important of these are the petition of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company for a reduction of their assessment in a large amount, and four petitions by Walter Baker & Co., Inc. for substantial reductions. The petition of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company is now in process of trial.

### Zoning

### Enforcement of Zoning Bylaw

One suit in connection with the use of property on Blue Hill River Road has been tried before a Master and is now pending in the Superior Court. One suit was brought, in accordance with the direction of your Board, to restrain a violation of zoning regulations on property located on Thacher Street, and has been disposed of in favor of the Town.

### Bylaw Relating to Billboards

In accordance with the instructions of your Board, one suit is now pending, to cause the removal of a large billboard on Granite Avenue which the Town alleges is in violation of the bylaw relating to billboards.

### Tax Title Foreclosure Suits

Sixteen tax title foreclosure suits brought in the Land Court have been disposed of by foreclosure and title taken by the Town, or by redemption or arrangement for redemption by the owners. In addition, foreclosure has been made on a considerable number of lots comprising low value lands which, under the statutes, could be foreclosed by sale, without proceedings in the Land Court.

### Town Landing

A bill in equity, in the Superior Court, brought for the purpose of expelling a squatter who, for a considerable period of time, had been causing annoyance to the Board of Park Commissioners and to residents in the vicinity of the Town Landing, was successfully terminated.

I have again to thank your Board for the consideration which you have shown me during the past year.

Yours respectfully,
LINCOLN BRYANT.

# REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

January 11, 1937.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Board of Appeals present the following report for the year 1936.

George S. Murray, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1939.

During the year we have held six hearings as follows:

June 22, 1936 a hearing was held on the appeal of Samuel G. Craig for permission to erect a one-story cement block building, 85 feet by 35 feet by 20 feet on Lot 3 Horton Place, East Milton, to accommodate nine trucks, boiler room, workshop and store room. This appeal was denied.

May 20, 1936 a hearing was held on the appeal of Paul G. Reynolds and others for permission to erect a wooden building 35 feet by 28 feet to be known as a "Refreshment Pavilion" and to be located near Blue Hill River Road about one thousand feet from Hillside Street. A majority of the members of the Board voted in favor of granting the appeal and a minority voted against the granting of the same. Therefore the appeal was denied.

August 3, 1936 a hearing was held on the appeal of Wilfred R. and Alice I. Carmody for permission to erect a cement and stone garage to accommodate one automobile at No. 41 Lothrop Avenue, Milton. This appeal was granted.

June 30, 1936 a hearing was held on the appeal of William Brown, Jr. for permission to make alterations in the stable located on the property of Charles H. Traiser on Wolcott Road, off Brush Hill Road, so as to permit the use of this stable for a riding school and stable for boarding and leasing riding horses. This appeal was denied.

September 29, 1936 a hearing was held on the appeal of Augustus H. Eustis for permission to erect a wooden garage adjacent to house No. 1395 Canton Avenue to accommodate three automobiles. This appeal was granted.

December 31, 1936 a hearing was held on the appeal of Bough Motors, Inc. for permission to use for the display and sale of motor vehicles the property at or about No. 348 Granite Avenue. This appeal was granted.

We record with regret that Oscar W. Haussermann, who has been a member of this Board from its inception, resigned on November 23, 1936. Henry W. Palmer was appointed to fill the vacancy then created.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE S. MURRAY, Chairman,
FRED N. RUSSELL,
HENRY W. PALMER,
Board of Appeals.

# REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1936

*Honorable Board of Selectmen*
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

December 31, 1936 marks the close of another busy and interesting year's work by the Engineering Department.

Due to an excessive amount of work at the close of the year the Engineering Department asked for sufficient funds to employ an extra man the last three months of the year, but the Warrant Committee deducted this amount from our budget and consequently no funds were available in the 1936 appropriation for this purpose. Without this needed assistance it is impossible to meet all the departmental requests as their needs occur. We are, however, doing the very best we can to cooperate with and assist departments under these circumstances.

## Assessors

During the year the Assessors' work was brought up to date. This consisted of going over all the property transfer cards, of which there are hundreds, and making the necessary changes on all town plans. In many cases whole pages in the plan books had to be re-plotted. This work also keeps our large Town Survey plans up to date and thereby furnishes much valuable information and data to taxpayers, public utility corporations, as well as local engineers doing private surveying in Milton.

## Milton Cemetery

Considerable time has been given the Cemetery Department during the year. A record map of the entire cemetery property has been plotted on a scale of 30 feet to the inch and shows the locations of all avenues, all burial lots sold during the last twenty years and much of the new unoccupied areas as laid out. During the past ten years a surprising amount of area has been used for burial purposes and as the town's population increases, the remaining area will be used at a much faster rate. In view of this fact, I therefore recommend enlarging the Cemetery area. If adjoining land can be purchased it should be done in the near future as the vacant areas around this vicinity are fast being developed to care for the rapid growth in population. I would recommend also that the low areas on the cemetery property be cleared and that filling be purchased in order to make it available for burial purposes.

Many trips were made to the Cemetery to furnish lines and grades as needed for the W.P.A. workers.

## Water Department

Throughout the year the Water Department calls on the Engineering Department for lines to lay pipes by. We also make surveys and easement plans to cross private property, as well as furnishing descriptions of the same for recording at the Registry.

The Water Department has record plan books of their entire water system showing location and tie distances to all their shut-off gates, main lines and all services.

It is fair to say that approximately 10 per cent of the Engineering Department's time is taken up by doing all engineering work required by the Water Department.

## Highway Department

The Highway Department is constantly calling on the engineers for all work required by them of an engineering nature. No street construction is ever done without lines and grades which are necessary in order to avoid future trouble and the repetition of work done which often occurs when no study is made of street intersections and drainage problems. This same work also keeps the public utility corporations' pole lines, pipe lines, and conduits in their proper locations. While construction work is in progress, visits by the field men are made every day to check and replace, if necessary, stakes that have been disturbed or dug out. They also give lines and grades for the re-setting of castings, lay out lines and give grades for new drains and catchbasins, as well as lines and grades for alterations of sidewalks and driveways.

When roadways are completed this department is called on for the measurements of areas constructed for the purpose of keeping costs of work done and for future estimating for work of a similar nature. All estimates for future work proposed is also done in the Engineer's office. Many plans and sketches are plotted for proposed jobs which never materialize and therefore this work never comes to the notice of the public.

### Betterment Streets

The work done under this heading consists of complete accurate surveys of not only the streets petitioned for, but all of the surrounding territory. Titles to all property must be investigated at the Registry of Deeds in Dedham. These plans when completed are used for public hearings and are copied by the Sewer Department to make their assessment plans when sewers are installed.

### Drainage—Hillside Street

We now have a complete drainage map of the Town of Milton.

The principal drainage installed this year was in Hillside Street. Many complaints regarding drainage in this vicinity were received and as a result a careful survey and profile was made of this road, locating all trees, walls, buildings and showing a proposed 24 foot roadway following the present location. Drain lines with catchbasin connections were plotted to fit the existing and proposed roadway. Now, most of that drainage has been installed.

Since making that plan, however, a widening has been proposed and construction contemplated under Chapter 90. The County Commissioners have plotted a proposed 50 foot width of street between Randolph Avenue and the Blue Hills Reservation and the Department of Public Works is estimating a 24 foot roadway to follow the location of the present traveled way. In so doing, none of the trees need be disturbed. The drainage now installed is located to fit the proposed new roadway surface and under the present road conditions the storm water is very well taken care of.

Because Hillside Street only averages 30 feet wide I would recommend that the Town build this street under Chapter 90. By this act the County is required to lay out the roadway location, the Town to pay for the necessary land takings, and the Department of Public Works would superintend the construction of a first class roadway, the cost of which would be evenly divided by Town and State. In this way there would be a saving to the Town of one-half the cost of the new construction. It is assured that the rural effect would not be disturbed.

### Police Department

The Engineering Department make accurate surveys and plans of the locality in which all fatal accidents occur. The Police Department is supplied with blueprints of these plans for their records and also for their use in court. We are often requested to appear in court to testify as to surveys, grades, distances, etc.

### School Department

Every effort is made to cooperate with the School Department. We have been consulted in regard to Works Progress Administration projects and as a result a great amount of field work has been done and plans made for approval before projects have been written up. After work was in progress many lines and grades were given and work supervised to keep the job going efficiently. The School Department submitted grading projects so late in the year that it was utterly impossible for the Engineering Department to prepare plans and estimates. There was so much other departmental work of a more urgent nature that had to be done in 1936, especially the completion of work to meet appointments for public and private hearings, that we were forced to delay work on these School projects.

## Works Progress Administration

The W.P.A. has called for engineering assistance many times during the year. All projects suggested are made and estimated in the Engineer's Office and includes surveys, leveling, mapping and supplying blueprints for the Boston and Town Administrators' offices.

Much valuable work has been accomplished by the W.P.A. and much of this work would not have been done for many years to come but for the necessity of relieving unemployment. The more important of these jobs is the draining and clearing of the grounds at the rear of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School; the deepening and widening of Pine Tree Brook at several places; and the improvement of the Town Landing, work on which is still in progress. For details I refer you to the Administrator's report for 1936.

## Board of Survey

Now that so much new building is in progress in Milton a great many permits are required for street openings and many new road plans and sketches are being submitted to the Engineer's office for information and approval. The new Board of Survey regulations adopted by the Town in 1932 are most useful and very beneficial to Milton. They should, however, be amended so that the petitioner would be required to submit a bond guaranteeing the town of his good faith in constructing the street he proposes to build in his new development. The party who files the plan should be the one responsible for the construction. At present, the party who has land to sell, files his plan, sells his land to whom he can and then the Town has several parties to deal with in order to get the construction done before sewer, water, gas, or other public utility is installed. As it stands now it is very confusing and works a hardship on many.

This office has issued 323 street occupancy permits as well as street openings. We have measured sizes of same, rendered bills, and collected during 1936 $2028.91 which was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

The following is a list of streets, drains, etc. built and installed during 1936:

## Drainage Installed During 1936

| Location | Length Feet | Size Inches | No. of Catch-basins | No. of Man-holes |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams Street | 80.8 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| Allen Circle (accepted with drainage) | 622.0 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| Beacon Street | 26.2 | 8 | 1 | .. |
| *Brook Road | 16.0 | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| | 364.0 | 10 | .. | .. |
| | 6.0 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Canton Avenue | ....... | .. | 1 | .. |
| Capen Street | 325.6 | 12 | .. | 1 |
| | 6.0 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Central Avenue | 36.0 | 8 | 1 | .. |
| Church Street | 50.0 | 8 | 4 | .. |
| Collicot School Lot | 358.5 | 24 | .. | 2 |
| Columbine Road | 65.0 | 15 | .. | 1 |
| Decker Street | 127.0 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| | 25.7 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Easements through private lands: | | | | |
| Blue Hills Parkway to Lothrop Avenue | 260.0 | 12 | .. | 3 |
| Capen Street to Neponset River | 300.0 | 15 | .. | 1 |
| Columbine Road to Cantwell Road | 623.1 | 12 | .. | 4 |
| Houghton Road | 130.0 | 12 | .. | .. |
| Projecta Road | 9.0 | 8 | 2 | .. |
| Eliot Street | 40.0 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| | 237.5 | 10 | .. | .. |
| | 71.2 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Governors Road | 65.0 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| | 22.8 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Governors Road (accepted with drainage) | 320.0 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Hillside Street | 40.0 | 30 | 5 | 4 |
| | 631.3 | 12 | .. | .. |
| | 49.3 | 10 | .. | .. |
| | 62.5 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Lothrop Avenue | 74.0 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| | 76.5 | 8 | .. | .. |
| *Milton Cemetery | 784.2 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| | 87.5 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Nash Street | 34.0 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Otis Street | 23.0 | 10 | 2 | .. |
| | 30.0 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Randolph Avenue | 275.4 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| | 40.0 | 8 | .. | .. |
| St. Agatha Road | 284.0 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| | 70.8 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Valley Road | 17.7 | 10 | 2 | .. |
| | 21.5 | 8 | .. | .. |
| Verndale Road | 314.8 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| | 26.0 | 8 | .. | .. |
| | 22.8 | 6 | .. | .. |
| Warren Avenue | 20.6 | 8 | 1 | .. |
| | 7,173.3 | | 66 | 40 |

(*) To be completed in 1937.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of catchbasins in Town January 1, 1936 | 1,104 |
| Number of catchbasins constructed during 1936 | 66 |
| Total number of catchbasins in Town January 1, 1937 | 1,170 |

### Drainage Installed by Unemployed Labor

| Location | Length Feet | Catchbasins | Manholes |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brook Road | 386.0 | 1 | 2 |
| Capen Street | 331.6 | .. | 1 |
| Collicot School Lot | 358.5 | .. | 2 |
| Columbine Road | 50.0 | .. | .. |
| Easements through private lands: | | | |
| Columbine Road to Cantwell Road | 54.6 | .. | 1 |
| Houghton Road | 130.0 | .. | .. |
| Eliot Street | 313.5 | 4 | 1 |
| *Milton Cemetery | 871.7 | 6 | 4 |
| Randolph Avenue | 315.4 | 2 | 1 |
| Warren Avenue | 20.6 | 1 | .. |
| | 2,831.9 | 14 | 12 |

(*) To be completed in 1937.

### Curbing Laid During 1936

| Location | Circular Feet | Straight Feet |
|---|---|---|
| Church Street | 76.9 | 21.3 |
| Governors Road | 123.0 | 66.1 |
| Lothrop Avenue | 63.4 | 47.8 |
| Nash Street | 72.9 | 20.1 |
| St. Agatha Road | 97.4 | 30.0 |
| Valley Road | 72.7 | 20.1 |
| | 506.3 | 205.4 |

### Street List of Highway Construction

| Street | From | To | Type | Length Feet | Width Feet | Area Sq.Yds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams Street | Town line at Boston | Randolph Ave. | Sheet Asphalt top | 887 | 42-56 | 5,657 |
| Adams Street | At end of Governors Road | | Macadam | 445 | 20-44 | 1,660 |
| Central Ave. | Griggs Lane | About 200 ft. south of Columbine Rd. | Macadam | 1,350 | 46-54 | 8,246 |
| *Church St. | Wood St. | Southerly 472 ft. | Macadam | 528 | 24 | 1,607 |
| *Governors Rd. | Adams St. | Brook Rd. | Macadam | 464 | 24 | 1,367 |
| *Lothrop Ave. and part of Decker St. | Churchill St.<br>Blue Hills Pkwy. | Decker St.<br>Westerly 87 ft. | Macadam | 1,163 | 20 | 2,650 |
| *Nash St. | St. Agatha Rd. | Northerly 194 ft. | Macadam | 194 | 24-44 | 670 |
| Otis St. | Adams St. | Edge Hill Rd. | Macadam and Sheet Asphalt top | 1,794 | 24 | 5,248 |
| *St. Agatha Rd. | Adams St. | Private land | Macadam | 698 | 24 | 1,900 |
| Wharf St. | Adams St. | Easterly 111 ft. | Sheet Asphalt top | 111 | 38 | 468 |
| | | | | 7,634<br>1.446 miles | | 29,473 |

(*) Betterment Streets.

### Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets During 1936

| Location | Number Set |
|---|---|
| Adams Street | 1 |
| Artwill Street | 1 |
| *Brook Road | 2 |
| *Capen Street | 1 |
| Church Street | 3 |
| Governors Road | 4 |
| Lothrop Avenue | 5 |
| *Randolph Avenue | 1 |
| St. Agatha Road | 3 |
| Valley Road | 2 |
| *Verndale Road | 1 |
| | 24 |

(*) Reset to Grade.

### Betterment Streets Constructed During 1936

| Street | Length Feet | Appropriation | Expenditure | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Church Street (part of) | 472 | $ 3,963.30 | $ 3,749.40 | $213.90 |
| Governors Road (part of) | 416 | 4,137.53 | 4,136.55 | .98 |
| Lothrop Avenue and part of Decker Street | 1,116 | 10,667.65 | 10,448.62 | 219.03 |
| Nash Street | 187 | 2,172.50 | 2,026.72 | 145.78 |
| St. Agatha Road | 694 | 6,008.85 | 6,007.26 | 1.59 |
| Valley Road Extension | | To be completed in 1937. | | |
| | 2,885<br>.546 miles | $26,949.83 | $26,368.55 | $581.28 |

### Streets Accepted by the Town in 1936 Without Betterments

| Street | From | To | Type | Length | Width |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen Circle | Eliot St. | Eliot St. | Macadam | 613 | 40 |
| Darby Rd. | Thacher St. | St. Mary's Rd. | Macadam | 319 | 50 |
| Governors Rd. | Warner Rd. | Town line at Quincy | Macadam | 608 | 40 |
| St. Mary's Rd. | Thacher St. | East line of Darby Rd. | Macadam | 200 | 50-60 |
| Lantern Lane | Thompson Lane | Canton Ave. | Macadam | 558 | 40 |
| | | | | 2,298<br>.435 miles | |

### Streets Approved by the Board of Survey During 1936

| Street | From | To | Length | Width |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chesterfield Road | Pleasant Street | Houghton Road | 592 | 40 |
| Houghton Road | Brook Road | Private Land | 251 | 50 |
| | | | 843 | |

### Estimates for Betterment Streets Proposed to be Built During 1937

| Street | Length | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| Ballou Street | 114 | $ 960.00 |
| Emerson Road | 1,400 | 13,044.00 |
| Harold Street | 1,062 | 9,335.45 |
| Hudson Street | 1,224 | 14,893.30 |
| Osborne Road and part of Wood Street | 500 | 4,259.40 |
| State Street (part of) | 200 | 2,006.25 |
| Sunnyside Road | 95 | 669.90 |
| Taft Road and part of Hurlcroft Road | 632 | 6,795.00 |
| | 5,227 | $51,963.30 |

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1936.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Assessors of Taxes herewith submit their report for the year 1936.

At the annual election of town officers for 1936, Mr. William W. Churchill was elected for the three year term, and on March 9th, the Board organized as follows: William W. Churchill, Chairman; Robert Bowie, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk of the Board; and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens was appointed Assistant Clerk.

The approximate number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year is as follows: 5,841 Real Estate Taxes; 450 Personal Property Taxes; 5,654 Poll Taxes; and 6,950 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes.

The rate was announced by the Assessors on April 21, 1936, as $28.40, an increase of $0.60 over that of 1935, which was $27.80.

The estimated receipts and expenses, from the State and County, used by the Assessors were certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long.

The actual amount of the state assessments proved to be $3,423.97 more than estimated, and the County Tax was $270.43 less than estimated, making a net increase in actual assessments over estimated assessments of $3,153.54.

The actual receipts received from the state were $6,301.99 more than estimated, this leaves a net revenue balance of $3,148.45.

The additional appropriation voted at the Special Town Meeting held May 22, 1936, for CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS in the amount of $452.00, is not shown in our tax rate figures, as our tax rate was made on April 21st, a month prior to the meeting. However, this amount would not effect the rate as it is to be taken out of the Excess and Deficiency Account.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1936:

## EXPENSES FOR 1936

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS: | | |
| County Tax | | $32,029.37 |
| State Tax | $53,200.00 | |
| Charles River Basin Loan Fund | 3,737.23 | |
| Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund | 12,378.59 | |
| Metropolitan Planning Division | 95.90 | |
| Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Series 2 | 1,915.85 | |
| Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund, Nantasket, Maintenance | 855.18 | |
| Wellington Bridge, Maintenance | 32.83 | |
| Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, South System | 27,765.45 | |
| Abatement of Smoke Nuisance | 375.95 | |
| Auditing Municipal Accounts | 794.06 | |
| Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans | 219.20 | |
| Veterans Exemption | 43.93 | |
| Boston Metropolitan District Expenses | 95.51 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency | 14,757.97 | |
| Boston Metropolitan District Elevated Railway Rental Deficiency | 867.08 | |
| Land Takings, Revere Highway | 79.43 | |
| Ocean Avenue, Revere | 81.11 | |
| West Roxbury, Brookline Parkway | 15.50 | |
| Maintenance Mosquito Control Work | 300.00 | |
| | | 117,610.77 |
| TOWN APPROPRIATIONS | | 1,294,595.86 |
| Overlay Deficit 1930 (Tax $8.04, Sewer $150.00, Com. Int. $4.12) | $162.16 | |
| Overlay Deficit 1931 | 7.68 | |
| Overlay Deficit 1932 | 7.89 | |
| Overlay Deficit 1933 | 7.44 | |
| | | 185.17 |

| | |
|---|---|
| TOWN APPROPRIATIONS (Balances transferred at town meeting, from 1935 to 1936 accounts). Authorized by Commissioner | $9,085.74 |
| | $1,453,506.91 |

## INCOME FOR 1936

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:** | | | |
| Income tax ($24,980.00 Public School Reimbursement) | | $58,892.36 | |
| Corporation Taxes | | 8,024.58 | |
| Race Tracks Distribution | | 2,128.00 | |
| | | | $69,044.94 |
| **ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:** | | | |
| Licenses, fees, etc | | $3,300.00 | |
| Fines | | 1,160.00 | |
| Dog Licenses | | 2,065.00 | |
| Special Assessments | | 13,000.00 | |
| Departmental Revenue: | | | |
| Miscellaneous | $420.00 | | |
| Police | 625.00 | | |
| Inspections | 1,895.00 | | |
| Forestry | 5,260.00 | | |
| Health | 2,580.00 | | |
| Highways | 2,460.00 | | |
| Charities | 1,025.00 | | |
| Old Age Assistance | 4,620.00 | | |
| Soldiers' Benefits | 930.00 | | |
| Schools | 2,240.00 | | |
| Libraries | 1,235.00 | | |
| Cemetery | 14,230.00 | | |
| | | 37,520.00 | |
| Interest: | | | |
| Taxes and assessments | $15,380.00 | | |
| Deposits | ........ | | |
| | | 15,380.00 | |
| Water | | 160,123.85 | |
| | | | 232,548.85 |
| Estimated Motor Vehicle Excise | | | 43,000.00 |
| Poll Taxes (5,580 polls at $2.00) | | | 11,160.00 |
| Amount voted out of Excess and Deficiency | | | 15,000.00 |

**AVAILABLE FUNDS:**

| From— | To— | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Overlay Reserve | Reserve Fund | $5,722.92 | |
| Randolph Avenue Const. | Permanent Const. | 2,899.10 | |
| Fairbanks Road, Audubon Road and Wendell Park | Church Street | 463.72 | |
| | | | 9,085.74 |
| | | | $379,839.53 |

---

| | |
|---|---|
| Total expenses | $1,453,506.91 |
| Less total income | 379,839.53 |
| Amount to be raised | $1,073,667.38 |
| Plus overlay (to provide for abatements) | 11,972.32 |
| Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate | $1,085,639.70 |

## TAX RATE $28.40

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total real estate valuation | $34,572,550.00 | at | $28.40 | $981,860.42 |
| Total personal property valuation | 3,654,200.00 | at | $28.40 | 103,779.28 |
| | $38,226,750.00 | | | $1,085,639.70 |

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1936, was 18,289. Other statistics were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of dwelling houses assessed | 4,142 |
| Number of acres of land assessed | 6,218 |
| Number of licensed dogs | 1,427 |
| Number of persons liable for military duty | 3,322 |

Number of livestock assessed:

| | |
|---|---|
| Horses | 180 |
| Cows | 276 |
| Swine | 23 |
| Fowl | 1,625 |
| Bulls | 1 |
| Steers | 4 |

## Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1936 real estate taxes (January levy) | | $981,860.42 |
| 1936 real estate taxes (December levy) | | 454.40 |
| 1936 personal property taxes (January levy) | | 103,779.28 |
| 1936 personal property taxes (December levy) | | 164.44 |
| 1936 poll taxes (5,580 at $2.00) (January levy) | | 11,160.00 |
| 1936 poll taxes ( 74 at $2.00) (December levy) | | 148.00 |
| Special assessments added to 1936 real estate tax bills: | | |
| Sidewalk taxes | $108.05 | |
| Sewer taxes | 8,117.98 | |
| Street Betterment taxes | 9,430.02 | |
| Interest on above three items | 4,813.44 | |
| Tree Warden liens | 169.55 | |
| Moth liens | 69.25 | |
| Water liens | 4,100.90 | |
| | | $26,809.19 |
| 1936 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes: | | |
| Commitment of March 25, 1936 | $30,259.34 | |
| Commitment of September 17, 1936 | 20,064.96 | |
| Commitment of December 1, 1936 | 3,249.40 | |
| | | $53,573.70 |

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. CHURCHILL,
ROBERT BOWIE,
CARL R. HORNE,
Assessors of Taxes.

## REPORT OF BIRD WARDEN

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936:

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

I beg to submit to you my report as Bird Warden for the year 1936.

There was no appropriation and there are no accounts to be submitted.

I have been unable to observe any marked increase in the number of birds of the usual species to be found in Milton, during the year 1936. During the two previous years I had to report a general diminution of the bird life and that I fear, has continued.

I am glad to report, however, that the English Sparrows have diminished still more and I believe are not a noticeable factor in driving away the native birds, at the present time. I believe also that the Starlings are becoming rather less numerous and rather less troublesome in the orchards than during the past few years.

Milton's close proximity to a large city and the clearing away of many natural shelters including much undergrowth in the Blue Hills Reservation, are undoubtedly the chief factors in producing the unsatisfactory results and the loss of the help of the birds in fighting the insect pest, which we formerly had.

I wish to urge again, the maintenance of feeding stations during the winter months for the Juncos, Chickadees, Nuthatches, Woodpeckers and such of the Sparrows as remain in the winter months,—and also the preservation of undergrowth tangles and natural shelters for birds on such estates as clearing is not important for combatting the insect pests,—and also to urge the planting of shrubs of food value to the birds in places which have already been cleared, in hopes of inducing some of our normal birds to return and nest within the town.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. FORBES, Bird Warden.

---

## REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

Our duties have been light this past year. We have tried to convince people that a fence makes a good neighbor and the grass is just as green on one side of a fence as on the other—the only difference being that a fence prevents one trespassing on his neighbor's grass and allows it an opportunity to grow.

If one would pay more attention to his own faults and not his neighbor's, the Fence Viewers would be a matter of record and not an active Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN REYNOLDS,
MAXWELL B. LOWMAN.

# REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1937.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Trustees of the Cemetery Department wish to report as follows for the year 1936:

There were two hundred eleven interments in the Cemetery during the year, of which one hundred fifteen were from out of Town.

Sixty-nine new lots were completed. There were fifty-six lots taken by residents of the Town and two lots sold to non-residents, who have close connections in the Town, at the rate of $2.00 per square foot. Three single graves were sold to residents. One lot was resold to the Cemetery during the year.

Perpetual Care was placed on forty-two lots.

Sixty-one cement foundations for monuments and head-stones were made and forty-seven markers were set.

Thirty-four lots were filled to grade, regraded and reseeded.

The table below lists the number of lots and single graves taken by residents annually during the past twenty-one years, and shows a fairly constant increase during that period:

| *Year* | *Lots* | *Single Graves* |
|---|---|---|
| 1916 | 25 | 1 |
| 1917 | 26 | 5 |
| 1918 | 37 | 5 |
| 1919 | 29 | 1 |
| 1920 | 33 | .. |
| 1921 | 31 | .. |
| 1922 | 48 | .. |
| 1923 | 35 | .. |
| 1924 | 49 | 3 |
| 1925 | 39 | 9 |
| 1926 | 30 | 10 |
| 1927 | 47 | 6 |
| 1928 | 45 | 7 |
| 1929 | 38 | 4 |
| 1930 | 61 | 9 |
| 1931 | 60 | 3 |
| 1932 | 55 | 5 |
| 1933 | 39 | 9 |
| 1934 | 53 | 7 |
| 1935 | 60 | 3 |
| 1936 | 58 | 3 |

As there is only a small area suitable for lots left in the Cemetery, and as additional land has been offered to the Town, the Trustees consider it advisable for the Town to purchase this additional land for Cemetery purposes while it is still available.

On March 20, 1936 the Trustees accepted with deep regret the resignation of Mr. Thomas K. Cummins from the Board. He has been a Trustee since March 2, 1908. Mr. Alexander H. Ladd, Jr., was elected to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Cummins' resignation.

On July 15, 1936, Mr. Asaph Churchill, a Trustee of the Cemetery since 1921, died at his home, and at the first meeting of the Board after his death the following resolution was adopted:

> RESOLVED: that the Trustees record with deep sorrow the death of their friend and associate, Asaph Churchill, a man of independence of thought and decisive judgment, but always considerate of the opinions of other members of the Board. Although all of us, from the beginning of our association, had great respect for his opinions, enjoyed his companionship and appreciated his many sterling qualities, we none of us appreciated his extraordinary fortitude and courage until he was stricken some years ago with the sickness which so seriously impaired his health. He bore his sufferings with such cheerfulness and simplicity that he won our silent admiration, which only increased with the years.

Mr. G. Newell Hurd was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Churchill.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON,
REGINALD L. ROBBINS,
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT, } Trustees.
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.
G. NEWELL HURD,
THOMAS W. POND, Superintendent.

# REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 4, 1937.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1936.

## Alarms

There have been 369 alarms received as follows: 119 bell alarms, 250 still alarms, 2 general alarms.

### Alarms Each Month

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 24 | May | 43 | September | 16 |
| February | 10 | June | 28 | October | 24 |
| March | 20 | July | 29 | November | 50 |
| April | 79 | August | 23 | December | 23 |

### Classification

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Automobiles | 31 | Foul chimney | 18 | Overheated motor | 3 |
| Barns | 3 | Garage | 2 | Restaurant | 4 |
| Boat | 1 | Gasoline | 1 | Railroad bridge | 1 |
| Bog | 1 | Gasoline pump | 1 | Rubbish | 18 |
| Bowling Alley | 1 | Gas range | 1 | Store | 2 |
| Boy's hut | 1 | Grass | 69 | Show room | 1 |
| Brush | 36 | Hay stack | 1 | Theatre | 1 |
| Coal pile | 1 | Leaves | 31 | Tool house | 1 |
| Dump | 24 | Library building | 1 | Tree | 3 |
| Dwelling | 16 | Lumber | 7 | Woods | 8 |
| Electric iron | 1 | Needless | 19 | | |
| False | 18 | Oil burner | 9 | Milton to Boston | 20 |
| Fence | 1 | Overheated boiler | 2 | Boston to Milton | 28 |

## Other Calls

Persons locked out of house; child locked in bathroom; house filled with smoke; with steam; trouble with gas heater; rescue cat from chimney flue; automobile accident.

## Property at Risk

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Value | $759,150.00 | Insurance paid | $10,518.25 |
| Loss | 11,918.25 | | |

## Work Performed

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feet of hose laid (2½ in.) | 32,000 | Feet of ladder raised | 785 |
| (1½ in.) | 1,950 | Miles travelled | 1,605.8 |
| Gallons of chemical | 725 | | |

## Inspections

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oil burners | 517 | Garage locations | 204 |
| Range burners | 124 | Stores, garages, factories, etc. | 624 |
| Gasoline tanks | 4 | | |

### Permits Issued

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Out-of-door fires | 838 | Explosives | 31 |
| Oil burners | 353 | Fireworks | 5 |
| Range burners | 93 | Denatured alcohol | 2 |

### Personnel

The permanent force remains the same number as last year.

The call force remains the same with the exception of one member who resigned as of December 31st:

> Henry F. Brierly, a callman attached to the East Milton Station for almost 40 years. Always ready, willing, active, and very conscientious. He leaves the department with the best wishes of all associates.

J. H. Blanchard and A. A. Halliday, Jr., completed the course in the Fireman's Training Class held at Brookline.

### Apparatus

There is the same apparatus in the department as last year. The Maxim Pump continues to do a wonderful job, and the old LaFrance Pump which was overhauled and equipped with booster pump and tank has added to the efficiency at East Milton.

The Ladder Truck should be painted this year, as several patches of rust are showing where paint is off.

Hose No. 4 is in good condition considering its age.

The Chevrolet at Headquarters will probably last one more year, at which time, the Chassis will then have to be replaced.

The oldest piece of apparatus, purchased in 1915, is in reserve.

The new portable lighting equipment was placed in service May 21st. It consists of a motor generator, two 500-watt flood lights, and one 250-watt beam light. It has been used at several fires and has been worth every cent it cost. It has also been used after a severe lightning storm to furnish light for cleaning up fallen trees and wires. Some work was necessary at the Town Landing at night, between tides, and this light was used with great success.

### Recommendation

I recommend the purchase of a piece of land in the East Milton district on which to erect a new fire station in the very near future. With building going on by leaps and bounds, it is only a question of a very short time when there will be no desirable land available for this purpose. This building is needed to house a Ladder Truck and men in conjunction with the present apparatus and men, in order to give this district the protection it deserves.

I wish at this time to extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for your assistance, to the Police Department for their co-operation and to the officers and members of this Department for their faithful service.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Chief of Department.

# REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I hereby submit a report of the operations of the Tree Warden Department of this Town for the year 1936.

## Damage to trees

There have been several wind storms of considerable intensity which blew down trees on several public ways and in some cases completely blocked the streets and necessitated many hours of extra work by this department in clearing the wreck.

## Trimming

As usual, a certain amount of trimming has been required of this department and the public wire companies have also done considerable work of this nature under our supervision.

## Planting

We have planted about one hundred thirty-eight (138) trees of various kinds. These plantings were largely on new streets but some were made to replace trees which were injured by automobiles. In the future we are proposing to charge such injuries to the offending motorist. No ordinary charge, however, can cover the real damage developing in the after life of the tree as a result of such wounds.

## Saw Mill

The Mill has made its usual contribution in cutting up trunks of many large trees into lumber having a fairly good sale value.

## Plans for the year 1937

We are expecting to plant possibly one hundred fifty (150) trees, although the number is somewhat difficult to estimate owing to the fact that they are usually set out on new streets.

As a portion of our work is done on private estates we again urge that this very necessary work should not be hampered by an inadequate appropriation, especially as such expenditures are entirely reimbursed to the Town by the individual private citizens.

## Financial

We refer you to the financial statement showing the appropriations and expenditures of this department during the year ending December 31, 1936 as compiled by the Town Accountant and as set forth in his annual report to the town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Tree Warden.

## REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I hereby submit the report of the Moth Department for the year 1936.

### Insect Pests

Perhaps the matter of most concern to the citizens is the course of the Dutch Elm disease and we are happy to report a feeling of greater confidence on the part of authorities that the progress of this dread disease may be stopped. Possibly two or three years may yet be required however to definitely determine its status.

Canker worms have become a real summer pest and in this case, as with all pests, must be checked by spraying promptly on appearance of the worms if effective results are to be obtained. It therefore necessitates considerable apparatus in good condition.

No Brown-tail moths have been found but there is quite a serious infestation of Gypsy moths in a few localities, especially bordering the Reservation by Harland Street and Hillside Street. In order to prevent the spread of these insects considerable creosoting is now called for and doubtless spraying will be necessary next summer.

Elm beetles give us serious trouble and Satin moths appear in large numbers on the Poplar and Willow trees.

Besides the town work, a large amount of spraying is called for on private estates. This latter work is being fully paid for by the estates benefited.

### Financial

We refer you to the financial statement showing the appropriations and expenditures of this department during the year ending December 31, 1936, as compiled by the Town Accountant and as set forth in his annual report to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
Local Moth Superintendent.

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

I visited and inspected 34 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination to 368 cows and 5 bulls.

There were 6 reactors to the tuberculin test removed and slaughtered; the barns and premises were inspected on proper disinfection following removal of reactors.

It was necessary to restrain 59 dogs for bites. Rabies did not appear through the year.

Cattle shipped interstate have been inspected and reported according to regulations.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

# REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

| | 1936 | 1935 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anterior Poliomyelitis | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Chicken Pox | 123 | 166 | 44 |
| Diphtheria | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Dog Bite | 54 | 66 | 38 |
| Encephelitis Lethargica | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| German Measles | 8 | 766 | 6 |
| Lobar Pneumonia | 16 | 13 | 11 |
| Measles | 313 | 19 | 755 |
| Mumps | 51 | 45 | 12 |
| Scarlet Fever | 66 | 34 | 44 |
| Septic Sore Throat | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Tuberculosis (Pulmonary) | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Tuberculosis (all other forms) | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Typhoid | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Whooping Cough | 25 | 66 | 128 |
| Trachoma | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Undulant Fever | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonorrhea | 9 | 7 | 13 |
| Syphilis | 10 | 3 | 14 |

The Board organized March 9, 1936. Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Inspector of Plumbing, L. E. Young; Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, B. F. Murray; Agent for issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, A. B. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball; the contract for collecting ashes and garbage was awarded to S. G. Craig.

One hundred and twenty-four permits for connecting houses with the common sewer were issued during the year 1935.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

All milk sold in the town of Milton is required to be pasteurized whether from tuberculin tested herds or not, the only exception being certified milk. The report of the Milk Inspector shows that four more licenses for the sale of milk and cream were issued this year than in the previous year, one of these being for vehicle delivery and three for store delivery. There has also been an increase of one in the number of dealers registered to sell oleomargerine. Four establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and four were licensed to manufacture ice cream.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year in cooperation with the School Department. Upon advice of the State Department of Public Health, and following the practice of many other Boards of Health, the Board this year discontinued giving the Schick test, giving only the toxin anti-toxin treatment for the prevention of diphtheria. This practice is being followed because experience shows that all children under ten should be given the toxin anti-toxin treatment as when this treatment is given at these ages from ninety to ninety-five per cent. prove immune.

Next year the Board proposes to give the toxoid treatment which is the latest development of serological treatment for the prevention of diphtheria. Three treatments are given at intervals of three weeks, and those given the treatments are found by experience to be approximately ninety-eight per cent immune. There has not been a case of diphtheria in Milton for the last two years. This year, because of the discontinuance of giving the Schick test, there were only a total of four hundred and thirty-seven treatments given at an average cost of a little over thirty-five cents each.

Both measles and scarlet fever showed a notable increase over the number reported in the previous year.

The Board wishes to call the attention of all citizens to the fact that while rabies has not been particularly prevalent in the area south of Boston, it is important that all dogs should be vaccinated against rabies at least once a year. It is probable that the relative freedom from rabies in the cities and towns in this territory is due to the rather extensive anti-rabic clinics which were held a year and a half ago. It is the intention of the Board to have a notice given out with each dog license as issued calling attention to the need for the anti-rabic treatment, and the Board expects to make an arrangement with Dr. Sewell whereby those persons wishing to do so may have their dogs inocculated for a very moderate fee if it is done within a month of the time of taking out the license.

Attention is called to the report of the Tuberculosis Clinic which indicates that the number of visits and patients was approximately the same as for last year. The Director of this clinic calls attention again to the fact that the prevention work of the clinic should be supplemented by sending children to summer camps through the medium of local social agencies so far as private funds can be found available for the purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M. D.,
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,
Board of Health of Milton.

---

# REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936.

*To the Milton Board of Health:*

I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year 1936.

The statistics with comparative figures are shown in tabular form. It will be seen that the volume of work has apparently reached a level. With the advent of better times and diminution of under-nutrition we may hope for an actual decline in patients seeking admission.

| | 1935 | 1936 |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Clinics | 12 | 12 |
| Total Clinic Visits | 192 | 190 |
| New Patients | 29 | 25 |
| "Contacts" | 13 | 8 |
| "Suspects" | 16 | 15 |
| "Arrested Cases" | 0 | 2 |
| X-Ray Examinations | 20 | 17 |
| Tuburculin Tests | 48 | 63 |
| Negative | 45 | 58 |
| Positive | 3 | 5* |
| Discharged | 27 | 20 |
| Nurses Home Visits | 377 | 484 |

*All new patients

One of the interesting phases of the work is the disposal of non-tuberculous cases. It is a great pleasure to note the cooperation of the physicians of Milton and the vicinity in referring cases to the Clinic. Many are referred to take advantage of the facilities available for diagnosis of possible tuberculosis. A considerable number of such patients have non-tuberculous disease of the lung or other wasting diseases. With the help of their physicians and our very efficient staff of district nurses we are able to see to it that such patients get appropriate care in the various hospitals in Boston. We owe much to the metropolitan hospitals with their special clinics and superb facilities for the efficiency with which they handle cases that cannot be adequately cared for in the suburban community hospital. All the complicated apparatus which is essential to successful lung surgery is thus at the disposal of our citizens. Similar facilities necessary for the treatment of non-pulmonary conditions are ready to hand by the same process. Too much credit cannot be given to the physicians of our community for their astuteness in selecting cases for the Clinic. We wish to express our thanks to them for their cooperation without which our work could not go on.

Our visiting nurses have completed a most successful year in contributing with their nursing functions the work of trained social workers. The Norfolk County Hospital authorities have again provided excellent x-ray service throughout the year.

Our greatest need at present is for funds to send more children to summer camps. Last summer only nine children could go to camp and we should send at least double this number. This would require about $300.00.

Respectfully submitted,
G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

## REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1937.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

41 Cesspools cleaned.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. SNOW.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Massachusetts, January 1, 1937.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

Report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1936 is as follows:—

STATISTICS

| Month | Permits Issued | Original Installations | Alterations | Fees Received | Valuation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 15 | 7 | 8 | $29.00 | $5,695.00 |
| February | 16 | 7 | 9 | 30.00 | 9,635.00 |
| March | 21 | 10 | 11 | 41.00 | 8,457.00 |
| April | 18 | 10 | 8 | 38.00 | 6,542.00 |
| May | 31 | 16 | 15 | 63.00 | 10,192.00 |
| June | 31 | 16 | 15 | 63.00 | 10,117.00 |
| July | 29 | 12 | 17 | 53.00 | 9,654.00 |
| August | 36 | 15 | 21 | 66.00 | 15,865.00 |
| September | 31 | 15 | 16 | 61.00 | 12,112.00 |
| October | 27 | 17 | 10 | 61.00 | 11,065.00 |
| November | 27 | 15 | 12 | 57.00 | 9,465.00 |
| December | 16 | 10 | 6 | 36.00 | 7,255.00 |
|  | 298 | 150 | 148 | $598.00 | $116,054.00 |

Fees received during the year have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts in the amount of $598.00 are held by me. An increase of $172.00 over fees received in 1935 may be noted.

Present indications point to considerable activity in the building industry the coming year and it may be expected that the number of permits issued will be about the same, or more, as were issued in 1936.

Valuable co-operation of the Town Sewer Department in matters of investigations and sewer connections is acknowledged with appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,
LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

During the year ending December 31, 1936, there were issued 61 licenses for the sale of milk and cream; 29 being for sale from vehicles and 32 for sale from stores. There were 8 registrations issued to sell oleomargarine. Four Milton establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and four were licensed to manufacture ice cream.

The amount of milk sold in Milton amounts to 7100 quarts daily. The commercial milk production within the town amounts to 2600 quarts daily. Of this amount, 45% is sold in Milton, the remainder being disposed of as cream or delivered outside the town.

During the past year, 358 samples of milk and ice cream were collected and tested for chemical composition and bacterial count. Routine inspections of Milton dairy farms, ice cream manufacturing plants and pasteurizing plants have been made.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,
Inspector of Milk.

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1936.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

---

## REPORT OF COLLECTION OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

There have been collected 1,984 truck loads and 957 double loads of ashes, and 418 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

# REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1937.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,*
Milton Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year 1936.

This department has taken care of all calls of trouble on Fire, Police and Traffic wiring and signals.

All wire construction has been transferred from old work to new wherever Edison and Telephone Companies have reset new poles. New sections of cable and wire have been installed where needed and some locations have been changed.

Four Fire Alarm boxes, purchased the latter part of 1935, have been installed.

The traffic Signal system at the Library Corner has been replaced with new control and wiring. It now has a pedestrian period.

The truck used in this department (the same is also used by Inspection of Wires Department) is in bad condition and I have asked for an appropriation to replace it.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance, to the Edison and Telephone Companies for their cooperation, and to the men of this department for their faithful service and their assistance at fires.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Superintendent of Wires.

---

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 14, 1937.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Department of Inspection of Wires for the year 1936.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of inspections made | 575 |
| No. certificates issued | 234 |
| No. incandescent lamps wired | 5,826 |
| No. motors installed | 283 |
| Total horse power | 53 |
| No. ranges installed | 86 |
| Total watts | 734,800 |
| No. permits issued | 506 |

Collection for fees for above permits amounting to $684.00 has been received and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,
Inspector of Wires.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1937.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1936.

| Month | Number of Permits | Permits of New Dwellings | Permits of Alterations | Permits of Garages | All Other | Valuation | Permit Fees |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | .. | $24,822 | $ 30.50 |
| February | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .. | 5,850 | 11.00 |
| March | 30 | 10 | 15 | 5 | .. | 62,058 | 68.00 |
| April | 63 | 24 | 19 | 20 | .. | 115,330 | 121.50 |
| May | 45 | 15 | 19 | 11 | .. | 81,850 | 97.00 |
| June | 49 | 10 | 28 | 11 | .. | 54,230 | 73.00 |
| July | 58 | 18 | 23 | 17 | .. | 130,035 | 128.50 |
| August | 35 | 15 | 20 | 00 | .. | 80.122 | 102.00 |
| September | 77 | 22 | 26 | 29 | .. | 115,220 | 120.50 |
| October | 66 | 20 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 110,435 | 125.50 |
| November | 59 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 85,545 | 102.00 |
| December | 57 | 24 | 8 | 25 | .. | 122,182 | 117.00 |
| Totals | 566 | 183 | 207 | 169 | 7 | $987,679 | $1,096.50 |

Making valuation as per applications $987,679.00.

Collections of permit fees for entire year amounted to $1,096.50 and were turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. BURT,
Inspector of Buildings.

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 18, 1937.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1936.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of scales, measures, weights and gas pumps sealed | 454 |
| Number of reweighings and inspections | 446 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SANGSTER,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

# REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1936.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Park Commissioners herewith present their report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

The personnel of the department was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | John L. Kelly |
| Playground Director (2 months) | Aaron H. Yeaton |
| Playground Supervisors | Ethel Hannigan<br>Anna Higgins<br>Gunvor Hendrickson |

The routine of the department proceeded as usual. Baseball diamonds, the cinder track and tennis courts were put into use as early in the spring as weather permitted.

In April the W.P.A. project of grading the area between the two sets of tennis courts upon the Brook Road Playground was started and was completed in the late summer. Asphalt walks were also constructed around the new tennis courts which vastly improved this area.

The project of improving the Town Landing is proceeding very well and the work will give labor through the winter months.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Works has started to build a road running parallel with Brush Hill Road and through the Hollingsworth Field. This will necessitate a rearrangement of this playground next summer and in the near future it is hoped that the department will be able to fill in the swamp land attached to this field thereby recovering valuable play area.

Four hundred and thirty-eight feet of retaining wall is being constructed across the southern boundary of the Brook Road Playground. A chain link fence will be constructed upon this wall.

An article has been inserted in the Town Warrant by the Park Commissioners for the acceptance of a gift of ten thousand dollars ($10,000) by the late Olivia B. James of Milton for a swimming pool for the use of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton.

Your Commissioners ask for an appropraition of $6940 to conduct the work of the department during the year 1937.

WILLIAM G. RODD,
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,
Board of Park Commissioners.

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 12, 1937.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1936.

### ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT

**Acting Chief,** JOHN B. SHIELDS **Deputy Chief,** JOHN B. SHIELDS

**Detective Sergeant**
JOHN J. HALEY

**Sergeants**
NORMAN R. BOWMAN
RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN

**Patrolmen**

George P. Bertram
Robert J. Blake
William H. Byrnes
Thomas J. Callahan
John A. Chamberlain
William H. Coghlan
John F. Condon
James J. Dalton
John W. Dalton
Andrew J. Donahue
Patrick H. Donahue
John P. Driscoll
Charles F. Duffy
Joseph F. Duggan
James J. Foley
Luke J. Higgins
William D. Kearney
Edward F. Lee
Francis J. Lynes
Thomas J. Lynes
Joseph J. Mulhern
Michael J. Murphy
James J. Parrell
Patrick H. Shanahan
Stephen J. Slack, Jr.

**Clerk,** ANNA HEALY

### Arrests

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of arrests | 483 |
| Males | 462 |
| Females | 21 |
| Residents | 107 |
| Non-residents | 376 |

### Causes of Arrest

| | |
|---|---|
| Arson | 3 |
| Assault and battery | 6 |
| Breaking and entering | 3 |
| Breaking and entering and larceny | 10 |
| Delinquency | 36 |
| Desertion | 1 |
| Disturbing tomb | 3 |
| Dog keeping, unlicensed | 2 |
| Drunkenness | 96 |
| Escape from State Hospital | 1 |
| Evading fare | 1 |
| Failing to send child to school | 1 |
| False alarm of fire | 4 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Illegitimacy | 1 |
| Junk collecting, unlicensed | 5 |
| Larceny | 23 |
| Larceny of automobile | 1 |
| Malicious mischief | 1 |
| Manslaughter | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, violating (44 of same were for operating so that lives might be endangered and 18 for operating under the influence of liquor) | 247 |
| Non-payment of wages | 3 |
| Non-support | 3 |
| Receiving stolen property | 7 |
| Robbery | 8 |
| Runaway | 1 |
| Tramp | 4 |
| Vagrancy | 1 |
| Violation of Fish and Game Laws | 2 |
| Violation of probation | 3 |
| Violation of Town By-Laws | 4 |
| Violation of traffic rules (Boston) | 1 |
| Amount of fines imposed in Court | $3,333.00 |

## Miscellaneous Work

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of automobile accidents reported | 224 |
| Automobile accidents reported (214 injuries and 6 Deaths) | 126 |
| Automobile accidents reported (No injuries) | 98 |
| Animals sent to Animal Rescue League | 63 |
| Automobiles found abandoned | 13 |
| Automobiles reported stolen and recovered | 12 |
| Buildings found open and secured or owner notified | 138 |
| Buildings broken into | 81 |
| Cases investigated by officers | 2368 |
| Dead body found | 1 |
| Defective Catch Basins reported | 7 |
| Defective hydrants and pipes reported | 31 |
| Defective poles reported | 5 |
| Defective sidewalks and streets reported | 33 |
| Defective trees reported | 26 |
| Defective wires reported | 15 |
| Disturbances suppressed | 7 |
| Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people | 58 |
| Dog licenses collected | 377 |
| Fires reported by officers | 10 |
| Houses reported vacant and special attention requested | 418 |
| Insane taken to hospitals | 11 |
| Lost children restored | 32 |
| Lanterns placed on streets | 63 |
| Milton writs served by other departments | 196 |
| Missing persons reported | 10 |
| Officers attending fires | 145 |
| Officers detailed for public service | 128 |
| Officers detailed at request of citizens | 210 |
| Street lights reported out | 429 |
| Street obstructions reported | 17 |
| Writs served for other departments | 292 |
| Amount of property reported stolen | $8,593.48 |
| Amount of stolen property recovered | 3,277.00 |

There were few serious crimes during the year. The major case was in February when the office of Godfrey Coal Company was robbed by five armed men. Through the persistent efforts of Detective Sergeant John J. Haley and Patrolman Joseph F. Duggan, who worked on the case, all of the men implicated were arrested and are serving long sentences in State Prison. Many of the breaking and entering and larceny cases were cleared up and found to have been the work of juveniles.

Chief Timothy McDermott retired October 15, after forty-six years of faithful and efficient service.

December 10, Luke J. Higgins was appointed to the position of regular patrolman.

At the present time the department has twenty-nine men and I recommend it be increased to thirty-two, as it was in 1923. Over this same period the population has increased sixty-one per cent and the erection of buildings proportionately.

Demands are increasing for officers at school crossings throughout the town but as officers are not available these requests cannot be granted.

In the summer months when so many citizens close their homes it is impossible to give them the protection I feel they should have because officers are on vacation at that time. For this reason, I recommend the appointment of three special patrolmen to work during vacation period.

The patrolmen have been called on many times to do extra work without compensation and have responded readily. I am grateful to them and the sergeants for their cooperation.

The members of the department were entered in the New England Police Revolver League and have shown marked improvement in target practice. One team won first place in the first division and each member received a gold medal.

I recommend the purchase of a combination ambulance and patrol wagon to replace the 1923 patrol wagon, and an additional cruising car. Three cruising cars and one motorcycle should be exchanged.

A study has been made of a two-way radio system that is being used in several cities and towns and I recommend it to replace the receiving set now in use in the department. On account of the effective results obtained, I feel that the installation of this system would be of great benefit to the town.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board, the Justices of the District Court and their assistants, and others who have aided this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,
Deputy, Acting Chief.

# REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

January 18, 1937.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

James F. Ballard resigned from the Planning Board after he was chosen last year to fill a vacancy in the School Committee. We miss him, and were fortunate in getting Frank E. Wheatley to take his place.

## Milton-Quincy Highway

This proposed 5½ mile State Road from the junction of Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road in Milton to the Fore River Bridge in Quincy is again recommended by the Division of Metropolitan Planning.

## Salt Marsh East of Granite Avenue

The special committee authorized by the Town last March has asked for another year.

## Reynolds Appeal for Variance of the Zoning Bylaw

The Reynolds family have owned a farm in Milton since 1852. It is on Hillside Street and west of Houghton's Pond. Since the Blue Hills Reservation was established, and especially since the Blue Hill River Road was built, it has become increasingly difficult to carry on the farm at a profit, and for some years it has lain idle. Nor have the owners been able to find other uses for their land. They now see a chance to obtain revenue if allowed to establish a refreshment stand, and asked our Board of Appeals for a variance of the Zoning Bylaw as required in such cases. Two members of the Board were in favor of granting the variance, but the third member was not. As unanimous action is needed, the variance was refused. The Reynolds family have appealed to the Superior Court of the State, and final action by that court is now pending. We are in favor of granting this variance. While believing in the theory of zoning, we feel it should be handled with care, and with a realization that conditions are apt to change, so that what is wise zoning today may prove to be practical confiscation tomorrow. We also would like to see zoning so worked out in Milton as to incline our unzoned neighbors to follow our example.

## Hillside Street Widening

We joined the Selectmen in asking the County Commissioners to widen Hillside Street. It is too narrow for present needs and quite unfit to care for probable future demands. Now is a good time to have it done as no modern developments, with houses close to the street, have started along it.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL,
DAVID A. HEFFERNAN,
FRED N. RUSSELL,
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH,
FRANK E. WHEATLEY.

# REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1937.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1936.

We wish first to record the death of our Agent, Mr. Frederick Green, on January 13, 1936. His faithful services and intimate knowledge of welfare laws and usages will not soon be forgotten.

Mr. Herbert E. Fleischner was appointed Acting Agent in November, 1935 because of the illness of Mr. Green, and immediately upon Mr. Green's death he succeeded to the position of Agent. Both of these appointments were on a half time basis with salary for half time. The work of the department increased so rapidly that it soon demanded full time and adjustments of salary must now be made to cover a full time position. Mr. Fleischner came to the position of Agent with many qualifications for the work. He had done investigating under the E.R.A. and has a thorough knowledge of the Town. He is a Harvard graduate with a well-trained mind and has had experience in dealing with men through his war service, and experience in the conduct and discipline of an office through his business training. We are very fortunate in obtaining his services. For some years all statistical and financial records have been kept in a Town department at a distance from the Town Hall. This was increasingly inconvenient, both for the Agent and members of the Board and also for the State Visitors and Investigators who had to consult our records in the course of their duty. With the great increase of cases we found it necessary to employ a full time clerk. Miss Marguerite Moynihan was appointed and all the records were assembled in our own office.

In January Mr. Hugh McCue, who had been a member of our Board for twelve years, resigned. Mr. Thomas M. Gibbons was appointed to take his place. While we were sorry to lose Mr. McCue, we also feel that we were fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Gibbons.

In August at the request of the Federal Government, this Board was designated by the Selectmen as the agency to certify the eligibility of applicants and current employees for employment with the Works Progress Administration. The Selectmen appointed Mr. George A. Lobban of Milton as an investigator, his salary to be paid out of the Town's Funds for Governmental Projects. The Board of Public Welfare designated Mr. Talbot and Mrs. Stebbins as a sub-committee to pass on eligibility and named Mr. Fleischner as the certifying agent. Since its organization this committee, with Mr. Lobban and Mr. Fleischner, has held twenty-one meetings, often of several hours duration, and has considered three hundred and fifty cases. There is much clerical work in connection with this responsibility and it was necessary to hire additional clerical assistance on a part-time basis, the salary to be paid by the Board of Public Welfare. As the year ends the W.P.A. employment situation is rather gloomy. Many men have been laid off as a result of termination of Federal projects, with small chance of re-employment until Congress appropriates additional funds. Replacements cannot be made even when a man leaves to accept outside employment. About seventy-five men and women now eligible cannot be put to work. W.P.A. Headquarters, District 2, has on numerous occasions expressed its complete satisfaction with the care with which the Milton Board has kept its records.

The Government distribution of food and clothing continues. The establishment of its activities in the room adjoining our office, formerly used as a waiting room by us, has been a severe handicap. Visitors to our office are obliged to wait in the corridor, in the kitchen or elsewhere out of reach. The constant odor of fruit and vegetables is very disagreeable.

Throughout the past year we have had five inmates at the Town Farm. There have been two deaths there in the past year and two additions, one possibly temporary. The usefulness of the Town Farm cannot be judged however on the basis of the number of inmates at any one time. In trying to maintain the self-respect of men who have to receive public relief because of lack of sufficient work under the Federal programme to support their families, we have allowed them to work out grocery orders, and for this purpose the farm is of the greatest importance. We also used it last November as a refuge for a father, mother and four children who were evicted for non-payment of rent. At another time during the year it was used as a home for a young boy who had been turned on the street by his relatives. He remained there until arrangements were made with the Children's Aid Society to place him in a private home where he could work for his board. This is only one illustration of the way in which we use and depend on the private social agencies in Boston.

During the course of the year the Agent has secured reimbursement of all old outstanding bills against other cities and towns, except Boston, and in the latter case we were able to exchange checks of approximately $5000 each. This was the first receipt of any money from Boston for over four years.

As had been anticipated, the lowering of the age limit for Old Age Assistance from 70 to 65 on September 1st, resulted in a great number of new applications. The following table speaks for itself.

Active Old Age Assistance cases. Law effective July 1, 1931.

| | |
|---|---|
| January 1, 1932 | 19 |
| January 1, 1933 | 23 |
| January 1, 1934 | 31 |
| January 1, 1935 | 40 |
| January 1, 1936 | 43 |
| January 1, 1937 | 101 (with 17 pending) |

151 applications were received during 1936. Acting under State instructions a separate Bureau of Old Age Assistance within the Board of Public Welfare was appointed, consisting of Mr. John Talbot, Chairman, Mrs. Roderick Stebbins and Mrs. John B. Purcell. As of February 1st the Bureau of Old Age Assistance began receiving the benefits of the Federal Social Security Act with the reimbursement provided therein.

Our appropriation for 1936 was $36,980 and we spent $38,212.37. Deducting $5,430.15 received from the U. S. Government, our net expenditure was $32,782.22, with $4,197.78 reverting to revenue. Without Federal reimbursement, therefore, we would have exceeded our budget by $1260, which we think is a very close estimate of our 1936 needs. Our last report showed only one case of Mothers' Aid. We now have five active cases. As this aid contemplates complete aid for all expenses, the outgo is high, but beginning January 1st there will be a partial reimbursement from the Federal Government. Reimbursement will be designated "Aid to Dependent Children."

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT,
FREDERICK CHASE,
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,
LESTER D. WATSON,
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS.

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 14, 1937.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

It is interesting and encouraging to note that there have been 951 new registrations and that though Central, Mattapan, and House-to-House Delivery have lost in circulation both East Milton and the Russell Reading Room have gained. Thus the total loss in circulation has been 917. This is the general tendency of the time in other libraries presumably because people are more thoroughly occupied than during the worst years of the depression. It is, in fact, a better showing than very many similar Libraries.

We are cramped in income for books. Our invested funds are yielding less owing to general conditions of the money market. We believe that we have put the funds in sound investments and that the present returns may be counted on and will probably increase somewhat as time goes on. More town appropriations may reasonably be expected as the work grows, and we hope for more gifts or legacies.

Some method must be used to keep adding new books as the public demands and is entitled to up-to-date books. After all, the *best* books of today may rank as classics in the future. Consider, too, the wear and tear leading to need of replacement.

In March the branch known as Russell Reading Room was visited by fire which ruined the books and badly damaged the furnishings. The branch was again in operation in the room in Mr. Russell's South Farm House shortly after. The loss and damage were taken care of by the insurance and the Year's circulation shows an increase.

Again we come before the Town with the annual estimate for expenses and the statement that we feel that if the workers of the other departments are to be restored in salary, all in the employ of the Public Library should receive like restoration. This would mean for the regular work of the Library, twenty-three thousand, nine hundred and forty-seven dollars ($23,947.00), and an additional six hundred and seventy-four ($674.00), if we may return to the salaries of 1933, this being to the same assistants who were with us then. They are surely worth as much to the Town now as in 1933 and probably more.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, Chairman.

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer.

JAMES F. BALLARD,
RUTH ELIOT PIERCE,
ROGER L. SCAIFE,
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,
ROGER WOLCOTT,
Trustees, Milton Public Library.

## TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

### Ellen Channing Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 Boston & Maine 5s—1967 | $1,000.00 | |
| $650 Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. 3¾s—2003 | 650.00 | |
| $3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 4s—1964 | 3,000.00 | |
| $3,000 Southern Californian Edison 4s—1960 | 3,000.00 | |
| | | $ 7,650.00 |

### Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 Shares Boston & Albany R.R. | | 200.00 |

### Consolidated Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 Shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. preferred | $500.00 | |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank | 752.15 | |
| | | 1,252.15 |

### Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 Boston & Maine 4½s—1944 | | 1,000.00 |

### Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s—1949 | $1,000.00 | |
| 1 Share American Tel. & Tel. Co. | 100.00 | |
| | | 1,100.00 |

### Henry P. Kidder Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $2,000 N. Y. C. & H. R.R. 3½s—1998 | | 2,000.00 |

### Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund | | |

### Milton Woman's Club Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred | $500.00 | |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank | 170.96 | |
| | | $670.96 |

### Sarah Vose Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. System 4s—1941 | $1,000.00 | |
| $1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 4½s—1961 | 1,000.00 | |
| $350 Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. 3¾s—2003 | 350.00 | |
| $1,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 3½s—1964 | 1,000.00 | |
| 2 Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co. | 200.00 | |
| 12 Shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. | 1,200.00 | |
| 1 Share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred | 100.00 | |
| 10 Shares N. Y., N. H., & H. R.R. Co., common | 1,000.00 | |
| | | 5,850.00 |

### Joseph C. Whitney Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 Chicago Union Station 4½s—1963 | | 1,000.00 |

### J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $1,000 N. Y., N. H., & H. R.R., 4s—1947 | | 1,000.00 |

### Roger Wolcott Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| $2,000 United Drug Co., 5s—1953 | $2,000.00 | |
| Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank | 126.00 | |
| | | 2,126.00 |
| | | $23,849.11 |

## INCOME FROM FUNDS

### DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1935 | | $ 57.62 |
| Income from Ellen Channing Fund | $317.35 | |
| Joseph McKean Churchill Fund | 22.00 | |
| Consolidated Fund (Interest Suffolk Savings Bank for 1936) | 21.53 | |
| Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund | 50.00 | |
| Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund | 49.00 | |
| Henry P. Kidder Fund | 70.00 | |
| Milton Woman's Club Fund | 27.39 | |
| Sarah Vose Fund | 227.40 | |
| Joseph C. Whitney Fund | 45.00 | |
| J. Huntington Wolcott Fund | | |
| Roger Wolcott Fund | 103.61 | |
| | | 933.28 |
| | | $990.90 |

### CR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accrued interest on bonds purchased | $ 10.00 | |
| Paid for Books | 864.43 | |
| Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1936 | 116.47 | |
| | | $990.90 |

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,
Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1937.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1936.

## General

| | |
|---|---|
| Population by the Assessors' census of 1936 | 18,289 |
| Estimated length of streets of the town (miles) | 85.57 |
| Percentage of length provided with sewers | 39.86 |
| Method of disposal | Metropolitan Sewer |

## Collection Mains

| | For Sewage | | | For Sewage and Surface Water |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Town-built Sewers | Privately-built Sewers | Total Town and Private | |
| Linear feet: | | | | |
| Total, December 31, 1935 | 173,223.0 | 14,182.5 | 187,405.5 | 700. (Storm overflow) |
| Extended, 1936 | 5,047.9 | ........ | 5,047.9 | .......... |
| Total, December 31, 1936 | 178,270.9 | 14,182.5 | 192,453.4 | 700. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of manholes | 961 |
| Number of inverted siphons | 2 |
| Number of storm overflows | 1 |
| Number of emergency overflows | 1 |
| Number of automatic pumping stations | 1 |
| Linear feet of force main (12″) | 960.6 |
| Number of gate chambers on force main | 1 |

## House Connections

| | |
|---|---|
| Number made during the year | 113 |
| Number relaid during year | 6 |
| Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department | 32 |

## Discharge of Sewers

| | |
|---|---|
| Estimated population using the sewer system | 13,887 |
| Number of buildings connected | 2,930 |

## Financial

| | |
|---|---|
| Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1936, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district) | $718,813.27 |
| Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds and those for sewer assessment refunds) | 167,000.00 |
| Average rate of interest on bonds | 3.045% |

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

| Street | Size of Pipe | Length | No. of Manholes |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Inches* | *Feet* | |
| Aberdeen Road<br>(From M. H. opposite No. 43 to No. 39) | 8 | 25.3 | — |
| Brook Road (North side):<br>(Opposite Thompson Lane toward Central Ave.) | 8 | 119.3 | 1 |
| Brook Road (North side):<br>(Houghton Road westerly) | 8 | 367.1 | 3 |
| Brook Road (North side):<br>(From Metropolitan sewer to side line) | 10 | 38.1 | — |
| Cantwell Road:<br>(End to Eliot Street) | 8 | 500.0 | 1 |
| Capen Street:<br>(Eliot Street to easement to Pumping Station) | 8 | 966.3 | 5 |
| Cary Avenue:<br>(From M. H. to opposite No. 94) | 8 | 53.4 | — |
| Church Street:<br>(Collamore St. to Emerson Rd.) | 8 | 216.1 | 2 |
| Cliff Road (Southeasterly end):<br>(Eliot Street northwesterly) | 8 | 73.1 | — |
| Columbine Road:<br>(Allerton Road to Rogerson-Russell easement) | 10 | 71.8 | 1 |
| Decker Street:<br>(Blue Hills Parkway to Lothrop Avenue) | 8 | 87. | — |
| Eliot Street:<br>(Allen Circle to Capen Street) | 8 | 299.5 | 2 |
| Eliot Street:<br>(Cantwell Road to Allen Circle) | 8 | 374.7 | 2 |
| Eliot Street:<br>(Cantwell Road to Valley Road, Extension) | 8 | 213.3 | 1 |
| Governors Road:<br>(From M. H. to opposite No. 11) | 8 | 25.2 | — |
| Granite Avenue:<br>(End of 1934 work to house No. 293) | 8 | 191.7 | 1 |
| Harold Street:<br>(To lot No. 54) | 8 | 33.3 | — |
| Houghton Road:<br>(Brook Road to end) | 10 | 148.7 | 1 |
| | 8 | 24.9 | — |
| Lawndale Road:<br>(Across Otis Street) | 8 | 30.6 | 1 |
| Pleasant Street:<br>(Southwesterly of Braeburn Road to opposite No. 495) | 10 | 19.0 | 1 |
| | 12 | 7.1 | — |
| St. Mary's Road:<br>(Thacher Street to angle) | 8 | 312.2 | 3 |
| Valley Road Extension:<br>(Eliot Street to end) | 8 | 225.4 | 2 |
| Easement:<br>(Columbine Road to Cantwell Road) | 8 | 624.8 | 4 |
| Total | | 5047.9 | 31 |

A greater portion of the above sewers were built under contract with N. Cibotti & Company of Hyde Park, low bidders for the work. Their contract included the construction of a pumping station at the foot of Capen Street on land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Neponset River Reservation. This pumping station will eventually handle the sewage from Capen Street, Norway Road, Cliff Road and Allen Circle, pumping it back into the Eliot Street sewer whence it will flow by gravity to Central Avenue through Cantwell Road, Allerton Road and Hinckley Road.

Late in January, 1936, the Water Department closed down on their construction work and were obliged to lay off several of their temporary employees. These men numbering about twenty-five in all, not being eligible for assignment to W.P.A. projects, were put to work building the sewer in Eliot Street from Allen Circle to Capen Street, the funds to meet the payrolls having been generously donated by the former Employment Committee which had a balance of about $1,465 of privately-subscribed funds in their treasury. When this money was used up, about the first week in March, the men were paid from then on from Town funds. This sewer in Eliot Street was completed to Capen Street about the first week in April and the gang was shifted to Church Street to finish the sewer job started there as a W.P.A. project late in December, 1935, and which ran out of Federal funds about February 1, 1936.

After the work in Church Street was completed this gang was moved in succession to Decker Street, Brook Road opposite Thompson Lane, Columbine Road and the easement through land of James S. Russell and Charles M. Rogerson, Governors Road and Brook Road from Houghton Road to Brooks' driveway, being continuously employed on these various sewer jobs up to the last week in September when new W.P.A. registrations were taken and these men qualified for assignment to W.P.A. projects.

The W.P.A. sewer project in Columbine Road and through private land of James S. Russell and Charles M. Rogerson to Cantwell Road which was started late in December, 1935, ran out of federal funds about the first of May, 1936. This project included also the construction of a main drain in the same trench with the sewer pipe. The W.P.A. project started in Cantwell Road about February 1, 1936 exhausted the federal allotment of funds the last week in July. The Sewer Commissioners decided that it would be advisable to finish these jobs by contract in order to make available for use as soon as possible the sewers in Capen Street, Valley Road Extension, etc., which were being built under contract. N. Cibotti & Company of Hyde Park were low bidders for this work and were awarded the contract on August 1st. This contract included the balance of the work in Cantwell Road and also the sewer in Eliot Street from Cantwell Road northerly to Allen Circle and southerly to Valley Road Extension. This work was carried on expeditiously by the contractor and was completed before the end of September.

The Sewer work in Norway Road and Cliff Road which was intended to be done during 1936 had to be postponed because of the necessity for finishing up the above-mentioned sewers started as W.P.A. projects, the funds being provided from the sewer construction appropriation for 1936. These sewers are urgently needed and are requested in the sewer budget for 1937.

The Sewer Commissioners have continued to make payments of the sewer assessment refunds in accordance with the Vote of the Town under Article 18 of the Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934 and there now remains only twenty cases outstanding, amounting to approximately $1,900. There are also, in addition to these twenty still outstanding, a few complicated cases involving tax titles which have not yet been adjusted.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL, Chairman,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,
JAMES F. CAMPBELL,
Board of Sewer Commissioners.

# REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

January 13, 1937

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen*

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit herewith the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1936.

After the Town Meeting in March, the work was carried out according to the schedule as planned. The same number of men have been kept throughout the year. Because of the lack of money and the necessity of making our appropriations go as far as possible, it was deemed advisable to close the department down for two weeks' vacation during the month of July as an economic measure. A skeleton crew of fifteen men were left to care for any emergency that might arise.

The following is a list of the appropriations showing the expenditures and balances of the same:

| Account | Appropriations | Expenditures | Balances |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highway—General | $77,937.00 | | |
| Refunds | 24.00 | | |
| | $77,961.00 | $77,588.83 | $372.17 |
| Drainage | 5,407.00 | 5,407.00 | |
| Permanent Construction | 17,180.00 | 17,180.00 | |
| Church Street Betterment | 3,963.30 | 3,749.40 | 213.90 |
| Governors Road Betterment | 4,137.53 | 4,136.55 | .98 |
| Lothrop Avenue Betterment | 10,667.65 | 10,448.62 | 219.03 |
| Nash Street Betterment | 2,172.50 | 2,026.72 | 145.78 |
| St. Agatha Road Betterment | 6,008.85 | 6,007.26 | 1.59 |
| Valley Road Extension Betterment | 2,111.90 | 1,163.89 | 948.01 |
| Private Work | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | |
| New Equipment | 4,323.00 | 4,323.00 | |
| Granite Avenue Bridge | 3,000.00 | 2,998.92 | 1.08 |

## Highway General

Under this heading the taxpayer's dollar is distributed to all parts of the Town. To show how diversified this account is, the headings that appear on our books under this account are listed below:

> Superintendent, Office, Stable, Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds, Medical Vacations and Paid Holidays, Lighting Lanterns, Snow and Ice, Catchbasins and Drains, Signs, Street Cleaning, Mowing Grass, Motors, Carts and Wagons, Equipment Replacement, Tools, Making Bounds, Flashing Beacons, Equipment Repairs, Fountains, Bridge Repairs, Fence Repairs, Wall Repairs, Removing Trees, Repairing Drains, Road Repair, Sidewalk Repairs, Planting Spaces, Road Oiling, Highway Donations, etc.

These are all segregated as to labor and material, and under the repair jobs—such as road, sidewalk, drains, fences and walls, sub-headings are made for the cost of each separate job and listed as to location.

Many emergencies arise during the year that cannot be foreseen and included in the budget when it is presented to the Warrant Committee. These have to be taken out of this account. Some of these items include the patching and oiling of the driveway next to the First Congregational Church, which the Highway Department donated as recompense for the gift of this land to the Town. The Four Wheel Drive truck broke down twice during the year, one break necessitating the installation of a new engine block, the labor on all the work being done in our own repair shop. Where Darby Road intersects at Thacher Street the road surface was rebuilt to eliminate large puddles and conduct the water into the new drainage system installed by the W.P.A. A new law required that all trucks be equipped with direction arrows and this required a large sum for the purchase of the same. A new water main was extended through the Highway Department yard and again considerable labor and use of equipment was demanded of this appropriation. Labor and equipment has also been contributed for the W.P.A. projects in the amount of $264.87. There are also many other items too numerous to mention.

All through the year 1936 the highways were kept open and cleared of snow and ice. During one of our worst storms last winter it was announced over the radio that Milton ranked the highest in regard to the clearance of snow. All our streets were open to travel shortly after it stopped snowing, while other suburban cities and towns had streets blocked for days. Every effort is made to give the best possible service at such times. Many undertakers and residents notify this office of death in a house and the time of the funeral so that the roadway and sidewalk in front of the house can be cleared of snow. During 1936 we expended out of this appropriation on the snow and ice account $24,976.42.

Another major expenditure from this account was $2,064.43 for the widening and improvement of Adams Street between Brook Road and Rowe Street.

The only road oiling done this year was on Randolph Avenue between Reedsdale Road and Adams Street; a small portion of Hillside Street; part of Robbins Street; and a section of Hutchinson Street. The total amount expended for material and labor was $915.79.

The cost of repairing and maintaining the gravel sidewalks is increasing. This year I am asking for a separate appropriation for the improvement of some of these walks. If this is carried on for several years it will end the practice that some people have of walking on the road where the sidewalk needs care and this practice is very hazardous especially at night.

The Town is growing in population and more public streets are being added each year. The cost of upkeep of these highways and the demand for service is increasing. The Highway-General appropriation instead of being increased to meet the demand, has been reduced during the last few years. I therefore recommend that this amount be increased to $85,000.00. With this amount our regular road oiling program could be resumed which would mean a big saving to the Town as it would delay reconstruction, for years, of many of our good roads which are now disintegrating due to the lack of funds for surface treatments.

## Drainage

The greater part of the Drainage appropriation was expended on Hillside Street. A new culvert was built over the brook at land of Frank Farrington and pipes and catch-basins were installed between the culvert and Forest Street. Other drainage was laid in Verndale Road in conjunction with Lothrop Avenue construction.

## Permanent Construction

There was appropriated $17,180.00 for the reconstruction of the following streets:

| Location | Estimated Cost | Actual Expenditures |
|---|---|---|
| CENTRAL AVENUE from Griggs Lane to Columbine Road | $ 7,500.00 | $ 9,101.93 |
| OTIS STREET from Edge Hill Road to Brook Road | 6,000.00 | 5,228.26 |
| OTIS STREET from Brook Road to Adams Street | | 420.82 |
| ADAMS STREET at Village | 1,960.00 | 2,428.99 |
| ALGERINE CORNER | 1,720.00 | |
| | $17,180.00 | $17,180.00 |

This table shows how some of the expenditures exceeded the amount estimated. The reason for this is that at the time of construction the base of these roads was found to be very wet and extra drainage had to be installed; also some of the material was so poor that it had to be removed. In other places more work was necessary on driveways and sidewalks than was anticipated. All surfaces were laid with Type E state specification material. All of these roads now have a dry, smooth, clean, dustless, non-skid surface and should give good service for many years.

I am asking for an appropriation for more of this type of road surfacing to be laid during 1937 as it is the most satisfactory to all who motor over our highways.

### Private Work

This appropriation of $2000.00 was entirely exhausted this year. This method of our repairing all street openings made by contractors and public utilities has proven to be the most satisfactory way of handling this branch of our work. There were 323 permits issued during the year.

### Betterment Streets

All the betterment streets constructed this year were surfaced with Type E. The entrances to driveways and sidewalks were also covered with the same material which has proven to be the most satisfactory to the abutters and the traveling public. The cost of this type of surfacing is slightly more than the old seal-coat method, but the cleanliness and appearance of the street when completed is approved by the abutters who pay for two-thirds of the cost.

The only betterment street to be carried over this year is Valley Road Extension. Because a new sewer was installed during the summer it was considered advisable to delay the surfacing until we were sure there would not be any settlement of the roadway due to the new underground construction. Therefore the balance of $948.01 is being carried over to 1937 when the road will be completed.

### New Equipment

The new equipment purchased for the Highway Department this year is very much appreciated. We turned in to Woodward's Garage, Inc., two old Chevrolet trucks and one old Buick car and purchased two new Chevrolet dump trucks, one open express body truck, and one Chevrolet Standard Coupe. The old machines turned in had passed their day of usefulness and were constantly breaking down.

The old express body truck was rebuilt in our repair shop and a small iron body put on; the chassis was heavily ironed and reinforced and equipped as a tow car for the compressor, and this has proven to be a most handy vehicle.

The other purchase was a narrow gauge wheel tractor equipped with a cutter bar for roadside mowing and as the result many roadsides had the grass cut three times instead of only once. This machine, an International Harvester 1-12 tractor, is also equipped with a snow plow for sidewalk work and has thus far proven itself to be a great money saver due to the fact that it will plow an area originally requiring four men with horse-drawn plows in the same length of time.

I am this year asking for the purchase of a power shovel, the life of which should not be less than ten years. During the last ten years the Highway Department has paid out of its appropriations $34,388.32 for shovel hire, an amount large enough to have purchased three new machines for the same kind of work. I am asking that the appropriation be large enough to include a backhoe attachment so that ditching can be done as readily as excavation work.

### Funds for Governmental Projects

Nearly all purchases for materials for the W.P.A. projects are handled through this office. These bills are submitted promptly for payment in order to take advantage of the discount. The amount saved on this account was $220.40. A detailed record is kept of all labor payrolls, bills for materials, outside hire and equipment, going through this office and charged to the projects on which they are used. Reports are made out weekly and submitted to the Selectmen's office showing the expenditures out of this account as contributions to all the projects. Most of the Highway equipment has been loaned without charge at some time or other to carry on these projects. The time for taking care of the payrolls and bills is donated by the clerks in the office.

The following is a listing of the 1935 and 1936 appropriations, transfers, expenditures and the balance of the account.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1935 appropriation and transfers | | $52,927.76 |
| 1936 appropriation | $25,000.00 | |
| transfers | 15,000.00 | 40,000.00 |
| | | $92,927.76 |
| Submitted from the Highway Office: | | |
| Labor—1935 | $19,325.60 | |
| 1936 | 5,721.71 | |
| | $25,047.31 | |
| Material, etc.—1935 | $20,393.84 | |
| 1936 | 26,822.10 | |
| | $47,215.94 | |
| Submitted from other departments | $ 9,043.53 | |
| Total expenditure | | $81,306.78 |
| Balance | | $11,620.98 |

### Recommendations, Etc.

I would recommend that surface treatment of our public highways be no longer neglected as money thus expended delays the request for reconstruction for years. I would also recommend that any new construction be as well made as possible because a well constructed street does not require repairs. A fair example of this is our betterment streets constructed during the last ten years, where practically nothing is expended for maintenance.

I would recommend the continuation of a drainage program although the Town is now quite well drained of surface water. If a little is done each year no major appropriation will be brought to the taxpayer for this kind of work.

I also recommend that the Town continue to rebuild some of our old roads each year. Most of these old highways are constructed of a layer of gravel over clay. This clay has been heaved up each year by the frost so that it is hard to tell the gravel from the clay and this type of road is dangerous to the motoring public of today.

All bills are submitted promptly in order to take advantage of any discount to which we are entitled, as mentioned before under the Funds for Governmental Projects Account. This year we have saved $418.06 in the Highway appropriations by this method.

The number of requests amounted to 750 this year. This is nearly double the number of a year ago. These so-called "requests" are emergency calls about holes in the road, lanterns for sunken ditches, dead animals to be taken off the public highways to be buried or cremated, puddles to be eliminated, and others too numerous to mention. These are answered as quickly as possible.

In closing this report I wish to thank the men who work on the top of Big Blue Hill and have been so kind as to give us weather reports regarding approaching storms. This has helped the Town to be prepared for snow plowing and sanding. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their kind cooperation wherever possible; the personnel of this department and all other departments with which we have come in contact, as well as the public utility companies who have worked with us to carry out our construction program.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Superintendent of Streets.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

January 18, 1937.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

At the March meeting the Town authorized this Department to spend the sum of $161,978.43 for general operating and maintenance expenses including Metropolitan Water Assessment (Cost of Water), purchase of equipment and interest and principal payments on outstanding bonds.

For these purposes the Department spent $140,336.98, or about $22,000.00 less than the sum appropriated. In the same period the Department collected revenues (from rates, service installations and other charges) aggregating $145,786. Stated concisely, with cents omitted, (the actual and more detailed figures will be found in the report of the Town Accountant) the operating results for 1936 were as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Revenues Collected (including $23,975 from the Town for Hydrant Rental) | $145,786 | |
| Operating Disbursements (including $44,635 for cost of water assessed by Metropolitan District Commission) | 88,042 | |
| Excess of Collections over ordinary operating costs | | $57,744 |
| *Deduct* | | |
| Payments on principal of bonds (borrowed money) | $ 35,000 | |
| Payment of interest on such bonds | 17,295 | |
| Total payments on bonded debt | | 52,295 |
| Excess of Collections over Disbursements | | $ 5,449 |

In net result, therefore, the Department ended 1936 "in the black" by about $5,400.00, compared with $6,400 "in the red" for the year 1935. The same rates for water consumed (and for other charges) and the same careful economies prevailed in both years, however. There were more consumers in 1936, therefore more revenue. Furthermore, in 1935 $10,000.00 was spent from this appropriation for extension of mains. This was not done in 1936. Contrary to expectations the assessment by the Metropolitan District Commission for cost of water was less (by about $2,800.00) than that of 1935. In both of these years the results were too uncomfortably close to breaking even.

In their annual report for 1935 the Commissioners set forth at some length the reasons for the relatively higher water rates in Milton, and the reasons why the net receipts of the Department should be increased. We respectfully refer all taxpayers and interested citizens to that report. Either water rates should be increased or some larger portion of the present costs of the Department (such as the cost of money borrowed for extensions of mains) should be added to the real estate tax levy if the Department is to avoid an annual deficit or break even by a safer margin than in 1936. An equitable solution of that problem faces the Commissioners and all tax-conscious citizens in 1937.

During 1936 the Department spent approximately $19,000.00 for installation of water mains. This money was disbursed from the proceeds of bond issues and is not included in the disbursements tabulated above. That amount is considerably less than expenditures for those purposes in recent years. The average *annual* expenditure for the past nine years was approximately $59,600.00. Of the 1936 installations about 60 per cent was revenue-producing,—mains laid for purpose of supplying new houses. The Commissioners are asking the Town to issue bonds in the amount of $50,000.00 in 1937 for extension of mains which will be principally in new developments.

There were 120 new services installed in 1936. The number of service installations for the previous eleven years, which indicate the Town's growth, were as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 | 321 | 1931 | 167 |
| 1926 | 225 | 1932 | 81 |
| 1927 | 187 | 1933 | 48 |
| 1928 | 221 | 1934 | 86 |
| 1929 | 166 | 1935 | 141 |
| 1930 | 141 | 1936 | 120 |

At the close of the year the Department's uncollected accounts were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sale of Water (including $25,100.00 billed at December 31) | $34,631.00 |
| Services | 214.00 |
| Miscellaneous Charges | 393.00 |
| Liens Filed against property | 4,262.00 |
| Liens Added to Tax Bills | 1,855.00 |
| Tax Titles | 1,958.00 |
| Total outstanding charges | $43,313.00 |

Formerly it was the practice to shut off water in order to enforce payment of overdue bills. Now the General Laws provide for the filing of liens against property as a means of collecting past due Water bills. By diligence in the supervision of unpaid accounts and the prompt filing of liens, as provided by law, the Department has sustained practically no bad debt losses for several years. On the other hand the Department's staff is constantly in touch with consumers, advising them how to avoid excessive charges and prevent waste from leaks and defective or improper fixtures.

We believe that the paid officials and employees of the Department operate it efficiently, and economically and with a commendable awareness of their public trust.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,
E. L. HURD,
EDWARD E. FORD,
Board of Water Commissioners.

# REPORT OF LOCAL MANAGER OF THE WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1937.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

During the year 1936, the unemployment in Milton was handled through the medium of the Works Progress Administration.

From January 2 to December 31, 1936, there was contributed by the United States Government for the direct relief of the unemployed in the Town of Milton a total sum of $88,145.44, all of which was used entirely for payroll. In addition, the Town of Milton contributed during this same year the sum of $37,930.90 for materials furnished and used, equipment rental, and labor in the operation of all W.P.A. Projects worked in the Town.

In order that persons be eligible for assignment to the W.P.A., they originally have to be certified by the Welfare Board as being eligible for Relief Work. They cannot be requested by the Administration Office for assignment unless certified. In order to determine the case relative to need, each one was investigated individually by an Investigator appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The Board of Public Welfare held a meeting each Wednesday morning at which time each case was acted upon.

On January 1, 1936, there was an unexpended balance of $9,551.88 which was used to carry on. At the 1936 Town Meeting $25,000.00 was appropriated to cover the purchase of materials, the rental of equipment and any unforeseen labor expense, in order that W.P.A. might be carried on efficiently for the year 1936. Twice during the year it became necessary to call on the Warrant Committee for transfers from the Reserve Fund and on August 13, 1936, $10,000.00 was transferred and on December 28, 1936, an additional $5,000.00 was transferred, thus making a total of $40,000.00 appropriated by the Town to continue W.P.A. during 1936. Of this amount, the balance January 1, 1937, was $11,620.98 which money will be used to carry on until the 1937 appropriation is made at Town Meeting.

In addition to the money allotments for labor under W.P.A. the Federal Government has distributed to those working on Relief Projects and numerous others, that are certified by a Relief Agency or Social worker, surplus commodities, as follows: 8,131 pounds of beef; 3,403 pounds of prunes; 428 cans of soup; 800 pounds of carrots; 164 pecks of apples; 1,390 pounds of oatmeal; 3,072 cans of milk; 2,835 pounds of onions; 6,566 pounds of flour; 960 pounds of dried peas; 2,400 pounds of turnip; 5,410 pounds of grapefruit; and 13,088 pieces of clothing.

During the year 1936 the following articles were made by the women on the Milton Sewing Project: 860 shirts; 3,680 dresses; 709 night-dresses; 1,275 men's shorts; 442 bloomers; 4,245 pajamas; 1,213 slips; 282 pillow cases; and 2,319 towels. A total of 15,025 pieces were turned out as completed garments.

The rate of pay for common labor has been $52.50 per month with a maximum of 84 hours per month. The intermediate and skilled rates have been $66.00 and $75.00 per month with the hours cut in order that they be paid the prevailing wage rate in the District for their occupations.

Since January 2, 1936, the number of men employed on our labor projects has averaged 136 and in addition to this number of men we have had an average of 39 women employed on our sewing project. The highest peak of persons employed on W.P.A., in 1936 was 231 men and women. This high number was during October and November when a number of Milton men were assigned to State-wide projects at Randolph Avenue, Blue Hill Avenue, Bellingham, Squantum Naval Base, and on the Musical projects. The group at Bellingham which averaged thirty men was employed permanently from June 1 to December 11, 1936. There still is working on the M. D. C. Golf Course under Captain Rooney an average of thirty men who were assigned there July 1st.

There is appended hereto an outline in detail of the types and costs, both Federal and Town, on the various projects carried on under the W.P.A. in the Town of Milton during the calendar year 1936.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
Local Manager.

# EXPENDITURES ON W.P.A. PROJECTS

## January 1, 1936 to December 31, 1936

| Project | Highway Department Donation | | Total Expenditure | | Total Expenditure by Town | Total Expenditure by Gov't Labor Only | Total Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Labor | Materials | Labor | Materials | | | |
| Cemetery Shed | .... | .... | $17.00 | $100.78 | $117.78 | $1,717.48 | $1,835.26 |
| Church Street Sewer | .... | .... | 461.65 | 622.80 | 1,084.45 | 1,801.18 | 2,885.63 |
| Capen Street Drain | .... | .... | 6.50 | 1,050.61 | 1,057.11 | 2,782.84 | 3,839.95 |
| Brook Road Playground | .... | .... | 83.27 | 1,556.74 | 1,640.01 | 2,911.86 | 4,551.87 |
| Police Station Alterations | .... | .... | 172.11 | 615.45 | 787.56 | 1,401.24 | 2,188.80 |
| Cemetery Tree Trimming | .... | .... | 198.00 | 21.20 | 219.20 | 1,198.53 | 1,417.73 |
| Randolph Avenue Drain to Adams Street including Hutchinson Street Drain | $82.15 | $16.71 | .... | 1,000.32 | 1,099.18 | 3,424.07 | 4,523.25 |
| Pine Tree Brook Cleaning | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19.24 | 19.24 |
| Collicot School Cleaning and Grubbing | .... | .... | .... | 36.03 | 36.03 | 2,574.31 | 2,610.34 |
| Collicot School Drain | .... | .... | .... | 951.18 | 951.18 | 1,558.05 | 2,509.23 |
| Columbine Road Sewer | .... | .... | 556.84 | 2,412.33 | 2,969.17 | 6,726.07 | 9,695.24 |
| Pine Tree Brook near Eliot Street | .... | .... | 35.75 | 1,101.84 | 1,137.59 | 5,311.42 | 6,449.01 |
| Town Landing | 132.50 | .... | 240.81 | 3,308.53 | 3,681.84 | 4,276.03 | 7,957.87 |
| Cemetery Drain | .... | .... | 24.05 | 776.51 | 800.56 | 1,834.56 | 2,635.12 |
| Cemetery Roadway | .... | .... | .... | 348.81 | 348.81 | 2,290.40 | 2,639.21 |
| Cantwell Road Sewer | .... | .... | 422.79 | 4,022.87 | 4,445.66 | 9,608.33 | 14,053.99 |
| Thacher Building Alterations | .... | .... | 63.00 | 2,132.44 | 2,195.44 | 2,921.55 | 5,116.99 |
| Town Hall Vault | .... | .... | 156.85 | 936.34 | 1,093.19 | 333.58 | 1,426.77 |
| Brook Road Wall | 5.50 | .... | 24.91 | 2,417.41 | 2,447.82 | 9,103.63 | 11,551.45 |
| Sewing for Women | .... | .... | 417.84 | 577.30 | 995.14 | 26,351.07 | 27,346.21 |
| TOTAL | $220.15 | $16.71 | $2,881.37 | $23,989.49 | $27,107.72 | $88,145.44 | $115,253.16 |

## PROJECTS COMPLETED BY THE UNEMPLOYED

### January 1, 1936 to December 31, 1936

| Project | Town Expenditure | | Highway Department Donation | | Total Expenditure by Town | Total Cost |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Labor | Materials | Labor | Materials | | |
| Houghton Road Drain at Brook Road | $450.95 | $206.90 | .... | .... | $657.85 | $657.85 |
| Sassamon Avenue Drain | .... | 94.08 | .... | .... | 94.08 | 94.08 |
| High School | .... | 45.07 | .... | .... | 45.07 | 45.07 |
| Belcher School Wall | .... | .70 | .... | .... | .70 | .70 |
| Vose School Playground | .... | .30 | .... | .... | .30 | .30 |
| Clean-up Week | .... | 12.00 | $50.60 | $4.92 | 67.52 | 67.52 |
| Eliot Street Sewer | 1,309.82 | 1,356.77 | 5.70 | .... | 2,672.29 | 2,672.29 |
| Decker Street Sewer | 350.00 | 70.75 | .... | .... | 420.75 | 420.75 |
| Valley Road Sewer | .... | 29.80 | .... | .... | 29.80 | 29.80 |
| Brook Road opposite Frothingham Street, Sewer | 511.57 | 32.50 | .... | .... | 544.07 | 544.07 |
| Governors Road Sewer | 56.00 | .... | .... | .... | 56.00 | 56.00 |
| Granite Avenue Sewer | 32.00 | .... | .... | .... | 32.00 | 32.00 |
| Brook Road at Pleasant Street | 328.00 | .... | .... | .... | 328.00 | 328.00 |
| Brook Road at Reedsdale Road | .... | 31.78 | .... | .... | 31.78 | 31.78 |
| Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue | .... | 1.26 | .... | .... | 1.26 | 1.26 |
| TOTALS | $3,038.34 | $1,881.91 | $56.30 | $4.92 | $4,981.47 | $4,981.47 |

## ADMINISTRATION
## OFFICE EXPENSES

### JANUARY 1, 1936 to DECEMBER 31, 1936

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries | $3,918.67 | |
| Office Supplies | 81.99 | |
| Service of Investigator | 560.00 | |
| Telephone | 155.99 | |
| Postage | 4.50 | |
| Express | 7.00 | |
| Medical Supplies | 5.07 | |
| Use of automobile for Commissary | 212.67 | |
| Office expense of Commissary | 25.62 | |
| Motors | 636.15 | |
| Transportation to and from Ponkapoag Golf Course | 532.13 | |
| TOTAL | | $6,139.79 |

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

# REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Mass., January 20, 1937.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1936, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1936, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1936, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid.

**1936**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Public Welfare:** | | | |
| L. F. Logiodice, M.D. | Professional Services | $ 4.00 | |
| Donald F. Whittle, D.M.D. | Professional Services | 14.00 | |
| Economy Grocery Stores | Groceries | 9.60 | |
| Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. | Groceries | 43.60 | |
| First National Stores, Inc. | Groceries | 55.20 | |
| | | $126.40 | |
| Balance in Unpaid Bills Account | | .31 | $126.09 |

**1935**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Health:** | | | |
| Boston City Hospital | Scarlet Fever Patient | | 72.57 |
| | | | $198.66 |

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
Town Accountant.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
# CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

## GENERAL REVENUE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taxes: | | |
| Real Estate and Personal: | | |
| 1934 Tax Levy | $ 4,484.66 | |
| 1935 Tax Levy | 160,684.47 | |
| 1936 Tax Levy | 899,336.67 | |
| Tax Titles | 29,187.83 | |
| Polls 1936 | 10,824.00 | |
| Motor Excise: | | |
| 1934 | 146.33 | |
| 1935 | 2,731.71 | |
| 1936 | 47,304.54 | |
| From State: | | |
| Corporation and Business | 12,600.60 | |
| Income | 45,541.29 | |
| Liquor, Old Age Assistance | 3,018.10 | |
| Valuation Measure | 16,956.18 | |
| Race Track Distribution | 2,568.46 | |
| State Aid | 590.00 | |
| Military Aid | 70.00 | |
| From United States Government: | | |
| Old Age Assistance | 5,457.78 | |
| Licenses, Fees, etc.: | | |
| Liquor Licenses | 2,100.00 | |
| Junk and Pedlars | 156.00 | |
| Automobile and Revolver | 155.00 | |
| Pool and Bowling | 16.00 | |
| Milk | 200.42 | |
| Marriages | 390.00 | |
| Recording, copying mortgages | 438.25 | |
| Non-alcoholic Beverage | 20.00 | |
| Fish and Game | 103.25 | |
| All Other | 104.00 | |
| Fines: | | |
| Court | 182.25 | |
| Dog Licenses from Town Clerk | 3,339.25 | |
| Dog Licenses from County | 4,762.39 | |
| | | $1,253,469.43 |

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### Special Assessments

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moth and Tree Warden charges added to tax bills | $ 180.85 | |
| Sewers: | | |
| Unapportioned | 2,687.96 | |
| Added to tax bills | 5,926.71 | |
| Apportioned paid in advance | 2,441.52 | |
| Sidewalks: | | |
| Added to tax bills | 113.75 | |
| Apportioned paid in advance | 39.28 | |
| Street Betterments: | | |
| Unapportioned | 1,955.82 | |
| Added to tax bills | 8,779.66 | |
| Apportioned paid in advance | 2,824.97 | |
| | | 24,950.52 |

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Government: | | |
| Town Hall | $ 346.00 | |
| Engineering | 4.25 | |
| Board of Appeal | 60.00 | |
| Protection of Persons and Property: | | |
| Police: | | |
| Private Work | 720.25 | |
| All Other | 3.00 | |
| Inspection: | | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 65.60 | |
| Inspection of Buildings | 1,096.50 | |
| Inspection of Plumbing | 598.00 | |
| Inspection of Wires | 684.00 | |
| Forestry: | | |
| Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth | 2,847.12 | |
| Planting and trimming trees | 1,899.53 | |
| Health and Sanitation: | | |
| Health: | | |
| Contagious Diseases | 542.10 | |
| Tuberculosis | 967.85 | |
| Garbage License | 2.00 | |
| Sewer: | | |
| Private Work | 300.00 | |
| Refund | 3.00 | |
| Highways: | | |
| Private Work | 2,480.25 | |
| Gasoline tax refund from State | 109.26 | |
| Sale of old material | 4.00 | |
| Sale of old equipment | 18.00 | |
| Public Welfare: | | |
| Infirmary: | | |
| Sale of produce | 835.73 | |
| All Other (including rent and board) | 291.37 | |
| Reimbursements for relief given from: | | |
| Individuals | 1,123.90 | |
| Cities and towns | 1,947.40 | |
| State | 849.01 | |
| Old Age Assistance from: | | |
| Cities and towns | 4,743.81 | |
| State | 4,418.43 | |
| Schools: | | |
| Tuition state wards | 566.29 | |
| Other tuitions | 496.50 | |
| All Other | 1,286.92 | |
| Park: | | |
| Sale of Pump | 25.00 | |
| Basketry | 22.84 | |
| Libraries: | | |
| Fines | 1,274.33 | |
| All Other | 7.77 | |
| Cemetery: | | |
| Care and sale of lots, graves, etc. | 14,291.77 | |
| Freight Refund | .62 | |
| Unclassified: | | |
| Damage to auto | 50.00 | |
| Dog Vaccine | 526.00 | |
| | | $ 45,508.40 |

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temporary Loans: | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | $600,000.00 | |
| General Loans: | | |
| Sewer Construction | 20,000.00 | |
| | | $ 620,000.00 |

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest: | | |
| Taxes (including tax title interest) | $ 8,829.54 | |
| Motor Excise | 68.57 | |
| Poll Tax Demands | 185.15 | |
| Special Assessments: | | |
| Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk, Streets | 4,421.04 | |
| Trust Funds: | | |
| Mary L. Peabody | 157.73 | |
| Oakland Hall | 408.39 | |
| Cemetery | 3,569.26 | |
| Sewer Bonds | 111.33 | |
| Trust Funds for Cemetery | 250.68 | |
| | | 18,001.69 |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | $ 6,250.00 | |
| Oakland Hall, Sale of Bonds | 11,550.00 | |
| Tuell and Hallowell | 40.00 | |
| | | 17,840.00 |

## REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Refunds: | | |
| Taxes | $ 66.66 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 13.02 | |
| General Departments | 1,438.99 | |
| All Other | 85.00 | |
| | | 1,603.67 |

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Water Department: | | |
| Rates | $102,513.14 | |
| Services | 552.14 | |
| Hydrant Rental | 23,975.00 | |
| Consumer's Guarantee | 1,376.38 | |
| Tax Title Redemptions | 1,299.79 | |
| Guarantee Deposits | 11,252.53 | |
| Water Liens added to 1934 tax bills | 117.67 | |
| Water Liens added to 1935 tax bills | 694.04 | |
| Water Liens added to 1936 tax bills | 1,238.73 | |
| Miscellaneous—Jobbing | 3,711.05 | |
| Water Liens Filed | 586.96 | |
| Bond Issue | 20,000.00 | |
| | | 167,317.43 |
| | | $2,148,691.14 |

# CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Selectmen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,200.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Selectmen | $1,406.25 | |
| Secretary (part time) | 785.00 | |
| Clerk | 1,465.33 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 137.40 | |
| Printing and advertising | 148.41 | |
| Telephone | 93.64 | |
| Supplies and equipment | 43.20 | |
| Recording | 22.88 | |
| Directory | 6.00 | |
| Subscription | 2.50 | |
| Examinations for pensions | 11.26 | |
| Tracing and letting plans | 20.00 | |
| All Other | 9.00 | |
| Total Payments | $4,150.87 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 49.13 | |
| | | $4,200.00 |

### Accountant

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,763.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Accountant | $2,028.13 | |
| Clerical assistance | 391.32 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 29.60 | |
| Printing | 138.82 | |
| Telephone | 52.66 | |
| Supplies | 35.27 | |
| Binding | 14.25 | |
| Equipment repairs | 19.27 | |
| Rental of adding machines | 26.00 | |
| Filing boxes | 5.00 | |
| Subscription | 2.50 | |
| Association dues and expenses | 7.80 | |
| Typewriter maintenance | 7.00 | |
| Total Payments | $2,757.62 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 5.38 | |
| | | $2,763.00 |

## Treasurer

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,726.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Treasurer | $2,356.00 | |
| Clerk | 521.20 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Office equipment and repairs | 146.03 | |
| Stationery and postage | 217.34 | |
| Printing and advertising | 37.14 | |
| Carfares, auto, etc. | 63.20 | |
| Telephone | 57.77 | |
| Supplies | 46.96 | |
| Preparing and certifying notes | 117.00 | |
| Entry and filing of deeds | 76.82 | |
| Maintenance service on machine | 16.80 | |
| Safety deposit box | 15.50 | |
| Subscription | 20.50 | |
| Association dues | 2.00 | |
| Revolver license | 1.45 | |
| Storage | 25.00 | |
| Other clerical | 4.50 | |
| Total Payments | $3,725.21 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .79 | |
| | | $3,726.00 |

## Collector

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,826.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Collector | $2,304.69 | |
| Assistant | 766.50 | |
| Clerk | 1,020.67 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 538.61 | |
| Printing and advertising | 650.47 | |
| Binding | 17.88 | |
| Recording deeds | 419.02 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 31.32 | |
| Supplies | 7.34 | |
| Trips to bank | 60.00 | |
| Cushions | 9.50 | |
| Total Payments | | $5,826.00 |

## Assessors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $9,496.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Assessors | $2,625.00 | |
| Assistants | 529.00 | |
| Clerks | 3,737.51 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Abstract of Deeds | 251.58 | |
| Stationery and postage | 119.84 | |
| Printing and advertising | 1,310.62 | |
| Carfares, auto hire, etc. | 60.50 | |
| Telephone | 77.55 | |
| Supplies | 62.74 | |
| Binding | 75.95 | |
| Maintenance service on machines | 68.35 | |
| Gasoline | 5.85 | |
| Express | 3.85 | |
| Blue Prints | 20.80 | |
| Lettering land plans | 95.00 | |
| New typewriters | 192.50 | |
| Card files | 43.00 | |
| All Other | 10.56 | |
| Total Payments | $9,290.20 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 205.80 | |
| | | $9,496.00 |

## Law

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | $6,975.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Salaries and Expenses: | | | |
| Town Counsel—retainer | | $1,862.50 | |
| Town Counsel—services in re cases in the Board of Tax Appeals | | 400.00 | |
| Town Counsel—services in re tax title foreclosure suits | | 450.00 | |
| Town Counsel—services in re other litigation | | 550.00 | |
| Legislative Counsel | | 500.00 | |
| Small Claims | | 753.05 | |
| Valuation Report of property of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company | | 1,000.00 | |
| Johnson, Clapp, Ives & Knight, services and expense in claims of: | | | |
| Mary E. McKay | $10.00 | | |
| Luke D. Gray | 30.60 | 40.60 | |
| Fees for expert testimony | | 266.00 | |
| Stenographic record of testimony | | 185.85 | |
| Plans | | 92.00 | |
| Photographs | | 32.00 | |
| Investigation of claims and examinations by physicians | | 131.00 | |
| Expense in connection with tax title foreclosure suits | | 98.66 | |
| Expense in connection with layouts of streets, drains, etc. | | 161.12 | |
| Entry fees, recording fees, legislative bills, etc | | 30.21 | |
| Total Payments | | $6,552.99 | |
| Balance to Revenue | | 422.01 | |
| | | | $6,975.00 |

## Town Clerk

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,415.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Town Clerk | $1,200.00 | |
| Assistant | 764.50 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 118.35 | |
| Printing and advertising | 120.82 | |
| Telephone | 54.42 | |
| Supplies | 8.73 | |
| Equipment repairs | 20.00 | |
| Blue Book | 6.00 | |
| Office equipment | 122.18 | |
| Total Payments | | $2,415.00 |

## Board of Appeals

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $100.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 10.00 | |
| | | $110.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Services of Board Members | $75.00 | |
| Clerical services | 35.00 | |
| Total Payments | | $110.00 |

## Election and Registration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $6,355.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 1,009.31 | |
| | | $7,364.31 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Registrars | $225.00 | |
| Election of officers | 2,851.80 | |
| Labor | 318.08 | |
| Clerical | 15.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery and postage | 238.43 | |
| Printing and advertising | 2,527.12 | |
| Carfares, lunches, etc. | 16.60 | |
| Distributing Warrants | 450.00 | |
| Leatheroid Cases | 20.25 | |
| Lumber and Upson Board | 185.46 | |
| Freight and express | 16.97 | |
| Signs | 23.75 | |
| Repair ballot boxes | 110.35 | |
| Books | 348.00 | |
| All other | 17.50 | |
| Total Payments | | $7,364.31 |

## Warrant Committee

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $750.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Telephone and Telegrams | $9.26 | |
| Printing, postage, stationery, advertisements | 308.10 | |
| Services (Distributing Warrants) | 150.00 | |
| Clerical | 41.53 | |
| Supplies | 19.14 | |
| Letter file | 25.50 | |
| Total Payments | $553.53 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 196.47 | |
| | | $750.00 |

## Planning Board

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Tracing | $2.00 | |
| Advertising | 23.60 | |
| Interviewing and stenographic | 20.00 | |
| Association dues | 15.00 | |
| Printing | 7.50 | |
| Total Payments | $68.10 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 31.90 | |
| | | $100.00 |

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $6,846.00 |

### Town Hall and Lot

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $1,900.00 | |
| Labor | 580.00 | |
| Outside grounds | 85.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel | 630.76 | |
| Light | 519.74 | |
| Janitor's supplies | 200.40 | |
| Repairs | 734.67 | |
| Water | 22.25 | |
| Gas | 13.70 | |
| Lawn mowers | 11.00 | |
| Linoleum—Ladies' Room | 106.00 | |
| Chairs | 150.00 | |
| All other | 2.35 | |

### Thacher Building

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 300.00 | |
| Labor | 420.00 | |
| Outside grounds | 72.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel | 370.19 | |
| Repairs | 173.17 | |
| Supplies | 30.31 | |
| Light | 276.64 | |
| Gas | 41.90 | |
| Water | 18.00 | |
| Floor in toilet in ladies' room | 16.00 | |
| Total Payments | $6,674.08 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 171.92 | |
| | | $6,846.00 |

## Town Hall—New Equipment

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $250.00 |
| Payments: Ventilators | $250.00 |

## Alterations in Thacher Building

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 350.00 | |
| | | $1,350.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Contract Legion Quarters | $1,000.00 | |
| Ladies' toilet for Legion | 350.00 | |
| Total Payments | | $1,350.00 |

## Town Engineer

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $10,660.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Engineer | $3,680.43 | |
| Labor | 6,165.01 | |
| Clerical | 70.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 49.84 | |
| Office supplies | 183.90 | |
| Blueprints | 77.93 | |
| Equipment repairs | 80.45 | |
| Garage rent | 180.00 | |
| Motor gasoline and oil | 64.65 | |
| Printing | 11.00 | |
| Ice | 22.28 | |
| Parking | 7.50 | |
| Postage | 6.00 | |
| Carfares | 2.50 | |
| Auto registrations | 6.00 | |
| Repairs to calculating machine | 33.65 | |
| Subscription | 2.00 | |
| Express | 5.70 | |
| All other | 11.16 | |
| Total Payments | | $10,660.00 |

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### Police

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $70,586.00 | |
| Refund | 5.00 | |
| | | $70,591.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Chief | $2,174.17 | |
| Deputy Chief | 2,420.12 | |
| Sergeants | 6,638.07 | |
| Patrolmen | 48,565.30 | |
| Special Police duty | 90.00 | |
| Clerk | 1,472.00 | |
| Motor Apparatus: | | |
| Motor equipment and supplies | 459.70 | |
| Gasoline, oil, etc. | 1,355.29 | |
| Repairs | 659.43 | |
| Equipment and Repairs: | | |
| Equipment for men | 416.55 | |
| Additional equipment | 206.41 | |
| Traffic expenses | 1,371.50 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| Fuel | 891.13 | |
| Light | 477.54 | |
| Gas | 4.30 | |
| Maintenance of Building and Grounds: | | |
| Equipment and repairs | 305.72 | |
| Janitor's supplies | 88.29 | |
| Water | 27.27 | |
| Labor | 8.00 | |
| All other | 50.26 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Printing, stationery, postage and advertising | 170.01 | |
| Telephone and teletype | 819.33 | |
| Office supplies | 174.37 | |
| Ammunition | 183.12 | |
| Tear Gas | 34.50 | |
| Police alarm | 241.65 | |
| Food supplies | 91.22 | |
| Transportation of prisoners | 58.50 | |
| Medical | 27.00 | |
| Laundry | 13.16 | |
| Revolver League entry fees and targets | 52.20 | |
| Radio repairs | 183.24 | |
| Painting streets | 472.10 | |
| Damage to car | 36.65 | |
| Subscriptions and directory | 41.50 | |
| Rug | 49.05 | |
| Signs | 38.20 | |
| Desk | 57.00 | |
| Photographs of accident | 10.50 | |
| Dues | 10.00 | |
| Picture of Chief McDermott | 20.00 | |
| All other | 19.20 | |
| Total Payments | $70,483.55 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 107.45 | $70,591.00 |

### Police—Private Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $900.00 |
| Payments | $700.50 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 199.50 | |
| | | $900.00 |

### Police—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Automobile | $862.00 | |
| Motorcycles | 260.00 | |
| Spot Lights | 79.50 | |
| Signal | 803.59 | |
| Total Payments | $2,005.09 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 94.91 | |
| | | $2,100.00 |

### Police—Travel out of Commonwealth

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $50.00 |
| Payments | $17.78 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 32.22 | |
| | | $50.00 |

### Police—Unpaid Bills of Prior Years

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $150.00 |
| Payments | | $150.00 |

### Fire

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $56,069.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Chief | $2,765.78 | |
| Deputy Chief | 2,419.10 | |
| Lieutenants | 8,849.72 | |
| Firemen | 34,105.30 | |
| Callmen | 3,303.50 | |
| Extra men | 89.50 | |
| Equipment: | | |
| Apparatus | 34.40 | |
| Hose | 603.35 | |
| Equipment for men | 131.59 | |
| Other equipment | 100.43 | |
| Maintenance and Repairs: | | |
| Repairs | 371.70 | |
| Gasoline and oil | 304.06 | |
| Tires and tubes | 224.34 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| Fuel | 1,029.07 | |
| Light | 243.10 | |
| Gas | 91.60 | |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds: | | |
| Equipment and repairs | 189.09 | |
| Laundry work | 222.29 | |
| Water | 71.33 | |
| Furniture and furnishings | 49.48 | |
| Janitor's supplies | 252.26 | |
| All other | 24.10 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Service typing | 3.60 | |
| Subscription | 6.00 | |
| Advertising, stationery, printing, postage | 66.98 | |
| Telephone | 417.41 | |
| Pocket Tables | 81.73 | |
| All other | 12.05 | |
| Total Payments | $56,062.86 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 6.14 | |
| | | $56,069.00 |

### Fire—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $500.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Flood Lights | $455.00 | |
| Taps and Dies | 45.00 | |
| Total Payments | | $500.00 |

### Fire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $50.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | $50.00 |

### Hydrant Service

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $23,975.00 |
| Payments | $23,975.00 |

### Inspection of Buildings

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,197.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Inspector | $2,396.88 | |
| Deputy Inspector | 175.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Use of car | 450.00 | |
| Printing, stationery, postage | 114.00 | |
| Telephone | 60.57 | |
| Total Payments | $3,196.45 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .55 | |
| | | $3,197.00 |

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $500.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salary | $400.00 | |
| Supplies | 13.32 | |
| Use of auto | 75.00 | |
| Stationery and postage | 3.57 | |
| Printing and advertising | .49 | |
| Total Payments | $492.38 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 7.62 | |
| | | $500.00 |

## Wire

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,542.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $500.00 | |
| Labor | 3,897.62 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 50.43 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 355.57 | |
| Light | 83.16 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 64.84 | |
| Clerical | 2.55 | |
| Tires and tubes | 67.24 | |
| Supplies | 427.94 | |
| Postage | 2.75 | |
| Automobile Registrations | 4.00 | |
| Rental of church bell | 40.00 | |
| Total Payments | $5,496.10 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 45.90 | |
| | | $5,542.00 |

## Inspection of Wires

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $25.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Printing and postage | $17.75 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 7.25 | |
| | | $25.00 |

## Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,083.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $926.45 | |
| Labor | 2,387.42 | |
| Clerical | 30.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery, printing, postage | 7.00 | |
| Telephone | 50.32 | |
| Insecticides | 913.97 | |
| Fuel | 81.55 | |
| Water | 69.63 | |
| Hardware and tools | 38.06 | |
| Equipment repairs | 186.53 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 328.27 | |
| Auto insurance | 15.89 | |
| Black Oil Coats | 16.34 | |
| All other | 25.11 | |
| Total Payments | $5,076.54 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 6.46 | |
| | | $5,083.00 |

### Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $227.26 | |
| Labor | 2,685.95 | |
| Clerical | 27.50 | |
| Total Payments | $2,940.71 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 59.29 | |
| | | $3,000.00 |

### Planting and Trimming Trees—General

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $7,667.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $1,001.00 | |
| Labor | 5,086.89 | |
| Clerical | 40.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Telephone | 41.25 | |
| Hardware and tools | 160.04 | |
| Equipment repairs | 399.95 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 336.75 | |
| Light and power | 36.69 | |
| Fuel | 25.80 | |
| Lumber and milling stock | 7.36 | |
| Trees | 380.55 | |
| Guards for wheels | 8.00 | |
| Rope | 22.71 | |
| Posts | 10.00 | |
| Loam | 45.00 | |
| Auto Registrations | 10.00 | |
| Zerone | 7.06 | |
| Water | 3.00 | |
| Express | 1.20 | |
| Total Payments | $7,623.25 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 43.75 | |
| | | $7,667.00 |

### Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $243.64 | |
| Labor | 1,952.26 | |
| Total Payments | $2,195.90 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 804.10 | |
| | | $3,000.00 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### Health

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $9,533.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 390.00 | |
| | | $9,923.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| General Administration: | | |
| Agent, salary | $1,854.99 | |
| Use of auto | 250.00 | |
| Printing and advertising | 73.47 | |
| Stationery and postage | 1.50 | |
| Clerical services | 240.00 | |
| Telephone listing and calls | 6.30 | |
| Quarantine and Contagious Diseases: | | |
| Board and treatment | 60.75 | |
| Medical attendance | 19.60 | |
| Hospitals | 586.75 | |
| Paralysis Clinic | 75.00 | |
| Medicine | .50 | |
| Tuberculosis: | | |
| Board and treatment | 4,409.80 | |
| Vital Statistics: | | |
| Reporting births | 18.50 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Inoculation and vaccination | 343.12 | |
| Constable services | 3.20 | |
| Directory | 6.00 | |
| Inspection: | | |
| Plumbing Inspector | 910.50 | |
| Milk Inspector, salary | 237.48 | |
| Milk Inspector, expenses | 692.25 | |
| Test Gauge | 13.98 | |
| Total Payments | $9,803.69 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 119.31 | |
| | | $9,923.00 |

### Health—Unpaid Bills

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $53.00 |
| Payments | $53.00 |

### Inspector of Animals

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $300.00 |
| Payments: Inspector, salary | $300.00 |

## Sewer Maintenance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,604.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Superintendent | $1,432.14 | |
| Clerical services | 732.58 | |
| Stationery, printing, postage, advertising | 50.76 | |
| Telephone | 53.41 | |
| Office supplies | 32.44 | |
| Carfares, auto, etc. | 104.00 | |
| Moving roots and laying pipes | 363.31 | |
| General Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 561.83 | |
| Tools and equipment | 180.04 | |
| Water | 12.33 | |
| Pipes and fittings | 3.49 | |
| Pumping stations | 585.26 | |
| Motor repairs, gasoline and oil | 189.43 | |
| Jackets, overalls, and gloves | 30.28 | |
| Blue prints | 6.40 | |
| Gasoline pump rental | 80.00 | |
| Repairs, Antwerpt Street and Grafton Avenue | 59.90 | |
| Manhole Cassions | 15.29 | |
| Subscription | 3.00 | |
| Auto Registration | 4.00 | |
| Street opening | 27.31 | |
| Gas | 65.30 | |
| Turpentine | .50 | |
| Tire | 10.34 | |
| Total Payments | $4,603.34 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .66 | $4,604.00 |

## Sewer Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $6,649.20 | |
| Refund | 3.00 | |
| Appropriation | 9,048.00 | |
| Bond Transfer | 20,000.00 | |
| Excess and Deficiency | 452.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 1,500.00 | $37,652.20 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | $1,630.48 | |
| Clerical services | 231.00 | |
| Labor | 5,844.66 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Use of auto | 90.00 | |
| Blueprints | 19.80 | |
| Contracts | 18,852.22 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 235.14 | |
| Motor, gasoline and oil | 303.30 | |
| Loam, sand and gravel | 762.55 | |
| Recording | 39.71 | |
| Printing, advertising and postage | 28.00 | |
| Kerosene | 1.00 | |
| Rubber boots | 9.00 | |
| Express | 2.35 | |
| Two loads from cesspool | 10.00 | |
| Manhole rings and covers | 390.00 | |
| Rental of roller | 54.00 | |
| Coal | 2.31 | |
| Hydrant service | 1.86 | |
| Texas surfacing | 65.76 | |
| Total Payments | $28,573.14 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 9,079.06 | $37,652.20 |

### Sewer Assessment Refunds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | | $2,602.64 |
| Refunds | $719.78 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 1,882.86 | |
| | | $2,602.64 |

### Dental Dispensary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $750.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Professional Services | $520.00 | |
| Services of attendant | 200.00 | |
| Supplies | 26.41 | |
| Total Payments | $746.41 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 3.59 | |
| | | $750.00 |

### Tuberculosis Dispensary

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $650.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Professional services—physician | $125.00 | |
| Professional services—nurse | 511.20 | |
| Total Payments | $636.20 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 13.80 | |
| | | $650.00 |

### Collection of Ashes and Garbage

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $21,400.00 |
| Payments: To contractor | $21,400.00 |

### Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $10,747.46 |
| Payments: To County | $10,747.46 |

## Highways

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $77,937.00 | |
| Refunds | 24.00 | |
| | | $77,961.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| General Administration: | | |
| Superintendent | $1,075.00 | |
| Clerical | 2,420.19 | |
| Office Expenses | 249.50 | |
| Telephone | 118.70 | |
| Binding | 16.00 | |
| Maintenance adding machine | 6.00 | |
| Insurance | 19.36 | |
| Subscription | 1.00 | |
| General Expenses: | | |
| Labor | 25,459.82 | |
| Rental of Shovel | 50.62 | |
| Equipment and Repairs | 2,805.86 | |
| Gasoline & Oil | 2,509.02 | |
| Asphalt | 713.01 | |
| Amiesite & Colprovia | 1,500.17 | |
| Emulsion | 23.43 | |
| Nacontracite | 254.80 | |
| Taric | 507.27 | |
| Laykold | 646.77 | |
| Stone | 715.79 | |
| Loam | 174.76 | |
| Lawn Seed | 49.00 | |
| Gravel | 44.13 | |
| Lime | 4.21 | |
| Cement | 246.85 | |
| Brick | 108.15 | |
| Signs & Beacons | 313.53 | |
| Lumber & Milling Stock | 95.31 | |
| Contract | 729.42 | |
| Canvases | 132.30 | |
| Zerone | 28.58 | |
| Hay & Grain | 783.76 | |
| Fuel | 574.12 | |
| Light | 191.36 | |
| Stable upkeep | 213.38 | |
| Medical | 32.49 | |
| Building Repairs | 378.98 | |
| Pipe | 178.33 | |
| Rubber Boots | 60.00 | |
| Kerosene | 175.22 | |
| Water | 59.89 | |
| Wipers, Twine & Wicks | 33.93 | |
| Repairs to Service Box | 32.88 | |
| Repairs to Fountains | 8.99 | |
| Auto Registrations | 29.00 | |
| All Other | 14.60 | |
| Street Cleaning: | | |
| Labor | 8,715.65 | |
| Materials | 55.00 | |
| Snow & Ice Removal: | | |
| Labor | 17,864.98 | |
| Plowing & Trucking | 4,888.82 | |
| Sand | 1,227.56 | |
| Calcium Chloride | 397.50 | |
| Equipment & Repairs | 360.29 | |
| Shovels | 293.55 | |
| Total Payments | $77,588.83 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 372.17 | |
| | | $77,961.00 |

### Highway Unpaid Bills of Previous Years

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $371.50 |
| Payments | | $371.50 |

### Highway—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,323.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Express Body Chevrolet Truck | $632.56 | |
| Chevrolet Coupe | 555.00 | |
| Chevrolet Truck Dump Body | 1,601.08 | |
| Tractor | 1,454.76 | |
| Transfer and New Registrations | 5.00 | |
| Sidewalk Snow Plow | 74.60 | |
| Total Payments | | $4,323.00 |

### Permanent Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $14,280.90 | |
| Transfer from Randolph Ave. | 2,899.10 | |
| | | $17,180.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $5,676.68 | |
| Equipment repairs | 93.32 | |
| Rental equipment | 691.88 | |
| Kerosene | 3.50 | |
| Amiesite, Laykold, Colprovia, etc. | 3,121.41 | |
| Asphalt | 2,793.33 | |
| Bitumuls | 110.77 | |
| Stone & Gravel | 2,494.49 | |
| Loam | 133.50 | |
| Lawn Seed | 19.60 | |
| Miscellaneous Material | 37.59 | |
| Cement | 7.55 | |
| Motor, Gasoline & Oil | 125.92 | |
| Contract | 1,870.46 | |
| Total Payments | | $17,180.00 |

### Street Lighting

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $32,221.10 |
| Payments: | | |
| Street Lighting | $31,896.96 | |
| Adams St. Clock | 33.67 | |
| Total Payments | $31,930.63 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 290.47 | |
| | | $32,221.10 |

### Granite Avenue Bridge

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $2,703.48 | |
| Printing | 14.45 | |
| Equipment repairs | 198.57 | |
| Fuel | 13.00 | |
| Light | 54.74 | |
| Supplies | 4.08 | |
| Steel platform | 10.85 | |
| Total Payments | $2,999.17 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .83 | |
| | | $3,000.00 |

## Private Work

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $1,266.22 | |
| Nacontracite | 48.41 | |
| Colprovia | 31.55 | |
| Amiesite | 551.36 | |
| Laykold | 75.62 | |
| Loam | 26.84 | |
| Total Payments | | $ 2,000.00 |

## Surface Drainage

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $4,807.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 600.00 | |
| | | $5,407.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $3,682.73 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 70.41 | |
| Material | 253.38 | |
| Equipment rental | 417.61 | |
| Pipe | 346.66 | |
| Kerosene | 3.45 | |
| Gasoline | 32.76 | |
| Contract | 600.00 | |
| Total Payments | | $5,407.00 |

## Randolph Avenue Reconstruction
### (From Highland Street to Reedsdale Road)

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $2,899.10 |
| Transferred to Permanent Construction | $2,899.10 |

## Fairbanks Road Construction

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $451.31 |
| Transferred to Church Street | $451.31 |

## Wendell Park Construction

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $4.35 |
| Transferred to Church Street | $4.35 |

## Audubon Road Construction

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $8.06 |
| Transferred to Church Street | $8.06 |

## Collamore Street Construction

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $.57 |
| Payments: Water | $.57 |

### Lothrop Avenue Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $10,667.65 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $5,556.57 | |
| Manhole Frames | 120.02 | |
| Pipe | 177.58 | |
| Kerosene | 7.63 | |
| Gasoline and Oil | 137.74 | |
| Equipment Repairs | 18.90 | |
| Material | 3,382.40 | |
| Equipment Rental | 897.75 | |
| Curbing | 126.78 | |
| Signs | 2.25 | |
| Topping Trees | 21.00 | |
| Total Payments | $10,448.62 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 219.03 | |
| | | $10,667.65 |

### Governors Road Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $4,137.53 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $1,738.93 | |
| Manhole Frames | 42.16 | |
| Material | 1,499.92 | |
| Gasoline | 65.33 | |
| Equipment and Repair | 20.39 | |
| Kerosene | 3.29 | |
| Equipment Rental | 478.13 | |
| Curbing | 219.71 | |
| Topping Trees | 29.40 | |
| Signs | 1.50 | |
| Repairs to Service Pipe | 12.79 | |
| Carting Stumps | 25.00 | |
| Total Payments | $4,136.55 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | .98 | |
| | | $4,137.53 |

### Church Street Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $3,499.58 | |
| Transfers from Streets of 1935 | 463.72 | |
| | | $3,963.30 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $1,780.72 | |
| Manhole Frames | 54.02 | |
| Equipment and Repairs | 27.04 | |
| Material | 1,429.30 | |
| Curbing | 125.61 | |
| Gasoline | 61.36 | |
| Kerosene | 3.50 | |
| Lawn Seed | 19.60 | |
| Sign | .75 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 247.50 | |
| Total Payments | $3,749.40 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 213.90 | |
| | | $3,963.30 |

### St. Agatha Road Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $6,008.85 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $3,265.84 | |
| Curbing | 158.11 | |
| Material | 1,807.62 | |
| Pipe and Fittings | 121.13 | |
| Kerosene | 3.85 | |
| Manhole Frames | 64.50 | |
| Equipment and Repairs | 40.19 | |
| Equipment Rental | 483.75 | |
| Gasoline | 62.27 | |
| Total Payments | $6,007.26 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 1.59 | |
| | | $6,008.85 |

### Nash Street Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,172.50 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $931.08 | |
| Material | 790.01 | |
| Manhole Frames | 38.78 | |
| Gasoline | 23.41 | |
| Kerosene | 3.57 | |
| Equipment and Repairs | 7.19 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 112.50 | |
| Curbing | 119.43 | |
| Sign | .75 | |
| Total Payments | $2,026.72 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 145.78 | |
| | | $2,172.50 |

### Valley Road Extension Construction

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,111.90 |
| Payments: | | |
| Labor | $901.28 | |
| Manhole Frames | 27.01 | |
| Material | 109.87 | |
| Curbing | 119.43 | |
| Equipment and Repairs | 6.30 | |
| Total Payments | $1,163.89 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 948.01 | |
| | | $2,111.90 |

## CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

### Board of Public Welfare

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $36,980.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Outside Poor: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Salary, agent | $857.07 | |
| Clerical services | 538.28 | |
| Telephone | 83.88 | |
| Printing, stationery, postage | 312.10 | |
| Expenses of agent—carfares, etc. | 275.24 | |
| Office equipment and supplies | 257.50 | |
| Advertising | 13.00 | |
| Typewriter rental and repairs | 5.85 | |
| New lights | 20.00 | |
| Shelves in closet | 15.50 | |
| Ventilators | 11.50 | |
| Subscriptions | 5.50 | |
| Painting at Town Infirmary | 14.75 | |
| All other | 14.66 | |
| Relief by Town: | | |
| Groceries and provisions | 2,739.11 | |
| Fuel and light | 592.96 | |
| Board and care | 981.70 | |
| Medicine and medical attendance | 312.96 | |
| State institutions | 322.56 | |
| Cash grants to individuals | 2,909.95 | |
| Hospital charges | 951.56 | |
| Rents | 579.01 | |
| Funerals | 725.00 | |
| Ambulance hire | 31.00 | |
| Clothing | 18.91 | |
| Moving | 22.75 | |
| Water | 17.95 | |
| Relief by other Cities and Towns: | | |
| Relief by other cities | 1,538.01 | |
| Relief by other towns | 1,047.98 | |
| Old Age Assistance: | | |
| Salary, agent | 549.37 | |
| Clerical services | 159.81 | |
| Investigator | 103.75 | |
| Stationery | 31.75 | |
| Transportation | 53.19 | |
| Cash grants to individuals | 10,973.51 | |
| Board and care | 488.47 | |
| Other cities and towns | 1,373.37 | |
| Public Welfare—transportation | 85.50 | |
| Town Infirmary: | | |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Superintendent | 1,125.00 | |
| Other employees | 240.81 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Building upkeep | $239.09 | |
| Groceries and provisions | 500.24 | |
| Dry goods and clothing | 28.21 | |
| Fuel and light | 473.20 | |
| Automobile supplies and repairs | 25.43 | |
| Gasoline and oil | 45.99 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 35.97 | |
| Telephone | 42.16 | |
| Water | 50.75 | |
| Hay and grain | 242.49 | |
| Live stock | 11.00 | |
| Medicine and medical attendance | 41.61 | |
| Pasture rental | 2.65 | |
| Laundry | 32.65 | |
| Garden Plantings | 20.50 | |
| Blankets, sheets, mattresses | 93.24 | |
| Stable upkeep | 12.65 | |
| Fertilizer | 29.00 | |
| Linoleum | 9.31 | |
| Repairs to Kelvinator | 41.60 | |
| New heater and repairs | 354.50 | |
| All other | 49.21 | |
| Total Payments | $32,782.22 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 4,197.78 | |
| | | $36,980.00 |

## Public Welfare—Unpaid Bills of Previous Years

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $1,628.78 | |
| Appropriation | 4,138.07 | |
| | | $5,766.85 |
| Payments: | | |
| Groceries and provisions | $25.60 | |
| State Institutions | 132.85 | |
| Relief given by other cities | 4,080.83 | |
| Old Age Assistance by other towns | 250.01 | |
| Public Welfare by other towns | 47.85 | |
| Hospital charges | 2.55 | |
| Professional services | 6.00 | |
| Old Age Assistance by other cities | 1,220.85 | |
| Total Payments | $5,766.54 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | .31 | |
| | | $5,766.85 |

## Old Age Assistance U. S. Grant

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received from U. S. Government | | $5,331.76 |
| Payments: | | |
| Cash grants to individuals | $5,168.13 | |
| Board and care | 31.00 | |
| Funerals | 100.00 | |
| Medical attendance | 5.00 | |
| Total Payments | $5,304.13 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 27.63 | |
| | | $5,331.76 |

### Old Age Assistance U. S. Grant Administration

| | |
|---|---|
| Received from U. S. Government | $176.02 |
| Payments: Agent's salary | $176.02 |

### State and Military Aid

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $750.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 130.00 | |
| Refund | 6.00 | $886.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Cash, State Aid | $416.00 | |
| Cash, Military Aid | 390.00 | |
| Total Payments | $806.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 80.00 | $886.00 |

### Soldiers' Relief

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $12,022.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 2,250.95 | $14,272.95 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Investigator, salary | $785.00 | |
| Investigator, expenses | 17.90 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel | 728.75 | |
| Cash | 12,630.00 | |
| Medicine and medical attendance | 96.30 | |
| Groceries and provisions | 15.00 | |
| Total Payments | | $14,272.95 |

### Soldier's Burial

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | | $100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Burial | $98.00 | |
| Expense | 2.00 | $100.00 |

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

### Schools—General Expenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $85,746.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| General: | | |
| Salary of superintendent | $5,343.75 | |
| Clerks in superintendent's office | 3,624.04 | |
| Clerks in principal's office | 3,462.81 | |
| Truant officer | 25.00 | |
| Printing, stationery and postage | 671.24 | |
| Telephone | 876.43 | |
| Traveling expenses | 87.89 | |
| School census | 150.00 | |
| Promotion of health | 3,440.30 | |
| Sundries | 36.49 | |
| Text Books and Supplies: | | |
| High: | | |
| Text and reference books | 1,806.82 | |
| All other (including supplies) | 2,575.71 | |
| Elementary: | | |
| Text and reference books | 3,360.43 | |
| All other (including supplies) | 4,408.24 | |
| Repairs to Equipment: | | |
| High | 179.09 | |
| Elementary | 352.19 | |
| Janitors' Services: | | |
| High | 8,765.01 | |
| Elementary | 13,078.52 | |
| Repairmen | 1,812.60 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| High | 4,913.76 | |
| Elementary | 8,959.44 | |
| Coal analysis | 38.00 | |
| Water: | | |
| High | 361.73 | |
| Elementary | 830.31 | |
| Maintenance of Buildings and Ground: | | |
| High | | |
| Repairs | 1,895.31 | |
| Janitors' supplies | 461.11 | |
| All other | 32.37 | |
| Elementary: | | |
| Repairs | 3,865.80 | |
| Janitors' supplies | 1,019.51 | |
| Furniture and Furnishings: | | |
| High | 124.97 | |
| Elementary | 148.58 | |
| Transportation: | | |
| High | 2,349.93 | |
| Elementary | 5,065.72 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Tuition | 22.60 | |
| Flags—High | 16.31 | |
| Flags—Elementary | 44.00 | |
| Typewriters—Elementary | 300.00 | |
| Equipment for New Junior High School | 277.35 | |
| Diplomas and graduation exercises | 159.14 | |
| Play and games | 608.49 | |
| Services in coat rooms, etc. | 104.50 | |
| Police service | 20.00 | |
| Moving Superintendent's office | 42.75 | |
| Total Payments | $85,718.24 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 27.76 | |
| | | $85,746.00 |

## Schools—Travel Outside the Commonwealth

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $75.00 |
| Payments: Traveling expenses | $27.33 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 47.67 | |
| | | $75.00 |

## Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers, Instructors

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $256,826.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries—High | $103,971.21 | |
| Salaries—Elementary | 149,495.32 | |
| Total Payments | $253,466.53 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 3,359.47 | |
| | | $256,826.00 |

## Committee on New Junior High School

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $86.21 |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | $86.21 |

## Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $1.00 |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | $1.00 |

## New Junior High School

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | | $2,494.65 |
| Payments: | | |
| Furniture and equipment | $788.00 | |
| Supplies | 40.00 | |
| Furnishings | 190.95 | |
| Flag | 5.86 | |
| Insulation | 84.00 | |
| Hoods over louvres | 55.00 | |
| Auxiliary tank | 480.00 | |
| Total Payments | $1,643.81 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 850.84 | |
| | | $2,494.65 |

## Vocational Education

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $500.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 500.00 | |
| | | $1,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Tuition | $995.34 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 4.66 | |
| | | $1,000.00 |

### Equipment, Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Ash barrels | $28.50 | |
| Bed, mattress, pillows, bedside table | 43.66 | |
| Cafeteria tables | 652.00 | |
| Mat hangers | 9.60 | |
| Maps and dictionaries | 140.86 | |
| Solar self closing receptacles | 110.40 | |
| Chairs and desks | 283.40 | |
| Gymstands | 500.00 | |
| Mirror | 18.00 | |
| Lamps | 6.00 | |
| Screen | 30.00 | |
| Asbestos blanket | 4.51 | |
| Casters | 6.26 | |
| Film slides | 85.25 | |
| Music stands | 17.10 | |
| Utensils | 63.35 | |
| Total Payments | $1,998.89 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 1.11 | |
| | | $2,000.00 |

### Libraries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $23,413.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 544.74 | |
| Payments: | | $23,957.74 |
| Salaries and Wages: | | |
| Librarian | $2,120.32 | |
| Assistants | 9,614.33 | |
| Janitors | 4,077.78 | |
| Books, Periodicals, etc.: | | |
| Books | 3,052.22 | |
| Periodicals | 340.58 | |
| Newspapers | 36.63 | |
| Bulletins, etc. | 49.51 | |
| Binding: | | |
| Books, etc. | 961.88 | |
| Fuel and Light: | | |
| Fuel | 1,155.38 | |
| Light | 498.32 | |
| Gas | 95.87 | |
| Buildings and Grounds: | | |
| Equipment and repairs | 478.59 | |
| Furniture and furnishings | 15.63 | |
| Rent | 130.00 | |
| Water | 38.75 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Stationery, printing, advertising, postage | 179.69 | |
| Telephone | 163.69 | |
| Office supplies | 277.10 | |
| Storage | 52.00 | |
| Laundry | 13.40 | |
| Repairs, motor, gasoline and oil | 204.94 | |
| Carfares, etc. | 36.63 | |
| Supplies | 233.38 | |
| Light bulbs | 36.50 | |
| Expenses Library Club Meeting | 43.55 | |
| Membership dues | 15.00 | |
| Express and carting | 6.65 | |
| Safety Deposit Box | 5.50 | |
| Lawn mowers sharpened | 6.00 | |
| Sand | 5.00 | |
| All other | 10.98 | |
| Total Payments | $23,955.80 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 1.94 | |
| | | $23,957.74 |

### Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $50.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | $50.00 |

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

### Parks and Playgrounds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $5,298.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Superintendent, salary | $1,875.00 | |
| Office expense | 9.75 | |
| Use of automobile | 175.00 | |
| Telephone | 56.24 | |
| Parks: | | |
| Labor | 1,229.88 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 148.15 | |
| Loam, etc. | 32.95 | |
| Playgrounds: | | |
| Instructors | 788.50 | |
| Service of officer | 5.00 | |
| Apparatus | 78.67 | |
| Repairs | 9.21 | |
| Sand | 12.00 | |
| Supplies | 169.74 | |
| Gasoline | 8.91 | |
| Trucking | 13.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | |
| Fuel and light | 47.96 | |
| Gas | 14.90 | |
| Building repairs | 48.95 | |
| Water | 65.87 | |
| Cutting grass | 15.00 | |
| Fence | 76.93 | |
| New flag pole | 30.78 | |
| Flag | 6.93 | |
| Hose | 13.23 | |
| Amiesite, cement, and stone dust | 131.26 | |
| Calcium chloride | 143.27 | |
| Shingle roof of Town Landing | 44.00 | |
| Signs | 3.50 | |
| Posts | 3.60 | |
| Blue prints | 2.25 | |
| Prizes | 8.77 | |
| Ice cream | 13.60 | |
| Footballs | 14.01 | |
| Total Payments | $5,296.81 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 1.19 | |
| | | $5,298.00 |

### East Milton Playground

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | | $275.08 |
| Payments: | | |
| Material and Labor | $35.30 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 239.78 | |
| | | $275.08 |

### Parks and Playgrounds—Special Account
### Federal Emergency Relief Administration

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $205.94 |
| Transferred to Excess & Deficiency | $205.94 |

### July Fourth Celebration

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $500.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Band | $125.00 | |
| Services | 10.00 | |
| Fireworks | 200.00 | |
| Baseball game | 41.00 | |
| Refreshments | 36.00 | |
| Prizes | 53.46 | |
| Advertising | 5.00 | |
| Wiring | 5.00 | |
| Tennis balls | 20.50 | |
| Trucking | 4.00 | |
| Total Payments | $499.96 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .04 | |
| | | $500.00 |

### Armistice Day

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $100.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Gun salute | $25.00 | |
| Band | 27.00 | |
| Wreath | 10.00 | |
| Football game | 38.00 | |
| | | $ 100.00 |

### H. F. W. Post No. 102, G.A.R.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $450.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Decorations | $15.00 | |
| Music, band, and quartet | 145.00 | |
| Printing | 22.00 | |
| Plants | 157.50 | |
| Wreaths | 60.00 | |
| Fireworks | 40.93 | |
| Total Payments | $440.43 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 9.57 | |
| | | $450.00 |

### Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $2,200.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 292.98 | |
| | | $2,492.98 |
| Payments: Pensions | | $2,492.98 |

### Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $900.00 |
| Payments: Pensions | | $900.00 |

### Pensions—Laborers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $10,532.87 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 252.18 | |
| | | $10,785.05 |
| Payments: Pensions | $10,660.76 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 124.29 | |
| | | $10,785.05 |

## Pensions—Public School Teachers

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,925.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 250.00 | $2,175.00 |
| Payments: Pensions | | $2,175.00 |

## Annuity—K. K. McDermott

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $300.00 |
| Payments | $300.00 |

## Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $1,000.00 |
| Payments | $1,000.00 |

## Reserve Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $44,277.08 | |
| Transfer from Overlay Reserve | 5,722.92 | $50,000.00 |
| Transfers: | | |
| Insurance | $61.25 | |
| Thacher Building | 350.00 | |
| Funds for Governmental Projects | 15,000.00 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | 2,250.95 | |
| State Aid | 130.00 | |
| Election and Registration | 1,009.31 | |
| Laborers' Pensions | 252.18 | |
| Public School Teachers Pensions | 250.00 | |
| Police and Firemen's Pensions | 292.98 | |
| Highway Drainage | 600.00 | |
| Soldier's Burial | 100.00 | |
| Board of Appeals | 10.00 | |
| Library | 544.74 | |
| Sewer Construction | 1,500.00 | |
| Health | 390.00 | |
| War Memorial | 50.00 | |
| Vocational Education | 500.00 | |
| Total Transfers | $23,291.41 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 26,708.59 | $50,000.00 |

## Insurance

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $5,254.87 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 61.25 | $5,316.12 |
| Payments: | | |
| Bond Insurance | $787.50 | |
| Buildings | 2,315.73 | |
| Workingmen's Compensation | 2,149.14 | |
| Forgery | 63.75 | $5,316.12 |

### Town Reports

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $1,500.00 |
| Payments: Printing reports | $1,209.00 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 291.00 | |
| | | $1,500.00 |

### Committee—Investigation of Insurance

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $20.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | $20.50 |

### Permanent List of Citizens Who Served in the World War

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $350.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 50.00 | |
| | | $400.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Typing | $5.48 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 394.52 | |
| | | $400.00 |

### Mosquito Control Work

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $300.00 |
| Payments to Commonwealth | $300.00 |

### Funds for Governmental Projects

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $9,551.88 | |
| Appropriation | 25,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 15,000.00 | |
| | | $49,551.88 |
| Payments: | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Services and lease of Automobiles | $5,126.70 | |
| Sewing: | | |
| Supplies and rent of quarters | 525.72 | |
| Town Hall: | | |
| Vault Equipment | 381.88 | |
| Highway: | | |
| Material and Equipment | 9,348.33 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 10,298.36 | |
| Motor, Gasoline and Oil | 445.01 | |
| Kerosene | 86.13 | |
| Repairs | 418.95 | |
| Labor | 5,741.71 | |
| Topping Trees | 144.30 | |
| Sewer | 5,362.86 | |
| Cemetery | 50.95 | |
| Total Payments | $37,930.90 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 11,620.98 | |
| | | $49,551.88 |

## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

### Cemeteries

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $17,730.00 | |
| Income from Trust Funds | 250.68 | |
| | | $17,980.68 |
| Payments | | |
| Salaries and Wages | | |
| Superintendent | $1,399.99 | |
| Assistant Superintendent | 1,939.43 | |
| Clerks | 1,076.42 | |
| Labor | 10,776.03 | |
| Other Expenses | | |
| Markers | 448.75 | |
| Shrubs etc. | 36.00 | |
| Tools and Hardware | 143.21 | |
| Teams (horses) | 795.80 | |
| Telephone | 101.13 | |
| Fuel | 177.00 | |
| Light | 51.64 | |
| Water | 82.42 | |
| Lettering, Cutting steps and posts | 236.50 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 143.68 | |
| Printing, stationery and postage | 30.35 | |
| Gasoline and Oil, Mowers | 22.30 | |
| Use of Automobile | 100.00 | |
| Office Supplies | 10.88 | |
| Sharpen tools | 16.90 | |
| Lowering Device | 75.00 | |
| Boiler and heater, repairs | 76.45 | |
| Directory | 6.00 | |
| Watering Trough | 3.00 | |
| Cement | 53.40 | |
| Calcium Chloride | 58.00 | |
| Sand | 9.00 | |
| Lime and Fertilizer | 29.70 | |
| Survey | 37.50 | |
| First Aid | 4.32 | |
| Water repair service | 16.63 | |
| Spruce | 10.00 | |
| Duroglass glasses | 8.00 | |
| All other | 5.23 | |
| Total Payments | $17,980.66 | |
| Balance to Revenue | .02 | |
| | | $17,980.68 |

### Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Bequests | $6,250.00 |
| Deposited in Savings Bank | $6,250.00 |

### Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $292.92 | |
| Receipts | 3,569.26 | |
| | | $3,862.18 |
| Payments | | |
| Salaries and Wages | | |
| Superintendent | $125.00 | |
| Assistant Superintendent | 269.86 | |
| Clerk | 150.05 | |
| Labor | 1,642.51 | |
| Other Expenses | | |
| Use of Automobile | 20.00 | |
| Paints, Oil and Hardware | 23.25 | |
| Teams (horses) | 108.74 | |
| Telephone | 9.56 | |
| Fuel and Light | 12.60 | |
| Equipment and repairs | 63.02 | |
| Refund on Lot | 178.00 | |
| Lime and Fertilizer | 21.75 | |
| Stationery | 17.88 | |
| Cement | 6.00 | |
| Grave Markers | 32.40 | |
| Lowering Device | 61.10 | |
| Earth Covers | 64.80 | |
| Pump, hose and couplings | 42.05 | |
| Pipe | 8.40 | |
| All other | 6.93 | |
| Total payments | $2,863.90 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 998.28 | $3,862.18 |

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

### Interest

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $30,628.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Anticipation of Revenue | $528.73 | |
| School Loans | 21,017.50 | |
| Sewer Loans | 6,077.50 | |
| Highway Loans | 105.00 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care | 898.13 | |
| Sewer Assessment Refunds | 280.00 | |
| Total payments | $28,906.86 | |
| Balance to Revenue | 1,721.14 | |
| | | $30,628.00 |

### Maturing Debt

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $87,000.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| School Loans | $54,000.00 | |
| Highway Loans | 6,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loans | 20,000.00 | |
| Sewer Assessment Refunds | 7,000.00 | |
| Total payments | | $87,000.00 |

### Temporary Loans

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $150,000.00 | |
| Borrowed | 600,000.00 | $750,000.00 |
| Notes Paid | $650,000.00 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 100,000.00 | $750,000.00 |

### Dog Licenses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $17.60 | |
| Licenses issued | 3,339.25 | $3,356.85 |
| Payments to County | $3,343.40 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 13.45 | $3,356.85 |

### Agency

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Revenue 1936 | $149,640.14 | |
| To be made up in 1937 Tax Levy | 3,153.54 | $152,793.68 |
| Payments: | | |
| State Tax | $53,200.00 | |
| Charles River Basin Tax | 3,639.79 | |
| Metropolitan Parks Tax | 15,348.93 | |
| Nantasket Beach Maintenance | 953.02 | |
| Wellington Bridge Maintenance | 31.37 | |
| Metropolitan Planning Division | 182.84 | |
| South Metropolitan Sewerage Tax | 27,979.50 | |
| Abatement of Smoke Nusiance | 373.89 | |
| Auditing Municipal Accounts | 794.06 | |
| Veteran's Exemption | 39.14 | |
| Boston Metropolitan District Expenses | 63.67 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Co., Deficiency | 15,698.88 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Rental Deficiency | 851.16 | |
| Land takings on State Highway, Revere | 81.38 | |
| Ocean Avenue, Revere, (Reconstruction) | 1,546.20 | |
| Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham | 1.56 | |
| West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway | 16.28 | |
| Hospital Care for Civil War Veterans | 233.07 | |
| County Tax | 31,758.94 | |
| Total payments | | $152,793.68 |

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

### Oakland Hall Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Interest received and withdrawals | $11,959.39 |
| Payments for expenses and deposits | $11,959.39 |

### Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest received | $21.92 | |
| Withdrawal from Fund | 18.08 | $40.00 |
| Payments for School Medals | | $40.00 |

### Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Interest received | | $157.73 |
| Payments for charity | | $157.73 |

### Refunds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charged to Estimated Receipts | | $10.00 |
| Payments | | $10.00 |

### Tax Refunds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1935 taxes | $139.00 | |
| 1936 taxes | 442.48 | |
| 1935 Motor Excise taxes | 148.01 | |
| 1936 Motor Excise taxes | 1,426.07 | |
| Machinery Tax refund | 89.46 | |
| Tax Title | 13.90 | |
| 1936 Poll Tax | 2.00 | |
| | | $2,260.92 |
| Taxes abated after payment was made | | $2,260.92 |

### Other Refunds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewer Added to Taxes | $1.75 | |
| Committed Interest | 10.11 | |
| Interest on Taxes | 3.25 | |
| | | $15.11 |
| Abatement, after payments were made | | 15.11 |

## WATER

### Water Cash Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance January 1, 1936 | $14,286.01 | |
| Receipts | 167,317.43 | |
| | | $181,603.44 |
| Transfer to General Cash | $20,000.00 | |
| Payments | 160,857.00 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 746.44 | |
| | | $181,603.44 |

### Water Maintenance Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $159,778.43 | |
| Refunds (materials used for construction purposes) | 9,200.57 | |
| | | $168,979.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages | $26,577.35 | |
| Cost of Water | 44,635.47 | |
| Bond retirement | 35,000.00 | |
| Interest | 17,295.00 | |
| Operating expenses | 10,492.44 | |
| General Miscellaneous | 5,213.74 | |
| Materials—later used for construction purposes (refunded to this account) | 9,200.57 | |
| Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve | 20,564.43 | |
| | | $168,979.00 |

### Water Construction Account

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation Bond Issue | $20,000.00 | |
| Balance January 1, 1936 | 702.58 | |
| | | $20,702.58 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salaries and Wages | $9,217.64 | |
| Materials and equipment | 9,776.95 | |
| Total Payments | $18,994.59 | |
| Balance January 1, 1937 | 1,707.99 | |
| | | $20,702.58 |

### Water Maintenance—New Equipment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $2,000.00 |
| Payments | $1,057.80 | |
| Transfer to Water Receipts Reserve | 942.20 | |
| | | $2,000.00 |

### Water Maintenance—Travel out of Commonwealth

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | $200.00 |
| Payments: Traveling expense | $65.18 | |
| Transferred to General Estimated Receipts Account | 134.82 | |
| | | $200.00 |

### Water Deficit

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriation | $6,391.57 |
| Transferred from Excess and Deficiency | $6,391.57 |

### SUMMARY

| *Dr.* | | *Cr.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments | $1,470,134.12 | Bond Issues | $40,000.00 |
| Transfers | 12,769.33 | Appropriation | 1,444,236.00 |
| Balances to Revenue | 61,587.55 | Balance January 1, 1936 | 27,874.77 |
| Balances forward | 28,418.75 | Transfers | 42,029.72 |
| State Taxes applicable to 1937 Levy | 453.51 | Refunds | 88.00 |
| County Tax applicable to 1937 Levy | 270.43 | U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance | 5,457.78 |
| | | Income Cemetery Perpetual Care | 250.68 |
| | | Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care | 3,569.26 |
| | | Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests | 6,250.00 |
| | | State Taxes to be raised in 1937 Levy | 3,877.48 |
| | $1,573,633.69 | | $1,573,633.69 |

## BALANCE SHEET,

### ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Cash:** | | |
| In Banks and Offices: | | |
| *General | $221,639.03 | |
| Water | 746.44 | |
| Petty Cash—Water | 25.00 | |
| | | $222,410.47 |
| **Accounts Receivable:** | | |
| Taxes | | |
| Levy of 1935 | $8,451.35 | |
| Levy of 1936 | 150,414.20 | |
| | | 158,865.55 |
| Motor Excise: | | |
| Levy of 1935 | $899.26 | |
| Levy of 1936 | 3,880.74 | |
| | | 4,780.00 |
| Special Assessments: | | |
| Sewer Assessments added to 1935 tax bills | $57.84 | |
| Unapportioned Sewer Assessments—1936 | 15,069.95 | |
| Sewer Assessments added to 1936 tax bills | 1,667.63 | |
| Sidewalk Assessments added to 1936 tax bills | 5.10 | |
| Street Betterment Assessments added to 1935 tax bills | 154.36 | |
| Unapportioned Street Betterments—1936 | 18,684.72 | |
| Street Betterment Assessments added to 1936 tax bills | 2,476.57 | |
| Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1935 | 62.28 | |
| Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1936 | 1,219.28 | |
| Moth added to 1936 tax bills | 25.00 | |
| Tree Warden added to 1936 tax bills | 56.05 | |
| | | 39,478.78 |
| Departmental: | | |
| Police | $68.00 | |
| Moth | 146.50 | |
| Tree Warden | 267.40 | |
| Health | 9,087.70 | |
| Public Welfare | 2,875.00 | |
| Old Age Assistance | 2,483.03 | |
| School | 20.00 | |
| Highway, Private Work | 2,981.85 | |
| Cemetery | 17,968.31 | |
| Park | 20.00 | |
| | | 35,917.79 |
| Water: | | |
| Rates | $34,624.71 | |
| Service | 80.57 | |
| Guarantee Deposits | 133.06 | |
| Miscellaneous | 393.33 | |
| Water Liens on 1935 tax bills | 170.85 | |
| Water Liens on 1936 tax bills | 1,684.58 | |
| Water Liens Filed | 4,261.98 | |
| | | 41,349.08 |
| **Tax Titles** | | 68,534.32 |
| State Taxes: to be raised in 1937 Tax Levy: | | |
| Metropolitan Park Tax | $1,054.49 | |
| Metropolitan Planning Board | 86.94 | |
| South Metropolitan Sewer Tax | 214.05 | |
| Nantasket Beach Maintenance | 97.84 | |
| Boston Elevated Railway Deficit | 940.91 | |
| Hospital and Home Care for Civil War Veterans | 13.87 | |
| Land takings on State Highway—Revere | 1.95 | |
| Ocean Avenue Tax—Revere | 1,465.09 | |
| Brookline Parkway—West Roxbury | .78 | |
| Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham | 1.56 | |
| | | 3,877.48 |
| | | $575,213.47 |

*Includes $20,000.00 transferred in 1935 to Water Cash and retransferred to General in 1936.

## DECEMBER 31, 1936

### LIABILITIES

December 31, 1936:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Temporary Loans in anticipation of revenue | | $100,000.00 |
| Poll Tax Levy of 1936 | | 4.00 |
| Land taking damages from Commonwealth | | 14,760.00 |
| Dog licenses | | 13.45 |
| Unexpended balances: | | |
| Sewer construction | $9,079.06 | |
| Sewer assessment refunds | 1,882.86 | |
| Lothrop Avenue and Decker Street Construction | 219.03 | |
| Governors Road from Adams Street to Brook Road | .98 | |
| Church Street from 75 and 82 Church Street to Wood Street | 213.90 | |
| Saint Agatha Road Construction | 1.59 | |
| Washington Street Construction | 145.78 | |
| Valley Road Construction | 948.01 | |
| Public Welfare Unpaid Bills of prior years | .31 | |
| United States Grant, Old Age Assistance | 27.63 | |
| Committee on New Junior High School | 86.21 | |
| Land for New Junior High School | 1.00 | |
| New Junior High School | 850.84 | |
| East Milton Playground | 239.78 | |
| Funds for Government Projects | 11,620.98 | |
| Permanent List of Milton Citizens who served in the World War | 394.52 | |
| Water Mains Extension | 1,707.99 | |
| Cemetery Interest on Perpetual Care Funds | 998.28 | |
| | | 28,418.75 |
| Overlay Reserve | | 4,310.05 |
| Overlays Reserve for Abatements: | | |
| Overlay of 1935 | $6,029.65 | |
| Overlay of 1936 | 3,761.89 | |
| | | 9,791.54 |
| Revenue Reserved until collected: | | |
| Water Excise Tax Revenue | $4,780.00 | |
| Special Assessment Revenue | 39,478.78 | |
| Departmental Revenue | 35,917.79 | |
| Water Revenue | 41,349.08 | |
| Tax Title Revenue | 68,534.32 | |
| | | 190,059.97 |
| Reserve for Deposit in Closed Banks | | 6,680.35 |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 214,996.40 |
| Water Receipts Reserve | | 5,455.02 |
| State Taxes—Over appropriated, to be used in 1937 Levy: | | |
| Charles River Basin Tax | $97.44 | |
| Abatement of Smoke Nuisance | 2.06 | |
| Boston Elevated | 15.92 | |
| Maintenance of Mosquito Control | 300.00 | |
| Wellington Bridge Maintenance | 1.46 | |
| Boston Metropolitan District Expenses | 31.84 | |
| Soldiers' Exemption | 4.79 | |
| | | 453.51 |
| County Tax | | 270.43 |
| | | $575,213.47 |

# DEFERRED

## ASSETS

| | |
|---|---|
| Apportioned Assessments Not Due | $63,014.96 |
| | $63,014.96 |
| Trust Investment Funds | $371,382.17 |
| | $371,382.17 |
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt | $1,236,000.00 |
| | $1,236,000.00 |

# REVENUE ACCOUNTS

## LIABILITIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments due 1937 | $3,109.34 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments due 1938 | 2,955.93 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments due 1939 | 2,934.03 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments due 1940 | 2,913.26 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments due 1941 | 2,716.84 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments due 1942 | 2,711.56 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments due 1943 | 580.66 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments due 1944 | 563.98 | |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments due 1945 | 563.92 | |
| | | $19,049.52 |
| Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due 1937 | $96.67 | |
| Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due 1938 | 89.86 | |
| Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due 1939 | 73.48 | |
| Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due 1940 | 63.21 | |
| Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due 1941 | 26.37 | |
| Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due 1942 | 20.83 | |
| | | 370.42 |
| Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due 1937 | $8,692.90 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due 1938 | 8,615.68 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due 1939 | 8,270.03 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due 1940 | 7,518.62 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due 1941 | 4 756.93 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due 1942 | 2,243.14 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due 1943 | 1,217.16 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due 1944 | 1,217.03 | |
| Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due 1945 | 1,063.53 | |
| | | 43,595.02 |
| | | $63,014.96 |

## Trust Fund Accounts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wadsworth Hospital Fund | $173,569.28 | |
| Mary L. Peabody | 5,554.25 | |
| Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund | 1,037.48 | |
| E. T. L. Reed Park Fund | 7,867.34 | |
| Public Library Funds | 23,965.58 | |
| Herrick Cemetery Fund | 11,700.00 | |
| Vose and Tucker Cemetery Funds | 2,339.11 | |
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund | 113,504.50 | |
| Charles T. Pierce Fund | 1,133.37 | |
| Jason Reed Cemetery Fund | 2,626.67 | |
| William B. Weston Hospital Fund | 14,891.69 | |
| Oakland Hall Library Fund | 12,126.23 | |
| Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund | 1,066.67 | |
| | | $371,382.17 |

## Debt Accounts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sewer Loan of 1925 | $14,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan of 1928 | 41,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan of 1929 | 10,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan of 1930 | 12,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan of 1931 | 14,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan of 1932 | 1,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan of 1933 | 16,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan of 1934 | 21,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan of 1935 | 18,000.00 | |
| Sewer Loan of 1936 | 20,000.00 | |
| | | $167,000.00 |
| High School Loan of 1925 | $81,000.00 | |
| Tucker School Loan of 1923 | 84,000.00 | |
| Elementary School Loan of 1928 | 144,000.00 | |
| New Junior High School Loan of 1934 | 301,000.00 | |
| | | 610,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1924 | $26,000.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1925 | 13,000.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1926 | 28,000.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1927 | 55,000.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1928 | 46,000.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1928 | 63,000.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1931 | 55,000.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1933 | 67,000.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1934 | 86,000.00 | |
| Water Loan of 1936 | 20,000.00 | |
| | | 459,000.00 |
| | | $1,236,000.00 |

# REPORT OF LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR., TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1937.

We have collected income and made investments as appears in the following account:

DR.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1. | | Cash on hand, as per last account | $23,356.19 |
| | | **Interest:** | |
| | $10,000 | Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtge. and Land Grant 4s, 1947 | 400.00 |
| | 20,000 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July, 1946/7/9 | 700.00 |
| | 7,000 | Edison Electric Illum. Co. of Boston, 3½s, July 1, 1965 | 245.00 |
| | 5,000 | New England Power Co., 1st 5s, 1951 | 250.00 |
| | 1,000 | City and County of San Francisco, 4½s, July, 1936 | 45.00 |
| | 5,000 | Consumers Power Co., 1st Lien Refunding 5s, Jan. 1, 1936 | 125.00 |
| | 10,000 | Pacific Light & Power Co., 5s, July 1, 1942 | 500.00 |
| | 97.50 | City of Detroit, Ser. B, Reg. 3% and 3¼%, Aug. 1, 1962 | 3.16 |
| | 3,000 | Boston & Albany R.R., 4¼s, Aug. 1978 | 127.50 |
| | 5,000 | Queens Borough Gas & Elec Co. 5s, 1955 | 250.00 |
| | 12,000 | U. S. Treasury 2½% Notes Sept. 15, 1938 | 300.00 |
| | 13,000 | U. S. Treasury 2 7/8ths 1955–1960 | 373.75 |
| | 5,000 | Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, 1955 | 250.00 |
| | 18,000 | U. S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43 | 585.00 |
| | 5,000 | Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April, 1952 | 175.00 |
| | 10,000 | Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, Oct., 1995 | 400.00 |
| | 3,000 | City of Detroit 5s, Ser. A, May 1, 1963 | 150.00 |
| | 10,000 | The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Gold 4½s, 1965 | 450.00 |
| | 3,000 | Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1952 | 150.00 |
| | 1,000 | City of Detroit 4½s Ser. A. June 1, 1963 | 45.00 |
| | 10,000 | Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 3¾ Dec. 1, 1961 | 375.00 |
| | 130.02 | City of Detroit, Mich. 3% and 3¼% Ref. Reg. Ser. C, Aug. 1, 1962 interest from Aug. 1, 1935 to Aug. 1, 1936 @ 3¼% | 4.23 |
| | 5,000 | Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949 | 100.00 |
| | 14,000 | U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51 | 192.50 |
| | | | $29,552.33 |
| Apr. 16 | $5,000 | Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien Ref. 5s matured Jan. 1, 1936 | 5,000.00 |
| Dec. 19 | 1,000 | City and County of San Francisco 4½s matured July 1, 1936 | 999.68 |
| | | | $35,552.01 |

## CR.

| 1936 | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. 31 | Purchased from The First Boston Corp. $10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. Mtge. Ser. H. 3¾s, Dec. 1, 1961 @ 102½ | $10,250.00 |
| | Accrued interest on same, 3 months, 30 days | 125.00 |
| June 24 | A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond, Mar. 12, 1936-Mar. 12, 1937 | 10.00 |
| | Purchased from Blake Brothers & Co. | |
| | $14,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51 @ 101 5/32 and commission | 14,170.63 |
| | Accrued interest on same | 9.63 |
| | $5,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s Aug. 1, 1949 @ 110½ plus commission and shipping | 5,538.37 |
| | Accrued interest on same | 79.56 |
| June 26 | City of Quincy, 1936 taxes on lot on Quincy Street | 5.04 |
| Dec. 18 | Certified copy of Special Acts of 1917, Chapter 305 | 1.75 |
| | State Street Trust Co. rent of Safe No. 1607 for one year | 16.50 |
| | Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1936 | 100.00 |
| | | $30,306.48 |
| Dec. 31 | Balance of cash on hand | 5,245.53 |
| | | $35,552.01 |

## Securities

| | | Dec. 31, 1936 Book Value |
|---|---|---|
| $10,000 | Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtge. Gold 4½s, Reg. July, 1965 | $ 8,825.00 |
| 10,000 | Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtge. R.R. and Land Gr. Reg. 4s, 1947 | 8,300.00 |
| 1,000 | Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtg. 5s, 1952 | 1,030.00 |
| 2,000 | Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1952 | 2,060.00 |
| 12,000 | United States Treasury 2½% Notes, Sept. 15, 1938 (rec'd on conversion of $12,000 U. S. Fourth Lib. Loan 4¼s, 1938) | 11,661.68 |
| 4,000 | New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 | 3,910.00 |
| 1,000 | New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 | 962.50 |
| 5,000 | Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co. 5s, Sept. 1, 1955 | 5,331.25 |
| 5,000 | Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, Sept. 1, 1955 | 5,325.00 |
| 10,000 | Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942 | 10,312.50 |
| 3,000 | Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, Aug. 1978 | 2,790.00 |
| 5,000 | Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April, 1952 | 4,418.75 |
| 10,000 | Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, Oct. 1995 | 10,087.50 |
| 5,000 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1946 | 5,136.90 |
| 5,000 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1947 | 5,144.75 |
| 10,000 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1949 | 10,319.44 |
| 13,000 | United States Treasury 2 7/8ths, 1955–1960 (rec'd on conversion of $13,000 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938) | 13,073.06 |
| 3,000 | United States Treasury Bonds 4¼%-3¼%, Oct. 15, 1945/43 | 3,016.88 |
| 15,000 | United States Treasury Bonds 3¼%, Oct. 15, 1945/43 | 15,248.44 |
| 7,000 | Edison Electric Illum. Co. of Boston, 1st Mtge. Skng. 3½s, July 1, 1965 | 7,265.30 |
| 10,000 | Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. Mtge. Series H, 3¾s, Dec. 1, 1961 | 10,250.00 |
| 14,000 | United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51 | 14,170.63 |
| 4,000 | Central Pacific Railway 4s Aug. 1, 1949 | 4,430.75 |
| | | $163,070.33 |

Brought Forward.............: $163,070.33

**Securities (Continued)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,000 | Central Pacific Railway 4s Aug. 1, 1949 | 1,107.62 |
| 3,000 | City of Detroit 5s, Series A, May 1, 1963 | 3,145.80 |
| 1,000 | City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, June 1, 1963 | 1,000.00 |
| 50 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Ser. C, Aug. 1, 1962 | |
| 15 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Ser. C, Aug. 1, 1962 | |
| 25 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Ser. C, Aug. 1, 1962 | |
| 75 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Ser. B, Aug. 1, 1962 | |
| 22,50 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Ser. B, Aug. 1, 1962 | |
| 7.50 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Ser. C, Aug. 1, 1962 | |
| 25.02 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Ser. C, Aug. 1, 1962 | |
| 7.50 | City of Detroit 3s and 3¼s Ref. Reg. Ser. C, Aug. 1, 1962 | |
| | | $168,323.75 |
| | Cash on hand | 5,245.53 |
| | | $173,569.28 |

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
Trustees.

# TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

| | Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1936 | Committed | Paid Not Committed | Adjustments and Refunds | Collected and Paid Treasurer | Apportioned | Abated | Adjusted | Tax Titles | Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1934** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real and Personal | $4,861.14 | .... | .... | $0.73 | $4,484.66 | .... | .... | .... | $377.21 | .... |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 1,119.35 | .... | .... | .... | 146.33 | .... | $973.02 | .... | .... | .... |
| Water Liens | 117.67 | .... | .... | .... | 117.67 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sewer Assessments | 30.63 | .... | .... | .... | 30.63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Committed Interest | 16.54 | .... | .... | .... | 16.54 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Betterment Assessments | 106.83 | .... | .... | .... | 106.83 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Committed Interest | 50.54 | .... | .... | .... | 50.54 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| **1935** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real and Personal | $176,241.59 | .... | $13.90 | .45 | 160,684.47 | .... | 517.21 | .... | 6,602.91 | $8,451.35 |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 3,712.99 | .... | 2.00 | .... | 2,731.71 | .... | 84.02 | .... | .... | 899.26 |
| Moth | 15.00 | .... | .... | .... | 15.00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tree Warden | 12.60 | .... | .... | .... | 12.60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Water Liens | 939.59 | .... | .... | .... | 694.04 | .... | .... | .... | 74.70 | 170.85 |
| Sidewalk Assessments | 16.22 | .... | .... | .... | 16.22 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sewer Assessments | 734.52 | .... | .... | .... | 642.51 | .... | .... | .... | 34.17 | 57.84 |
| Betterment Assessments | 2,711.51 | .... | .... | .... | 2,425.22 | .... | .... | .... | 131.93 | 154.36 |
| Committed Interest | 1,237.64 | .... | .... | .... | 1,119.53 | .... | .... | .... | 55.83 | 62.28 |
| Unapportioned Betterments | 11,552.39 | .... | .... | .... | 500.63 | $11,051.76 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Unapportioned Sewer Assessments | 1,785.78 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1,463.48 | .... | $322.30 | .... | .... |
| **1936** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real and Personal | .... | $1,086,258.54 | .... | .... | 899,336.67 | .... | 11,354.77 | .... | 25,152.90 | 150,414.20 |
| Polls | .... | 11,308.00 | 4.00 | .... | 10,824.00 | .... | 488.00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | .... | 53,573.70 | .... | .... | 47,304.54 | .... | 2,388.42 | .... | .... | 3,880.74 |
| Moth | .... | 69.25 | .... | .... | 41.25 | .... | .... | .... | 3.00 | 25.00 |
| Tree Warden | .... | 169.55 | | | 112.00 | .... | .... | .... | 1.50 | 56.05 |
| Water Liens | .... | 4,100.90 | | | 1,238.73 | .... | .... | .... | 1,177.59 | 1,684.58 |
| Sidewalk Assessments | .... | 108.05 | .... | .... | 97.53 | .... | .... | .... | 5.42 | 5.10 |
| Sewer Assessments | .... | 8,117.98 | .... | .... | 5,253.57 | .... | 554.46 | .... | 642.31 | 1,667.64 |
| Betterment Assessments | .... | 9,430.02 | .... | .... | 6,247.61 | .... | 31.32 | .... | 674.52 | 2,476.57 |
| Committed Interest | .... | 4,813.44 | .... | .... | 3,204.41 | .... | 15.33 | .... | 374.42 | 1,219.28 |
| Unapportioned Betterments | .... | 20,339.91 | .... | .... | 1,455.19 | .... | 200.00 | .... | .... | 18,684.72 |
| Unapportioned Sewer Assessments | .... | 29,009.34 | | | 2,687.96 | 5,699.00 | 1,205.48 | 4,346.95 | .... | 15,069.95 |
| Apportioned Sewer Assessments. Paid in Advance | .... | .... | 2,441.52 | .... | 2,441.52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Apportioned Betterments. Paid in Advance | .... | .... | 2,824.97 | .... | 2,824.97 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments Paid in Advance | .... | .... | 39.28 | .... | 39.28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Interest on Deferred Taxes | .... | .... | 5,529.07 | .... | 5,529.07 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| TOTALS | $205,262.53 | $1,227,298.68 | $10,854.74 | $1.18 | $1,162,433.43 | $18,214.24 | $17,812.03 | $4,669.25 | $35,308.41 | $204,979.77 |

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector

## DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

| | Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1936 | Committed | Adjusted | Collected and Paid Treasurer | Abated | Added to Taxes | Paid Direct to Treasurer | Adjusted | Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1936 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tree Warden | $140.60 | $2,201.88 | .... | $1,899.53 | $6.00 | $169.55 | .... | .... | $267.40 |
| Moth | 88.00 | 2,991.37 | .... | 2,847.12 | 16.50 | 69.25 | .... | .... | 146.50 |
| Health | 7,450.59 | 3,637.56 | .... | 542.10 | .... | .... | $1,458.35 | .... | 9,087.70 |
| School | .... | 145.00 | .... | 125.00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20.00 |
| Public Welfare | 4,960.63 | 2,593.22 | .... | 3,071.30 | 1,607.55 | .... | .... | .... | 2,875.00 |
| Cemetery | 16,011.10 | 16,266.69 | .... | 14,291.77 | 17.71 | .... | .... | .... | 17,968.31 |
| Highway | 4,942.15 | 2,028.91 | .... | 2,480.25 | 1,508.96 | .... | .... | .... | 2,981.85 |
| Old Age Assistance | 5,104.02 | 7,869.47 | $63.00 | 9,733.92 | 542.21 | .... | 277.33 | .... | 2,483.03 |
| Wire | 19.20 | .... | .... | .... | 19.20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Police | 87.75 | 700.50 | .... | 720.25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68.00 |
| Sewer | 200.00 | 100.00 | .... | 300.00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Park | .... | 20.00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20.00 |
| TOTALS | $39,004.04 | $38,554.60 | $63.00 | $36,011.24 | $3,718.13 | $238.80 | $1,735.68 | .... | $35,917.79 |

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Water | $38,918.95 | $146,354.03 | $32.34 | $131,344.25 | $444.52 | $4,100.90 | $10,081.03 | .... | $39,334.62 |

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector.

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Cash on hand | | $188,893.84* |
| | Receipts for the year | | 1,981,373.71 |
| | Selectmen's Warrants paid | $1,948,628.52 | |
| Dec. 31 | Cash on hand | 221,639.03 | |
| | | $2,170,267.55 | $2,170,267.55 |

*Including temporary transfer to Water Account, $5,713.99.

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Cash on hand | | $0.00 |
| | Receipts for the year | | 161,603.44* |
| | Water Commissioners' Warrants paid | $160,857.00 | |
| Dec. 31 | Cash on hand | 746.44 | |
| | | $161,603.44 | $161,603.44 |

*Includes retransfer to General Account of $5,713.99.

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $1,170,63 |

### E. G. Tucker Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $1,168.48 |

### Herrick Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Saco Lowell Shops, 45 Shares Common, par $4,500 | $135.00 |
| Saco Lowell Shops, 22 Shares Second Preferred, par $2,200 | 330.00 |
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | 5,000.00 |
| | $5,465.00 |

### Jason Reed Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $2,626.67 |

### Income from Cemetery Funds

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah G. Vose Fund | $29.44 |
| E. G. Tucker Fund | 29.39 |
| Herrick Fund | 125.78 |
| Jason Reed Fund | 66.07 |
| Paid: Town of Milton | $250.68 |

### Charles T. Pierce Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | | $1,105.58 |
| | Interest | | 27.79 |
| Dec. 31 | Balance | $1,133.37 | |
| | | $1,133.37 | $1,133.37 |

### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | | $1,040.51 |
| | Interest | | 26.16 |
| Dec. 31 | Balance | $1,066.67 | |
| | | $1,066.67 | $1,066.67 |

### Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | | $30,375.00 |
| | Balance, Milton Savings Bank | | 73,279.50 |
| | Balance, Provident Institution for Savings | | 3,600.00 |
| | Deposits | | 6,250.00 |
| | Interest | | 3,569.26 |
| | Paid: Town of Milton | $3,569.26 | |
| Dec. 31 | Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank | 30,375.00 | |
| | Balance, Milton Savings Bank | 73,279.50 | |
| | Balance, Provident Inst. for Savings | 9,850.00 | |
| | | $117,073.76 | $117,073.76 |

### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $7,674.28 |
| | Interest | | 193.06 |
| Dec. 31 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | $7,867.34 | |
| | | $7,867.34 | $7,867.34 |

### Mary L. Peabody Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $2,454.25 |
| | $2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½s, Jan., 1948..<br>100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6s, Jan., 1948 ... | | 1,850.00 |
| | 1,000 Chi. & Nwstrn. Ry. Co. 4s, Nov., 1987 | | 853.25 |
| | Bond Interest | | 96.00 |
| | Savings Bank Interest | | 61.73 |
| | Paid to Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for distribution | $157.73 | |
| | Principal: same | 5,157.50 | |
| | | $5,315.23 | $5,315.23 |

### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $1,055.56 |
| | Savings Bank Interest | | 21.92 |
| | Paid to Horace F. Turner, Supt. of Schools | $40.00 | |
| Dec. 31 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Company | 1,037.48 | |
| | | $1,077.48 | $1,077.48 |

### Oakland Hall Fund

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 | | | |
| Jan. 1 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | | $590.78 |
| | $5,000 Consumers Power 4½s, Nov., 1958 | | 5,025.00 |
| | $6,000 So. Cal. Ed. 5s, July, 1951 | | 6,225.00 |
| | Savings Bank Interest | | 169.84 |
| | Bond Interest | | 112.50 |
| | Premium on Bonds called | | 300.00 |
| | Paid: Town of Milton | $296.89 | |
| Dec. 31 | Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department | 9,126.23 | |
| | Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank | 3,000.00 | |
| | | $12,423.12 | $12,423.12 |

### William B. Weston Bequest

The $6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company with accrued interest to December 31, 1936, amounts to $14,891.69; income for the year 1936 having been $363.21.

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustees. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

## FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

### Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1936 .................................... $113,504.50

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.

### Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1936 .................................... $5,157.50

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1936 .................................... $7,867.34

### EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

. . . . . . . . . . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of.........., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

## FUNDS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF CEMETERY

---

### Jason Reed Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1936 | $2,626.67 |

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1936 | $1,170.63 |

### E. G. Tucker Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1936 | $1,168.48 |

### Herrick Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1936 | $5,465.00 |

### Charles T. Pierce Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1936 | $1,133.37 |

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1936 | $1,066.67 |

### Oakland Hall Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1936 | $12,126.23 |

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount held December 31, 1936 | $1,037.48 |

### EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association.

June 22, 1923.

# TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of $1,000.00, interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts.

## Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on Dec. 31, 1936

### Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 and 26 | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 and 28 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 and 30 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 and 32 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 and 34 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 35 and 36 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 and 38 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 and 40 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 41 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 42 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1947 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 44 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1948 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1949 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1950 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 47 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1951 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 48 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1952 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1953 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 50 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$26,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 24, inclusive, $24,000 paid. Nos. 33 and 34 registered.

### Water Loan of 1925

$75,000 authorized, $25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924
(Balance of $75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)
Rate: 4¼%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | $1,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 65 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 68 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 70 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 71 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 72 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 73 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1947 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 74 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1948 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 75 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1949 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$13,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1936. Nos. 51 to 62, inclusive, $12,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1925

$60,000 authorized, $50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 to 24 | $1,000 | May 1, 1937 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 to 26 | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 to 28 | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 30 | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 32 | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 to 34 | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 35 to 36 | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 to 38 | 1,000 | May 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 to 40 | 1,000 | May 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 41 to 42 | 1,000 | May 1, 1946 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 44 | 1,000 | May 1, 1947 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 to 46 | 1,000 | May 1, 1948 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 47 to 48 | 1,000 | May 1, 1949 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 50 | 1,000 | May 1, 1950 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 22, inclusive, $22,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1927

$100,000 authorized, $85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 to 33 | $1,000 | June 1, 1937 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 34 to 36 | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 to 39 | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 40 to 42 | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 45 | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 to 48 | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 51 | 1,000 | June 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 52 to 54 | 1,000 | June 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 55 to 57 | 1,000 | June 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 58 to 60 | 1,000 | June 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 to 63 | 1,000 | June 1, 1947 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 to 66 | 1,000 | June 1, 1948 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 to 69 | 1,000 | June 1, 1949 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 70 to 72 | 1,000 | June 1, 1950 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 73 to 75 | 1,000 | June 1, 1951 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 76 and 77 | 1,000 | June 1, 1952 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 78 and 79 | 1,000 | June 1, 1953 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 80 and 81 | 1,000 | June 1, 1954 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 82 and 83 | 1,000 | June 1, 1955 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 84 and 85 | 1,000 | June 1, 1956 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$55,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive, $30,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

### Water Loan of 1938

$95,000 authorized, $70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928
Rate: 3¾%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 to 27 | $1,000 | Feb. 1, 1937 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 to 30 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 33 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 34 to 36 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 to 39 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 40 to 42 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 45 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 to 48 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 51 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 52 to 54 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 55 to 57 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1947 | 3,000 | Outstandnig |
| 58 to 60 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1948 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 and 62 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1949 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 63 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1950 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1951 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 65 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1952 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1953 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1954 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 68 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1955 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1956 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 70 | 1,000 | Feb. 1, 1957 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$46,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 24, inclusive, $24,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

### Water Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33 to 35 | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 38 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 to 41 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 42 to 44 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 to 47 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 48 to 50 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 51 to 53 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 54 to 56 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 57 to 59 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 60 to 62 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 63 to 65 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1947 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 to 68 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1948 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 to 71 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1949 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 72 to 74 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1950 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 75 to 77 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1951 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 78 to 80 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1952 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 81 to 83 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1953 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 84 to 86 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 87 to 89 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1955 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 90 to 92 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1956 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 93 to 95 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1957 | 3,000 | Outstanding |

$63,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 32, inclusive, $32,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1931

$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931
Rate: 3½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 to 18 | $1,000 | June 1, 1937 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 to 21 | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 24 | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 to 27 | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 to 30 | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 33 | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 34 to 36 | 1,000 | June 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 37 and 38 | 1,000 | June 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 and 40 | 1,000 | June 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive, $15,000 paid. Nos. 22 to 36 registered.

### Water Loan of 1931

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 to 23 | $1,000 | Dec. 1, 1937 | $3,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 to 26 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1938 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 27 to 29 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1939 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 30 to 32 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1940 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 33 to 35 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 38 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 39 to 41 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 42 to 44 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 45 to 47 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 49 to 50 | 1,000 | Dec. 1, 1946 | 3,000 | Outstanding |

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 20, inclusive, $20,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1932

$50,000 authorized, $10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | $1,000 | May 1, 1937 | $1,000 | Outstanding |
| 5 | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 6 | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 8 | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 10 | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 3, inclusive, $3,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1933

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 to 20 | $1,000 | May 1, 1937 | $5,000 | Outstanding |
| 21 to 25 | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 26 to 30 | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 31 to 35 | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 40 | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 41 to 45 | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 46 to 50 | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 51 to 55 | 1,000 | May 1, 1944 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 56 to 60 | 1,000 | May 1, 1945 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 to 65 | 1,000 | May 1, 1946 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 66 to 70 | 1,000 | May 1, 1947 | 5,000 | Outstanding |
| 71 to 75 | 1,000 | May 1, 1948 | 5,000 | Outstanding |

$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 15 inclusive, $15,000 paid. Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

### Water Loan of 1934

$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¾%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 to 21 | $1,000 | April 1, 1937 | $7,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 28 | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 35 | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 36 to 42 | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 43 to 49 | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 50 to 56 | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 57 to 63 | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 64 to 70 | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 71 to 76 | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 77 to 82 | 1,000 | April 1, 1946 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 83 to 88 | 1,000 | April 1, 1947 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 89 to 94 | 1,000 | April 1, 1948 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 95 to 100 | 1,000 | April 1, 1949 | 6,000 | Outstanding |

$86,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, $14,000 paid. None registered.

### Water Loan of 1936

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936
Rate: 1½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 and 2 | $1,000 | April 1, 1937 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 3 and 4 | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 5 and 6 | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 and 8 | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 and 10 | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 11 and 12 | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 and 14 | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 and 16 | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 17 and 18 | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 and 20 | 1,000 | April 1, 1946 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. None registered.

### Tucker School Bonds of 1923

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1923
Rate: 4¼%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 157 to 168 | $1,000 | May 1, 1937 | $12,000 | Outstanding |
| 169 to 180 | 1,000 | May 1, 1938 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 181 to 192 | 1,000 | May 1, 1939 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 193 to 204 | 1,000 | May 1, 1940 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 205 to 216 | 1,000 | May 1, 1941 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 217 to 228 | 1,000 | May 1, 1942 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 229 to 240 | 1,000 | May 1, 1943 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$84,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 156, inclusive, $160,000 paid. Nos. 157 to 192, registered.

### High School Addition, 1925

$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 110 to 118 | $1,000 | July 1, 1937 | $9,000 | Outstanding |
| 119 to 127 | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 128 to 136 | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 137 to 145 | 1,000 | July 1, 1940 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 146 to 154 | 1,000 | July 1, 1941 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 155 to 163 | 1,000 | July 1, 1942 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 164 to 172 | 1,000 | July 1, 1943 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 173 to 181 | 1,000 | July 1, 1944 | 9,000 | Outstanding |
| 182 to 190 | 1,000 | July 1, 1945 | 9,000 | Outstanding |

$81,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 109, inclusive, $109,000 paid. Nos. 119 to 127, registered.

### Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 97 to 108 | $1,000 | Aug. 1, 1937 | $12,000 | Outstanding |
| 109 to 120 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1938 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 121 to 132 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1939 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 133 to 144 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1940 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 145 to 156 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1941 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 157 to 168 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1942 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 169 to 180 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1943 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 181 to 192 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1944 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 193 to 204 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1945 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 205 to 216 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1946 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 217 to 228 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1947 | 12,000 | Outstanding |
| 229 to 240 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1948 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$144,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 96, inclusive, $96,000 paid. Nos. 121 to 249 registered.

### Junior High School Loan of 1934

$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934
Rate: 2½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35 to 51 | $1,000 | July 1, 1937 | $17,000 | Outstanding |
| 52 to 68 | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 69 to 85 | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 86 to 102 | 1,000 | July 1, 1940 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 103 to 119 | 1,000 | July 1, 1941 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 120 to 136 | 1,000 | July 1, 1942 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 137 to 153 | 1,000 | July 1, 1943 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 154 to 170 | 1,000 | July 1, 1944 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 171 to 187 | 1,000 | July 1, 1945 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 188 to 204 | 1,000 | July 1, 1946 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 205 to 221 | 1,000 | July 1, 1947 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 222 to 238 | 1,000 | July 1, 1948 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 239 to 255 | 1,000 | July 1, 1949 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 256 to 272 | 1,000 | July 1, 1950 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 273 to 289 | 1,000 | July 1, 1951 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 290 to 306 | 1,000 | July 1, 1952 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 307 to 323 | 1,000 | July 1, 1953 | 17,000 | Outstanding |
| 324 to 335 | 1,000 | July 1, 1954 | 12,000 | Outstanding |

$301,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 34, inclusive, $34,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | $1,000 | July 1, 1937 | $1,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 14 | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 | 1,000 | July 1, 1940 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 | 1,000 | July 1, 1941 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 17 | 1,000 | July 1, 1942 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 | 1,000 | July 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 | 1,000 | July 1, 1944 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 | 1,000 | July 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 21 | 1,000 | July 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 | 1,000 | July 1, 1947 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 23 | 1,000 | July 1, 1948 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 | 1,000 | July 1, 1949 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 25 | 1,000 | July 1, 1950 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 11, inclusive, $11,000 paid. No. 13 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1928

$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1938
Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 to 60 | $1,000 | Aug. 1, 1937 | $6,000 | Outstanding |
| 61 to 66 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1938 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 67 to 72 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1939 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 73 to 78 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1940 | 6,000 | Outstanding |
| 79 to 81 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1941 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 82 to 84 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1942 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 85 to 87 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1943 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 88 to 90 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1944 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 91 to 93 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1945 | 3,000 | Outstanding |
| 94 and 95 | 1,000 | Aug. 1, 1946 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$41,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 54, inclusive, $54,000 paid. No. 61 and Nos. 67 to 95 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1929

$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929
Rate: 4½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 and 23 | $1,000 | Sept. 1, 1937 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 and 25 | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 26 and 27 | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 and 29 | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 30 and 31 | 1,000 | Sept. 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 21, inclusive, $21,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1930

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930

Rate: 4%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 and 19 | $1,000 | June 1, 1937 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 and 21 | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 and 23 | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 and 25 | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 26 and 27 | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 28 and 29 | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 17, inclusive, $17,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1931

$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate: 3½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 and 13 | $1,000 | June 1, 1937 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 14 and 15 | 1,000 | June 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 16 and 17 | 1,000 | June 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 and 19 | 1,000 | June 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 and 21 | 1,000 | June 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 and 23 | 1,000 | June 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 24 and 25 | 1,000 | June 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 11, inclusive, $11,000 paid. Nos. 16 to 25 registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1932

$9,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1932

Rate: 3½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | $1,000 | Sept. 1, 1937 | $1,000 | Outstanding |

$1,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, $8,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1934

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934
Rate: 2¾%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 and 6 | $1,000 | April 1, 1937 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 and 8 | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 and 10 | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 11 and 12 | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 and 14 | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 and 16 | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 17 | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 18 | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 1,000 | Outstanding |
| 20 | 1,000 | April 1, 1946 | 1,000 | Outstanding |

$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, $4,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934

$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934
Rate: 2%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 to 21 | $1,000 | July 1, 1937 | $7,000 | Outstanding |
| 22 to 28 | 1,000 | July 1, 1938 | 7,000 | Outstanding |
| 29 to 35 | 1,000 | July 1, 1939 | 7,000 | Outstanding |

$21,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 to 14, inclusive, $14,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1935

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935
Rate: 1½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 and 4 | $1,000 | April 1, 1937 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 5 and 6 | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 and 8 | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 and 10 | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 11 and 12 | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 and 14 | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 and 16 | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 17 and 18 | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 and 20 | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. Nos. 1 and 2, $2,000 paid. None registered.

### Sewer Loan of 1936

$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936
Rate: 1½%

| Number | Denomination | Due | Amount | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 and 2 | $1,000 | April 1, 1937 | $2,000 | Outstanding |
| 3 and 4 | 1,000 | April 1, 1938 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 5 and 6 | 1,000 | April 1, 1939 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 7 and 8 | 1,000 | April 1, 1940 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 9 and 10 | 1,000 | April 1, 1941 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 11 and 12 | 1,000 | April 1, 1942 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 13 and 14 | 1,000 | April 1, 1943 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 15 and 16 | 1,000 | April 1, 1944 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 17 and 18 | 1,000 | April 1, 1945 | 2,000 | Outstanding |
| 19 and 20 | 1,000 | April 1, 1946 | 2,000 | Outstanding |

$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1936. None registered.

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

| | |
|---|---|
| Water Loan of 1924 | $26,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1925 | 13,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1926 | 28,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1927 | 55,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1928 | 46,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1928, December | 63,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1931 | 25,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1931, December | 30,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1932 | 7,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1933 | 60,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1934 | 86,000.00 |
| Water Loan of 1936 | 20,000.00 |
| Tucker School Loan of 1923 | 84,000.00 |
| High School Addition, 1925 | 81,000.00 |
| Collicot School Loan of 1928 | 144,000.00 |
| Junior High School Loan of 1934 | 301,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895) | 14,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1928 | 41,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1929 | 10,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1930 | 12,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1931 | 14,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1932 | 1,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1934 | 16,000.00 |
| Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934 | 21,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1935 | 18,000.00 |
| Sewer Loan of 1936 | 20,000.00 |
| Total Outstanding Bonds, December 31, 1936 | $1,236,000.00 |

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

### Detail of Departments and Maturities of All Outstanding Bonds on December 31, 1936

| Due | Water* | Schools | Sewers | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1937 | $35,000 | $50,000 | $27,000 | $112,000 |
| 1938 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 26,000 | 111,000 |
| 1939 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 26,000 | 111,000 |
| 1940 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 19,000 | 104,000 |
| 1941 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 16,000 | 101,000 |
| 1942 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 14,000 | 99,000 |
| 1943 | 35,000 | 50,000 | 11,000 | 96,000 |
| 1944 | 33,000 | 38,000 | 9,000 | 80,000 |
| 1945 | 31,000 | 38,000 | 9,000 | 78,000 |
| 1946 | 29,000 | 29,000 | 6,000 | 64,000 |
| 1947 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 1,000 | 54,000 |
| 1948 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 1,000 | 54,000 |
| 1949 | 18,000 | 17,000 | 1,000 | 36,000 |
| 1950 | 10,000 | 17,000 | 1,000 | 28,000 |
| 1951 | 8,000 | 17,000 | ..... | 25,000 |
| 1952 | 7,000 | 17,000 | ..... | 24,000 |
| 1953 | 7,000 | 17,000 | ..... | 24,000 |
| 1954 | 7,000 | 12,000 | ..... | 19,000 |
| 1955 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 |
| 1956 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | 6,000 |
| 1957 | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | 4,000 |
| Totals | $459,000 | $610,000 | $167,000 | $1,236,000 |

*Water Bonds are paid out of Departmental Receipts.

# Annual Report

OF THE

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

Milton, Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR 1936

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
Organization of the School Committee .......... 236
School Calendar .......... 236
Executive Officers .......... 237
School Physician, Nurse, and Dentist .......... 237
Supervisor of Attendance .......... 237
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds .......... 237
Report of School Committee
  Resignation from Committee—Election to Committee .......... 241
  Appropriation for 1937 .......... 241
  Repairs and Replacements .......... 241
  Heating Plant .......... 242
  Physically Handicapped Children .......... 242
  Cunningham Junior High School Study Plan .......... 242
  Lunchrooms .......... 242
  Revert to Town .......... 242
  Gifts .......... 242
  Financial Statements .......... 244
  Reimbursements to Town Treasurer .......... 245
Report of the Superintendent of Schools
  School Enrollment and Town Population .......... 246
  Opportunity Classes .......... 246
  Panel Discussion of Current Problems in General Teachers' Meetings .......... 247
  Maintenance of School Property .......... 248
  Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools .......... 248
  Report of Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School .......... 250
  Report of School Physician .......... 252
  Report of School Nurse .......... 253
  Report of School Dentist .......... 254
  Report of Supervisor of Attendance .......... 254
  Conclusion .......... 254
Appendix
  Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade .......... 256
  Rule for Tuition Fees .......... 256
  Rule for No-School Signals .......... 256
  Chart—Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools .......... 257
  Enrollment and Attendance for School Year ending June 30, 1936 .......... 258
  Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1936 .......... 260
  Roster of Principals and Teachers .......... 261
  High School Graduating Class of 1936 .......... 266
  Honor Roll for Class of 1936 .......... 267
  Statistics of Class of 1936 .......... 268
  Program of High School Graduation Exercises .......... 269
  The Milton High School Glee Club Concert .......... 271
  Fifteenth Annual Concert by Senior and Junior Orchestras of the Milton High School .......... 274
  Program of Elementary School Instrumental Concert .......... 275

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### 1936-1937

| | Term expires in March of |
|---|---|
| James F. Ballard<br>17 Dyer Avenue, Milton | 1937 |
| Joseph Goostray<br>1233 Brook Road, East Milton | 1937 |
| Dr. Francis C. Bates<br>453 Adams Street, East Milton | 1938 |
| Edward A. Gisburne<br>118 Otis Street, East Milton | 1938 |
| Elizabeth L. Dowling<br>433 Eliot Street, Milton | 1939 |
| Roland S. Fulton<br>6 Francis Street, Milton | 1939 |

## ORGANIZATION

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. Francis C. Bates | Chairman |
| Joseph Goostray | Secretary |

## MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

---

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1936-1937

Schools open on Wednesday, September 8, 1936.
Schools close on Wednesday, December 23, 1936.
Schools open on Monday, January 4, 1937.
Schools close on Friday, February 19, 1937.
Schools open on Monday, March 1, 1937.
Schools close on Friday April 16, 1937.
Schools open on Monday, April 26, 1937.
Schools close on Wednesday, June 23, 1937.
Schools will also be closed on November 11, March 26, June 17.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A.B., Ed.M.

**Office: High School Building**
Telephone: Bluehills 0111
Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton
Telephone: Bluehills 5114
Office Hours: School Days at 4 P.M.

### Superintendent's Secretary

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

### Superintendent's Clerks

Charlotte Park, 11 Bates Road, East Milton
Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

### School Physician

Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

### School Dentist

Dr. Wilber H. Morrill, 294 Eliot Street, Milton

### School Nurse

Lucy J. Ramsdell, 82 Dyer Avenue, Milton

### Supervisor of Attendance

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Avenue, East Milton

## CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

**High School**
Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, East Milton
James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton
John J. Finneran, 218 Brook Road, Milton
Artemus MacQuarrie, 31 Woodlawn Avenue, Mattapan
Robert J. Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School**
Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, East Milton
Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, East Milton

**Belcher School**
Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Avenue, East Milton

**Collicot School**
Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
Herbert E. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

**Glover School**
John J. Haley, 155 Eliot Street, Milton

**Tucker School**
Jeremiah Mahoney, 44 Cheever Street, Milton
Richard T. Duggan, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

**Vose School**
Joseph L. Bertram, 37 Berlin Avenue, East Milton

# Report
OF THE
# SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
## Fifty-Seventh Annual Report
OF THE
# SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1936

# REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILTON:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1936.

The Committee desires to record its appreciation for the cooperation and interest manifested by the citizens of the town. The Parent-Teacher Associations have contributed much to the social interests of the community and have created a better understanding of home and school problems. The police have been most cooperative and have shown vigilance in handling the children at the opening and close of schools. Above all, particular credit should be given to the entire Milton schools personnel for their enthusiasm and loyalty, for their devotion to the ideals of education, and their generous service and contributions to the community demands distinct from official duties.

## RESIGNATION OF MR. ELMER P. FLETCHER— ELECTION OF MR. JAMES F. BALLARD

Mr. Elmer P. Fletcher resigned from the Committee on June 2, 1936. Under provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 11, a joint committee consisting of the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen on June 25, 1936 elected Mr. James F. Ballard to fill the vacancy.

## APPROPRIATION FOR 1937

The budget for 1937 necessarily shows an increase due primarily and largely to the restoration of salaries.

After careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of maintaining the schools during the year 1937, your Committee unanimously recommends an appropriation of $369,546.45, divided as follows: $274,503.50 for the salaries of principals and teachers, $95,042.95 for all other expenses, including $175.00 for out of State travel.

Strict economies have been practiced by the School Committee during the year. The estimates of 1937 are actual expenditures of 1936 plus the anticipated needs of the coming year, based on a conservative estimate of increased costs for all materials and supplies.

## REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS

The subject of repairs to buildings and replacement of equipment has been constantly referred to by previous committees and the Superintendent in their annual reports.

The employment of a full time master mechanic has been an important part in effecting economies and in bringing school property back to a fair condition after the forced neglect during the past few years. The salary of the master mechanic has not increased the budget because it is included in the item of repairs and replacements.

Many small repairs that were repeatedly neglected in the past because of insufficient funds have been made and major repairs completed as follows:

Exterior painting of the Glover School
Interior painting at the High and Tucker Schools
Replacement of plumbing at the High School
Extensive boiler repairs at the Tucker School

These repairs and replacements have somewhat improved the school plant by the expenditure of $8,423.07, an amount less than four-tenths of one per cent of the valuation of school property.

The School Committee recommends that a minimum figure of one half of one per cent of the total valuation of the school property be allocated annually for this purpose. If this policy were adopted the School Committee could care for routine and emergency repairs; and for extensive repairs, lay out a systematic, properly distributed maintenance program, so that major expenditures could be distributed over a period of years and not fall in any one year.

## HEATING PLANT OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The School Committee finds that the heating plant at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School does not function properly, and found it necessary after many complaints to discontinue the use of certain rooms due to dangerously low temperatures during even moderately cold weather. This condition must be corrected immediately.

## PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Following the annual school census in October it was found there were in Milton a number of children physically unable to attend school. Therefore, the Committee employed a visiting teacher as required under General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 46A.

## CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH STUDY PLAN

The Committee adopted a Study-in-School-Plan at the new Cunningham Junior High School whereby the seven period a day plan was eliminated and the six period a day plan adopted. This lengthened the periods from forty-three minutes to fifty-three minutes. Each class period was so divided that part of the time was devoted to class instruction and the remaining time to supervised study and work with individual pupils. This eliminated compulsory home work for the average pupil in the seventh and eighth grades and reduced to a minimum the amount required in the ninth grade.

## LUNCHROOMS

The School Committee accepted a report of a special committee recommending the establishing of a standard accounting method for the several lunchrooms in the school system.

## REVERT TO TOWN

The revert to the Town of $3,359.47 from the 1936 appropriation under the item of salaries of principals and teachers, resulted from savings due to the resignations of several teachers with higher salaries and the employment of new teachers at lower salaries and a minimum of substitute work.

## GIFTS

The School Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation the receipt of the following gifts:

**High School:**

Framed Picture—The Carpet of Allah—Sayre—Class of 1936.
Name Plate—Class of 1936.
Book—Twenty-five Plays—Class of 1936.
Twelve yards red, white, and blue bunting—Mrs. Mary M. Richmond.

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:**

$25.00—East Milton Parent Teachers' Association.
Picture—"Sea Witch"—Class of 1936.
Upright piano—Carrie E. White.
Collection of Granite—Martha I. Barton.
Standard Postage Stamp Catalog—Garth Stonestreet.

**Belcher School:**

$50.00—Neighborhood Club—for the purpose of sending children to summer camps.
$25.00—Neighborhood Club—Health Fund.
$7.00—Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club—milk for undernourished children in the Belcher School.
American Flags in honor of President Roosevelt's visit—Mr. Daniel Duggan.

**Collicot School:**

$50.00—Milton Woman's Club.
$150.00—Public Health Committee.
9 wool blankets—Community Service.
$95.00—Neighborhood Club.
$25.00—East Milton Parent Teachers' Association.
$7.00—Anonymous

**Glover School:**

Books—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.
Radio for third and fourth grade room—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.

**Tucker School:**

Christmas Tree—Tucker School Association.
$10.00—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club.
$25.00—Tucker School Association—for milk fund.
$75.00—Tucker School Association—for milk fund.

**Vose School:**

Three books—"New Illustrated Natural History of the World," "The Lone Crusader, Jacob Riis," "The Le Gallienne Book of English and American Poetry"—Mrs. Walter T. Harrison.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Chairman.
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary.
ROLAND S. FULTON.
E. LILLIAN DOWLING.
EDWARD A. GISBURNE.
JAMES F. BALLARD.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## GENERAL EXPENSES

| Receipts | | Expenditures | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1936..... | $85,746.00 | **Administration:** | |
| | | Superintendent............ | $5,343.75 |
| | | Clerks.................. | 3,624.04 |
| | | Attendance Service........ | 25.00 |
| | | Traveling Expenses: | |
| | | Inside of State.......... | 40.57 |
| | | Office Expenses............ | 1,683.16 |
| | | **Instruction:** | |
| | | Clerical Service............ | 3,462.81 |
| | | Text Books.............. | 5,154.85 |
| | | Supplies................. | 6,498.65 |
| | | **Maintenance of Plant:** | |
| | | Repairs and Replacements.. | 8,423.07 |
| | | **Operation of Plant:** | |
| | | Janitors' Wages.......... | 21,843.58 |
| | | Janitors' Equipment....... | 1,503.96 |
| | | Fuel.................... | 8,733.25 |
| | | Light and Power.......... | 5,139.95 |
| | | Water.................... | 1,192.04 |
| | | **Auxiliary Agencies:** | |
| | | Libraries................ | 332.18 |
| | | Promotion of Health: | |
| | | Physicians............. | 1,582.20 |
| | | Nurse................. | 1,858.10 |
| | | Play and Games......... | 608.49 |
| | | Transportation............ | 7,424.45 |
| | | **Miscellaneous:** | |
| | | Tuition.................. | 13.80 |
| | | Sundries................. | 648.42 |
| | | **Addition to Plant:** | |
| | | New Grounds and Buildings | 15.00 |
| | | New Equipment.......... | 566.92 |
| | | Total................. | $85,718.24 |
| | | Reverted to Town<br>December 31, 1936........ | 27.76 |
| | $85,746.00 | | $85,746.00 |

## SALARIES OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation .......... | $256,826.00 | Expended................ | $253,466.53 |
| | | Reverted to Town<br>December 31, 1936...... | 3,359.47 |
| | $256,826.00 | | $256,826.00 |

## OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

| Receipts | | Expenditures | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1936 | $75.00 | Expended | $27.33 |
| | | Reverted to Town, December 31, 1936 | 47.67 |
| | $75.00 | | $75.00 |

## EQUIPMENT OF MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for 1936 | $2,000.00 | Expended | $1,998.89 |
| | | Reverted to Town, December 31, 1936 | 1.11 |
| | $2,000.00 | | $2,000.00 |

## REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1936

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section I, Chapter 70, of the General Laws, November 20, 1936 | | $26,195.00 |
| Reimbursement from State on account of State Wards, September, 1935 to June, 1936: | | |
| Tuition | $486.10 | |
| Transportation | 80.19 | 566.29 |
| Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City Wards September, 1935 to June, 1936 | | 144.98 |
| Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition | | 125.00 |
| Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities: | | |
| Manual Training | $85.54 | |
| Printing | 1.75 | |
| Miscellaneous | 71.59 | 158.88 |
| Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools | | $27,190.15 |

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TO THE MILTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

The condition of the schools for the preceding year is presented in this and the following pages. Statistics and other material that are revised from year to year as a matter of record for comparison are set forth in the appendix.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TOWN POPULATION

Milton is a growing Town. As is true in all expanding communities there arise problems that do not appear in those centers where the population is static. Beyond this, however, there appears to be a condition in Milton's growth that runs counter to the general trend.

For more than five years preceding 1926 the relation of the number of pupils in the public schools to the total town population remained nearly constant at less than sixteen per cent. Since that year there has been a steady increase to the high point reached in 1934 when the number of pupils in the schools was 18.5 per cent of the Town population. It is now at 18 per cent.

Some of the probable causes for this upward trend are:

Lessening of opportunities for youth of school age to secure gainful employment.
The demand for better trained employees in all paid activities.
The influx of more families than formerly with children of school age.
Enrollment in public schools of children who under better economic conditions would have attended private schools.

One important inference to be drawn relates to bearing the cost of education. Ten years ago 84 per cent of the people in Milton bore the cost of educating the remaining 16 per cent; now 82 per cent are bearing the cost of educating 18 per cent.

## OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

Novelty alone is not progress. Change in public school education to meet changing conditions should be undertaken only after investigation and study and later testing of results. Approaching the subject with this attitude I am reporting here what is being done through the functioning of Opportunity Classes in our elementary schools.

It is generally recognized that there is a difference among pupils in any class of unselected children in their individual capacity for educational development. Some accomplish quickly and with facility the same tasks with which others struggle for a longer time with varying degrees of success. It is reasonable to assume that they are not receiving the training which comes only from challenge and mastery of difficult tasks in company with others of equal ability.

About eight years ago a class was organized at the Vose School which has become known as an opportunity class. Overcrowded conditions in several grades provided the occasion to select ten boys and fourteen girls from the third, fourth, and fifth grades who excelled in scholastic achievement. A teacher with unusual ability, training, and understanding was assigned to this group.

Overcrowded conditions in several rooms made necessary the forming of this class. However, it was intended to accomplish a number of other purposes at the same time. Some of these were:

1. To give greater opportunity for self-expression to those remaining in the rooms from which the pupils for this group were chosen.
2. To clear the way for the selected pupils to progress at their own rate and complete the required course of study in less time.
3. To make possible a broader educational development for the pupils who were capable of it.

Similar opportunity classes have been formed in the other elementary schools where conditions permitted. Several have been operating a sufficient number of years to make possible a reliable testing of results. I am indebted to Mr. Theodore Chase, experienced teacher and graduate student, for the objective research work on which this report is based.

A study was made of the High school records of thirty pupils (15 boys and 15 girls) who had attended the opportunity classes in the elementary schools, and of the high school records of thirty pupils (15 boys and 15 girls) of the same scholastic ability from a school where no opportunity class had been formed.

Space does not permit including here the pages of figures involved in this study. The following findings are significant:

1. Boys in junior high school grades VII to IX inclusive from opportunity classes received 4.4 per cent more A's and 11.8 per cent more B's than did boys of the non-opportunity group.
2. Boys in senior high school grades X and XI from opportunity classes received 9.5 per cent more A's and 10.2 per cent more B's than did boys of the non-opportunity group.
3. Girls in junior high school grades VII to IX inclusive from opportunity classes received 6.5 per cent fewer A's and 3.2 per cent fewer B's than did girls from the non-opportunity group.
4. Girls in senior high school grades X and XI from opportunity classes received 6.6 per cent more A's and 4.0 per cent fewer B's than did girls from the non-opportunity group.
5. The average age of the girls when they entered grade VII from opportunity classes was three months younger than the age of the girls from the non-opportunity group.
6. Pupils in grades VII to XI inclusive from both groups obtained the same percentage of A's but those from the opportunity classes obtained 3.8 per cent more B's .

The opportunity classes in the elementary schools have not been in operation a sufficient number of years to make possible a reliable test in Grade XII.

No measure of the effect upon the classes from which the opportunity class pupils were selected has been possible. It is reasonable to assume, however, that the high school records of these regular grade pupils compare favorably with the records of those of the same ability but who were in classes with brilliant pupils who knowingly or otherwise monopolized an undue share of the class time.

Many pupils with opportunity class experience complete their public school course one year earlier than they could otherwise. More rapid advancement is not permitted.

All opportunity class pupils receive a more extensive school experience than would be possible for them in the regular grade classes.

Opportunity classes are not favored groups. Teachers of equally high ability are in charge of opportunity classes and of the regular grades. Better teaching has been made possible in both by the separation for classroom instruction.

There is no additional honor attached to a pupil because of attendance in an opportunity class. He is expected to work on the level of his ability as are all pupils in all classes.

This is not an exhaustive study. The survey was limited to scholarship records. Many other educational factors such as participation in social activities, health, home background, and subjects elected were not included. From the results that are indicated here, however, it appears that the opportunity classes are functioning in accordance with each pupil's capacity for educational development and making possible greater freedom of expression and activity for pupils in the regular graded classes.

## PANEL DISCUSSION OF CURRENT PROBLEMS IN GENERAL TEACHERS' MEETINGS

In the spring of 1936 the Superintendent proposed a plan of panel discussion of current school problems in general teachers' meetings to be held at reasonable intervals during the school year. The favorable response from principals of the several schools indicated an earnest desire to make possible this opportunity for exchange of educational opinion among our own group of teachers.

A simple plan of operation was set up which provides for a steering committee representative of the whole teaching staff to assist the Superintendent in carrying on the details of the plan. Four general teachers' meetings were provided for during the school year.

At each meeting there is a discussion of a single outstanding problem of interest to all teachers. A panel of five or seven members, including a chairman, first present various aspects of the problem in an informal manner in brief talks from the platform where they are seated about tables. Their remarks are in response to questioning from the chairman and are not intended to exhaust the subject, but prepare the way for general discussion in the second half of the meeting by any teachers from the audience.

Some problems which have called forth stimulating consideration in these meetings are:

Responsibility of the Public Schools for Education of Bright Pupils.
Does the Segregation of Children According to Intelligence have the most Desirable Results to all Concerned?
To what Extent Should the Schools Accept the Responsibility for Character Education?

The exchange of opinion in these meetings is enlightening. Teachers have a way of talking in matters of education of children that permits the sunlight to dispel the fog and reveals conditions as they are. Constructive thinking is being applied to school activities without the furor of publicity, and children are receiving the benefit.

## MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

A number of pages of repair items have been prepared and presented to your Committee. It is essential that these numerous repairs and replacements be made, if the educational program is to function properly.

In addition to these there are some larger matters that are becoming more insistent each year.

The two wooden schoolhouses have been painted, the Belcher in 1935 and the Glover in 1936. The woodwork on the other buildings, with the possible exception of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School, has been allowed to go from year to year without the paint necessary to preserve it from the weather. It would be in the interest of economy to do a greater part of this work this year than would usually be required under a five year maintenance program.

Lighting conditions in some classrooms are not adequate to protect the children's eyesight on dark days. The obsolete wiring and fixtures in the Glover School and in some rooms of the Vose School should be replaced with safer and more efficient service.

The plumbing at the Tucker School is in poor condition. A break in the iron pipe at one connection, causing considerable damage by flooding, revealed the fact that the pipe was nearly closed by corrosion. After each period when the building is closed for a few days, the drinking water is colored. A portion of the iron pipe should be replaced with brass in 1937 as a beginning towards clearing up this condition.

---

# REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

MY DEAR MR. TURNER:

My tenth annual report is herewith presented.

During the past year the membership of the senior high school continued to increase although industry has begun to absorb some young people prior to graduation. Moreover the loosening of economic strictures have enabled a larger number to register at private educational institutions. A survey of the growth of each grade for the past eight years indicates that the annual enrolment increments have begun to decline. For several years the senior high school has absorbed a greater proportional increase than any other part of the system. There is reason to believe that the senior high school growth will be retarded. There is a possibility that the enrolment may become almost stationary even though the population of the town continues to increase. The enrolment of the Central Junior High School did not increase this year. There is no prospect of any substantial increment in the immediate future (according to the figures of the contributing elementary schools).

The entire facilities of the building are being used. However the present enrolment fits very compactly into the accommodations. The school program or work of the school does not materially suffer because of crowded conditions. The size of the majority of classes is normal. There are very few excessively large or extremely small divisions. Of course the junior high school branch cannot be organized as efficiently as its former size permitted. It should be noted however that the room utilization of the latest wing on the building is far below the adequacy or efficiency of the remainder of the building.

Many years ago the elective system was inserted as a cardinal principle in high school offerings. The primary purpose of the elective system was to make the offerings more responsive to the needs of the student body. These needs varied for each individual. Within the last decade there was a definite surge toward the sciences. Recently the governmental and social agency stress on good citizenship has emphasized the social studies. It is inevitable that the vast majority of high school graduates will be engaged in routine occupations. The public schools cannot select and especially train leaders for political or governmental life. The elective tendency of the current student body is an unconscious reflection of the trend towards a socially enlightened electorate.

At least one half of the enrolment of the senior high school intends to terminate formal school at graduation. Many of these young people hope to establish a quick contact with some activity of the business world. These young people incline toward the type of subject matter of which the utility value is obvious and immediate. I recommend that definite plans be formulated this school year for the operation of a course in office practice next year.

It has been several years since another worker has been added to the teaching corps of the school. The annual enrolment increments have modified the teacher pupil ratio. One additional teacher will be needed next September. There are two reasons for the growth in the teaching corps. The size of class divisions should not be permitted to exceed the normal capacities of the classrooms. The ratio of teachers to pupils should be kept sufficiently high to satisfy numerous certifying agencies. The average term of Milton service of the faculty is eleven years. The average experience prior to employment in Milton is five years. Although the span of teaching experience for the teachers in the building extends from three years to thirty-four years, the average teaching experience is sixteen years.

During the past school year there has been exhibited an urge from the pupils to participate in the formulation of some of the minor policies of the school. During the spring months a plan for a student association evolved. During the autumn months the association has gradually begun to function. The specific accomplishments of the student association are of little importance. It has, however, lifted the morale of the school as a whole toward a plane of cooperative spirit. It is a type of learning to do by doing rather than by precept. The Girls' League has been especially active in recent years with many diversified endeavors. Good school spirit or morale was an incidental by-product. The new association is sufficiently comprehensive to include the whole school. It has taken the fostering of morale as its main objective.

The assembly and club work of the school has been continued in much the same form as in past years. Variations indicate differences in the interests of leaders. These activities are not arduous. They do, however, provide proper modes of expression for pupils who have a flair for public appearance, and for those who need the stimulation of other people with common interests. Moreover, practical training in social contacts is essential in order that mental stimulation may be facilitated. A small club is a good laboratory of social contact.

A few years ago it was the established custom in the high school to use batteries of standard tests in order to test objectively the power and progress of the pupils. Due to the depression this particular phase of school work was discontinued. The practice should be reinstituted and used more extensively than formerly. Not only can the knowledge power of a class be compared with a similar acquisition in other school systems, but an individual pupil can accurately measure his own progress without the fear of prejudiced personal opinions. The former experience with these tests indicates that their use actuates young people to compete against their own personal record with very desirable results.

The guidance work of the school which was disrupted a year ago due to loss in the personnel has been adjusted.

It is a pleasure to report that nineteen thirty-six graduates of the school have been placed in initial contact with business and industrial enterprises more readily than in recent years.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,
Principal.

December 31, 1936.

## REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

MY DEAR MR. TURNER:

May I submit herewith my first annual report.

The Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School had its inception September 4, 1935, as a separate organization in the present Central Junior and Senior High School Building, under extremely trying and crowded conditions. The enrollment as of September 9 was 355. The pupils came from the Belcher and Collicot districts, which includes that part of the town east of Hillside Street and Randolph Avenue.

Credit should be given here to the splendid cooperation of Mr. Marsden and the faculty of the Central Junior and Senior High School in adjusting themselves to the task of conducting three schools under one roof.

On Monday, November 18, 1935, the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School moved into its new building. This was done with a minimum of confusion, although, figuratively speaking, we trampled on the heels of carpenters, plumbers, and laborers, who were on their way out.

At the beginning of school September, 1936, a change was made in our program to allow the elimination of formal or compulsory home study in grades seven and eight, and a minimum amount of home study in grade nine. This was done by cutting the daily program from seven periods to six periods. In this way each period was extended to fifty-three minutes in length. Under the present system part of the class period is given over to general class instruction and part to supervised study. Some home study is required of ninth grade pupils, particularly those preparing for college. Some home study is likewise required of pupils in any grade who may have been absent or where special help and drill is required.

I submit a summary of a recent study that was made of home study problems in thirty-four Junior High Schools throughout the state. These schools were located in the following cities and towns:

Amesbury
Andover
Arlington
Belmont
Brockton
Chelsea
Dedham
Everett
Fall River
Fitchburg
Framingham
Leominster
Lincoln
Lowell
Lynn
Malden
New Bedford
Newton
Plymouth
Quincy
Reading
Saugus
Scituate
Somerville
Springfield
Stoneham
Waltham
Wellesley
Woburn

| No Compulsory Home Assignment in Grade VII | Restricted Home Assignments in Grade VII | Unrestricted Home Assignments in Grade VII | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 13 | 8 | 34 |
| **No Compulsory Home Assignment in Grade VIII** | **Restricted Home Assignments in Grade VIII** | **Unrestricted Home Assignments in Grade VIII** | |
| 7 | 19 | 8 | 34 |
| **No Compulsory Home Assignment in Grade IX** | **Restricted Home Assignments in Grade IX** | **Unrestricted Home Assignments in Grade IX** | |
| 0 | 26 | 8 | 34 |

It is interesting to note that of the thirty-four schools reporting twenty-six had restrictions of some sort in the amount of assigned home work in all grades of the school. It may also be noted that thirteen different Junior High Schools had eliminated compulsory or formal home work in grades 7 and 8, although most of them reserved the right to assign home work, for special cases, caused by absence from school, or if the particular pupil was slow and outside work seemed necessary. Eight of the schools reporting had no regular system in force which aimed to control the amount of home work assigned in grades 7, 8, and 9. The matter of home work in these eight schools was left entirely to the discretion of the teachers in each school.

This summary indicates the trend of education in the Junior High School regarding this matter. The reasons for this trend are many, a few of which I shall list.

1. The school day in the secondary schools has been lengthened in later years, shortening the period for out door recreation, which is the child's rightful heritage. The time after school should be theirs.
2. A great many of our children study music, art, dancing, etc., after school hours. Home study seriously interferes with this development of the child.
3. In industry and commerce we have a six to eight hour day for adults. If we have a six hour day for our school children and then burden them with additional home study we are expecting the same amount of labor from them, or more, than we expect from adults.
4. Present home conditions, with the radio, movies around the corner, and an automobile ready for use, are not conducive to the formation of proper study habits. These pupils should be taught *how* to study under the supervision of the teacher in charge of the subject being taught.

## Present Needs

It may seem ridiculous to mention needs the first year in a new school building, but I feel that I would not be keeping faith with the parents of the children within my school if certain needs were not called to your attention.

The crying need at this time is an Assembly Hall. At the present time we have no facilities which allow the pupils to assemble as a school. No adequate provisions are found for work in dramatics, music, public speaking, and regular assemblies.

The Assembly Hall was omitted in the interest of economy. Just so long as we conduct school under these conditions, the children are losing a valuable part of their training. Is this economy?

Corrections are needed in our heating and ventilating system. Our school committee is cognizant of these facts and are working to correct this matter. At the present time, however, we are dealing with great fluctuations in temperature within the classrooms, and in some cases, it has been necessary to remove classes from one room to another, because of insufficient heat.

Very truly yours,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL,
Principal;

December 29, 1936.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

DEAR MR. TURNER:

The year of 1936 was a successful one in the schools of Milton from a medical standpoint.

The new medical reports which were sent to the parents referring them to their own doctors only when the school physician thought it advisable seemed to be a valuable addition. There were no complaints of unnecessary visits to physicians of pupils so referred. The minor ailments of the pupils were mentioned in these reports, however, so that the parent might have a comprehensive idea of the health of the child. This report, which is made individually, represents a fair amount of effort on the part of the medical staff. The pupil is examined by the doctor and the result is recorded by the nurse on his physical record card. These cards are the permanent health record of the pupil and are kept on file throughout his attendance in school. To send out a report of the school examination to the parent, the nurse must transfer the result of the annual examination from the physical record card to the report card. The doctor then checks the report card and refers the pupil to his doctor or dentist if he thinks it necessary. When one considers that there are 3281 such reports to be sent out he may understand that the task is not a small one.

This year Dr. Janice Rafuse examined the 588 girls in the Junior and Senior High Schools. The remainder of the school population comprising 2693 children was examined by the school physician. The school examinations were begun September 10, 1936 and were completed December 8, 1936. Four days a week were devoted to this work and one day a week to visiting the different schools as has been the custom in the past. Daily visits have been made to the schools except when the physical examinations were in progress. During these daily visits 4101 children were seen to whom advice and assistance were given.

One innovation occurred this year which should be mentioned. The Board of Health decided it was advisable to innoculate only the children in the first six grades for diphtheria. If, however, there was a child in any of the higher grades who had not had this done, it was possible to have it done at the time the younger children were being innoculated. These innoculations are done with the parents' permission in the event that they cannot be done by the child's own doctor. The SCHICK TEST, which is a means of checking the efficiency of the innoculations, will not be done by the Board of Health because the innoculation material now furnished by the State is effective in 95 to 99 per cent cf the cases. If this test is desired it must be done by the pupil's own doctor. This seems to be a very reasonable program, and I hope it may come to the attention of all the parents.

Under Miss Phipps' direction the Fresh Air Room at the Collicot School had another successful year. The more we see the results of the management of the pupils in this room and realize that some of the pupils could not attend school without the opportunities which this room offers, and that others, physically handicapped, need this aid and are benefited thereby, the more enthusiastic we become.

The pupils in the Fresh Air Room were given the usual spring examinations as were those in the mentally retarded class. The pre-school examinations were also done in the spring, in the presence of the parents, who were advised in regard to the procedure to be followed before entering school in the fall. In this way physical defects can be corrected and vaccinations done before the children enter kindergarten. These examinations were well attended, and it is hoped that more will come each year as it gives the pupils a chance to start school in the best possible physical condition.

This fall we all felt regret that Miss Hilda Rogers, our former school nurse, was no longer on the staff, but her place has been very ably filled by Miss Lucy Ramsdell to whose kind cooperation I am indebted for the proper functioning of the medical department. The teachers in all the schools have shown their usual enthusiastic and very helpful support, and the parents who have had medical problems at schcol have been most cooperative. To all those who have been of assistance I wish to express my appreciation.

Very sincerely yours,

DAVID W. SHERWOOD,
School Physician.

January 5, 1937.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

MY DEAR MR. TURNER:

May I take this opportunity to thank the principals, teachers, parents, Social Service and District Nursing organizations and all departments for the splendid cooperation which I have received this fall. It would be impossible to carry on such an effective health program as has been organized in the Milton schools without this cooperation. There are over twelve hundred more pupils for one nurse to care for than is usual in most towns in the state of Massachusetts.

The same clinics have been held this year as in previous years. The Chadwick Clinic, conducted by the State, in the ten year program, x-rayed the thirty-one follow-up cases. Twenty-nine were found improved, one was referred to his family physician and one to the Board of Health for further follow-up work.

The pre-school children were examined in the spring and a large percentage of the defects were corrected this fall. As a result of this project, more children are entering school every year as free as possible from defects. The pre-school age is the age in which the greatest number of defects develop.

This fall the Norfolk County Clinic gave the tuberculin test to three hundred and forty children or 48 per cent of the children in the seventh, ninth, and eleventh grades. Sixteen per cent of these reacted to the test and were x-rayed. Twelve were examined and eleven who were examined last year were re-examined this year.

Doctors under the Board of Health carried on the toxin anti-toxin innoculations for the prevention of Diphtheria, in the elementary grades. Only eight in the Junior and Senior High Schools received the toxin anti-toxin from Dr. Sherwood, our school physician. This was due to the fact that last year a very thorough checking was done of all who needed the test.

Much time is spent from September until Christmas vacation on physical examinations. After the physical examinations were completed the physical records were all re-checked with the School Physician and defect slips were sent to the parents.

We hope that parents will cooperate further with us and correct these defects found, not only for the health of their own children, but for the health of the community as well.

A large percentage of the defects were fair or poor nutrition, fair or poor posture and carious teeth. These may seem minor defects to many parents but are very important to the health of the child. Nutrition, posture, and carious teeth are closely connected with habits of healthful living. Healthful habits should be developed such as adequate sleep, rest, exercise, a well balanced diet, personal cleanliness, healthy mental attitude and the removal of existing physical defects. Much is done in the Physical Education Department to correct poor posture but we need the cooperation of parents in the home.

One step forward in our health program this fall is the school dental clinic four days a week. We feel very strongly that we shall see excellent results. This service is available to the children whose parents cannot possibly assume the financial responsibility of their teeth.

Besides these various clinics and physical examinations much time is spent daily in office work, such as recording defects and keeping records, inspections when necessary for contagious diseases, first aid cases, conferences with principals or teachers, and emergencies at the different schools. When emergencies include transporting the children to their homes, hospital, or doctor's office it often means many miles of travel. This fall in one day the mileage has varied from two to twenty miles.

From January until March all the pupils in the elementary schools above the second grade and the Junior High School have an ear test with the Audiometer. Some of the Junior High School pupils and all of the Senior High School pupils were completed before Christmas vacation.

Home visits are made for various reasons and follow-up work for more serious defects. This past year four hundred home visits were made.

Yours very truly,

LUCY J. RAMSDELL,
School Nurse.

January 4, 1937.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

MY DEAR MR. TURNER:

The following is a summary of the work accomplished at the Dental Clinics during the past year.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of mornings at the clinic | 78 |
| Number of appointments given | 420 |
| Number of children worked on | 174 |
| Number of children finished | 147 |
| Number of amalgam fillings | 212 |
| Number of cement fillings | 139 |
| Number of silver nitrate treatments | 107 |
| Number of extractions | 251 |
| Number of cleanings | 142 |

This report covers the period of time that has been spent at the clinic from September, 1935 to June, 1936, and yet there is still much to be done.

Respectfully submitted,

WILBER H. MORRILL,
School Dentist.

January 4, 1937.

---

## REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1936.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of notices received | 30 |
| Number of pupils kept at home by parents | 4 |
| Number of pupils kept at home on account of illness | 6 |
| Number of pupils kept at home for want of clothing | 4 |
| Number of pupils kept at home for other causes | 10 |
| Number of truants | 6 |
| Number of cases in court | 2 |
| Number of times in court | 6 |

Respectfully yours,

HENRY F. BRIERLY,
Attendance Officer.

January 1, 1937.

---

## CONCLUSION

The activities within our school system are so extensive in scope that it is not possible to include them all within the limits of this annual report. I have presented here, in the paragraphs which I have written and in the reports to me from those in charge of their divisions of the whole program, some items which we hope may be informative to your committee and others who may read this report.

The employees in the school system have served the Town well. All are grateful for the privilege of sharing in the development of children and youth for better living. I commend them for the high quality of the results obtained.

I am pleased to submit this annual report for consideration by your committee.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,
Superintendent of Schools.

January 16, 1937.

APPENDIX

# SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

# STATISTICS

## QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### 1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

### 2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of $125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, $100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and $75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Collector at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

### 3. No-School Signal.

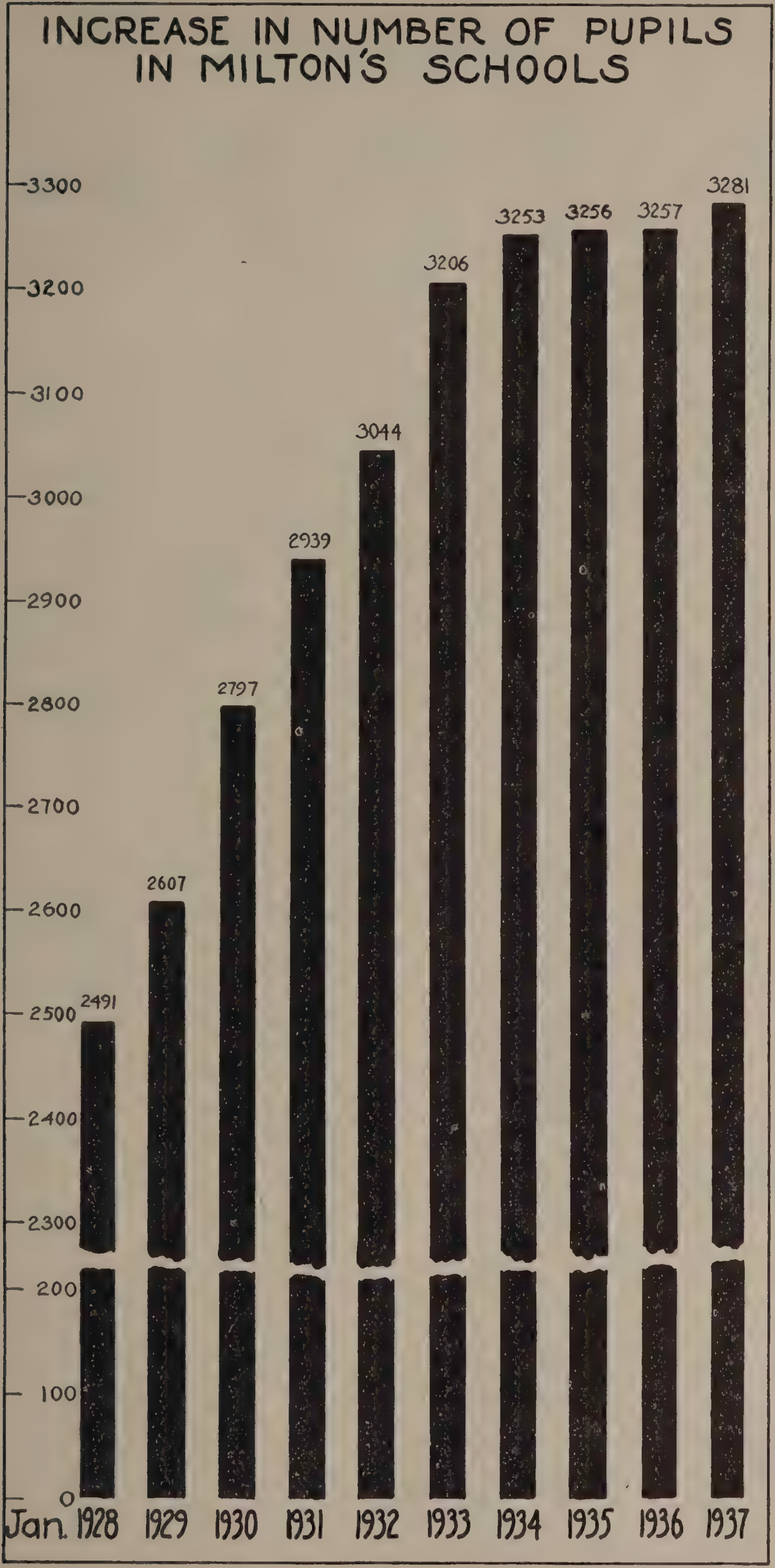
SECTION 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Station WNAC the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.


INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUPILS IN MILTON'S SCHOOLS
3300
3200
3100
3000
2900
2800
2700
2600
2500
2400
2300
200
100
0
2491
2607
2797
2939
3044
3206
3253
3256
3257
3281
Jan. 1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1936

| Schools | Grades | Total Membership | Average Membership | Average Daily Attendance | Per Cent of Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High | 10–13 | 685 | 643 | 604 | 94 |
| Central Junior High | 7–9 | 513 | 484 | 458 | 95 |
| Cunningham Junior High | 7–9 | 353 | 353 | 336 | 95 |
| Belcher | 6 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 95 |
| | 5 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 97 |
| | 4 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 95 |
| | 3 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 94 |
| | 2 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 91 |
| | 1–2 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 90 |
| | 1 | 36 | 34 | 30 | 90 |
| | Kindergarten | 43 | 37 | 31 | 84 |
| | Opportunity | 22 | 21 | 20 | 95 |
| Totals | .. | 301 | 279 | 258 | 92 |
| Collicot | 6 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 97 |
| | 6 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 95 |
| | 5 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 95 |
| | 5 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 95 |
| | 4 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 94 |
| | 4 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 95 |
| | 3 | 41 | 39 | 36 | 94 |
| | 3 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 95 |
| | 2 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 90 |
| | 2 | 41 | 39 | 35 | 91 |
| | 1 | 37 | 35 | 31 | 89 |
| | 1 | 37 | 35 | 30 | 86 |
| | Kindergarten | 57 | 49 | 41 | 83 |
| | Opportunity | 21 | 21 | 20 | 95 |
| | Fresh Air | 14 | 13 | 12 | 92 |
| | Special | 16 | 14 | 13 | 92 |
| | Special | 11 | 11 | 9 | 82 |
| Totals | .. | 550 | 522 | 479 | 92 |
| Vose | 6 | 32 | 29 | 27 | 95 |
| | 5 | 33 | 29 | 27 | 93 |
| | 4 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 94 |
| | 3 | 43 | 39 | 36 | 93 |
| | 2 | 34 | 32 | 29 | 92 |
| | 1 | 39 | 33 | 30 | 90 |
| | Kindergarten | 31 | 27 | 24 | 88 |
| | Opportunity | 13 | 12 | 12 | 96 |
| Totals | .. | 253 | 227 | 210 | 93 |

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

| Schools | Grades | Total Membership | Average Membership | Average Daily Attendance | Per Cent of Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tucker.............. | 6 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 92 |
| | 6 | 43 | 37 | 35 | 94 |
| | 5 | 38 | 35 | 38 | 93 |
| | 5 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 93 |
| | 5 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 91 |
| | 4 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 92 |
| | 4 | 38 | 36 | 32 | 91 |
| | 4 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 93 |
| | 3 | 38 | 35 | 31 | 89 |
| | 3 | 27 | 24 | 22 | 92 |
| | 3 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 92 |
| | 2 | 34 | 32 | 28 | 88 |
| | 2 | 28 | 26 | 23 | 90 |
| | 2 | 36 | 30 | 27 | 87 |
| | 1 | 29 | 14 | 23 | 86 |
| | 1 | 34 | 32 | 28 | 86 |
| | 1 | 34 | 30 | 26 | 89 |
| | Kindergarten | 88 | 77 | 63 | 81 |
| Totals........ | .. | 664 | 592 | 547 | 90 |
| Glover............. | 6 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 92 |
| | 5 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 92 |
| | 4 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 88 |
| | 3 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 93 |
| | 2 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 91 |
| | 1 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 92 |
| Totals........ | .. | 96 | 90 | 81 | 91 |
| Grand Totals.. | .. | 3,415 | 3,190 | 2,973 | 93 |

## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1936

### Boys

| | Age | 4* | 5* | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GRADE | Kgn. | 43 | 72 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 |
| | 1 | | 40 | 61 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 106 |
| | 2 | | | 44 | 60 | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 56 | 77 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 145 |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 51 | 53 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 122 |
| | 5 | | | | | | 61 | 65 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 143 |
| | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 46 | 47 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | 104 |
| | 7 | | | | | | | 7 | 39 | 55 | 21 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 124 |
| | 8 | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 50 | 68 | 29 | 6 | 4 | | | | | 168 |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 29 | 53 | 12 | 5 | 2 | | | | 105 |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 40 | 67 | 37 | 12 | 1 | | | 161 |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 50 | 16 | 6 | 2 | | 94 |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | 42 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 85 |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | Ungraded | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | 16 |
| | Totals | 43 | 112 | 105 | 124 | 136 | 128 | 135 | 116 | 124 | 125 | 127 | 109 | 118 | 73 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 1,604 |

### Girls

| | Age | 4* | 5* | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GRADE | Kgn. | 52 | 54 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 107 |
| | 1 | | 63 | 65 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 132 |
| | 2 | | | 55 | 68 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 128 |
| | 3 | | | 1 | 63 | 53 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 121 |
| | 4 | | | | 13 | 62 | 49 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 131 |
| | 5 | | | | | | 69 | 61 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 142 |
| | 6 | | | | | | 1 | 58 | 40 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 109 |
| | 7 | | | | | | | 11 | 39 | 62 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 130 |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | 10 | 31 | 82 | 16 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 145 |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 37 | 65 | 12 | 4 | 1 | | | | 125 |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 49 | 59 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 144 |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 42 | 60 | 18 | 5 | 1 | | 129 |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 23 | 54 | 4 | 3 | | 86 |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | | | 11 |
| | Ungraded | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 8 |
| | Totals | 52 | 117 | 121 | 149 | 120 | 124 | 136 | 100 | 112 | 139 | 137 | 124 | 111 | 85 | 16 | 5 | | 1,648 |

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1937

| Name | School and Grade | Where Educated | Years in Milton |
|---|---|---|---|
| **High and Central Junior High** | | | |
| George C. Marsden | Principal | Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M. | 9 |
| Doris M. Dixon | Assistant Principal | Boston University, B.S. | 14 |
| Ida F. Berni | Principal's Secretary | Milton High School* | 20 |
| Lydie A. Livezey | Principal's Clerk | Milton High School* | 10 |
| **High** | | | |
| Doris A. Bridges | English | Teachers' College, Columbia, B.S., M.A. | 4 |
| Arthur J. Brimstine | Mathematics | Colby College, B.S. | 11 |
| Doris H. Chadwick | Latin | Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A. | 9 |
| Alice E. Conant | Physical Education | Sargent School* | 4 |
| Velma M. Connal | Biology | University of Vermont, B.S. | 8 |
| Charles M. Dunbar | Woodworking, Sheet Metal | Fitchburg Normal School* | 15 |
| Ruth Dyas | English | Boston University, A.B. | 6 |
| Thelma B. Foster | History | Boston University, B.S. | 6 |
| A. Irene Goddard | French | Boston University, A.B. | 8 |
| I. Athalie Hobell | Freehand Drawing | Massachusetts School of Art | 7½ |
| W. Gordon Hooper | Woodworking, Mechanical Drawing | University of New Hampshire, B.S. | 2 |
| Anne C. Jones | French | Grinnell College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D. | 4 |
| Ruth A. Joyce | History | Boston University, A.B. | 2 |
| E. Francis Kane | Commercial | Salem Normal, B.E., Boston College, Ed.M. | 7 |
| Ethel T. Kidd | Bookkeeping, Typewriting | Boston University, B.S. | 2 |
| Bertha N. Meserve | English | Mt. Holyoke College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A. | 31 |
| Gertrude M. Miller | Typewriting, Business Training | Simmons College, B.S., Harvard Univ., M.A. | 8 |
| Norman N. Nevins | History | Bowdoin College, A.B., Bates College, Ed.M. | 1 |
| Edith E. Neylan | Commercial | Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S. | 15 |
| Robert J. N. Osborn | English, Physical Ed. | Bridgewater Normal School, B.S. | 8 |
| Claire E. Partridge | English | University of Maine, A.B., Boston Univ. M.A. | 10 |
| Sherman R. Ramsdell | Physics and Chemistry | Bates College, A.B., M. I. T., B.S. | 21 |
| E. Meredith Reed | English | Boston University, A.B. | 2½ |
| Frederick A. Schoenherr | Manual Arts | Lowell Institute* | 16 |
| Howard A. Smith | Chemistry and Biology | Boston University, B.S., M.A. | 2 |
| Stanley F. Snell | Mathematics | Bates College, B.S. | 5 |
| Harriet E. Staples | Commercial | Chandler Normal School* | 17 |
| F. Gertrude Twiss | Commercial | Tufts College, A.B. | 7 |
| Carrie E. White | Music | Institute of Music Pedagogy* | 21 |
| Aaron H. Yeaton | Physical Education | Colby College, A.B. | 13 |

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1937—Continued

| Name | School and Grade | Where Educated | Years in Milton |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Central Junior High** | | | |
| Arnold G. Adams | Mathematics | Bates College, B.S. | 0 |
| Florence B. Brown | English | Lowell Normal School* | 34 |
| Max O. Brown | General Science | Acadia College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M. | 8 |
| Addison B. Craig | Latin | Amherst College, B.A. | 2 |
| Nellie V. Dawes | Clothing | Farmington Normal School, B.S. | 1 |
| Rose Depoyan | Algebra and Geometry | Radcliffe College, A.B. | 6 |
| Esther H. Fleury | Foods | Simmons College, B.S. | 6 |
| Lucretia W. Flint | History, Drawing | Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S. | 10 |
| Grace F. Goddard | English | Bates College, A.B. | 6 |
| Deborah Goldman | English | Salem Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S. | 11 |
| Marian F. Hall | Hygiene | Gorham Normal School* | 27 |
| Helen J. Holmes | Printing | Columbian College* | 25 |
| Carolyn MacKnight | Civics, History | Salem Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S. | 15 |
| Ethel L. Muzzey | History, English | Plymouth, N. H., Normal School* | 32 |
| Hazel E. Patterson | Mathematics | Bridgewater Normal School* | 18 |
| Doris P. Robinson | Music, Occupations, Business Training | Fitchburg Normal School | 10 |
| Mary F. Rounds | Social Science, Music | Gorham Normal School* | 33 |
| Anna L. Strid | French, English | Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A. | 15 |
| Florence E. Watson | Commercial | Anderson's Commercial School* | 9 |
| **Mary A. Cunningham Junior High** | | | |
| George L. Campbell | Principal | University of New Hampshire, B.S. | 11 |
| Elizabeth G. Park | Secretary | Milton High School* | 14 |
| Donald E. Allison | History, Arithmetic, Civics | Colby College, B.S. | 1 |
| Frances G. Brown | Freehand Drawing, Music | Gorham Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S. | 1 |
| George F. Fellows | Science, Hygiene | Tufts College, B.S. | 4 |
| Dorothy V. Hebert | Latin, French, English | University of New Hampshire, A.B. | 7 |
| Helen M. Hartmann | Foods, Clothing, Cafeteria | North Central College, B.S., Teachers', A.M. | 1 |
| Arvid L. Jacobson | Home Mechanics, Electricity | Fitchburg Normal School* | 6 |
| Edward B. Lewis | Industrial Arts | Gorham Normal School* | 9 |
| Margaret McGregor | English, Geography, Occupations | Newburyport Training School* | 8 |
| Miner T. Patton | Algebra, Physical Education | Brown University, Ph.B., Ed.M. | 1 |
| Ella G. Smith | English | Bridgewater Normal School* | 29 |
| Louise R. Thompson | English, Ancient History | Boston University, B.S. | 1 |
| Helen Walsh | English, Occupation, Geography | Bridgewater Normal School* | 1 |
| Helen R. Welch | Civics, Commercial | Boston University, B.S. | 1 |
| Margaret White | Arithmetic | Wellesley College, B.A. | 1 |
| Winifred M. Wyman | Physical Education | Sargent School*; Boston University, B.S. | 2 |

### Belcher

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bessie B. Allen | Principal | Bridgewater Normal School* | 18 |
| Virginia C. Joyce | Sixth | Boston University, B.S. | 0 |
| Louisa M. Hill | Fifth | Westfield Normal School | 37 |
| Allene Herron | Fourth | Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca College, B.S. | 2 |
| Lucia A. Young | Third | Wheelock School* | 21 |
| Mary A. Dinnie | Second | Quincy Training School | 35 |
| Clara Wetherbee | Opportunity | Fitchburg Normal School* | 4 |
| Geraldine E. O'Reilly | First and Second | Wisconsin State Teachers College* | 6 |
| Laura E. Macdonald | First | Bridgewater Normal School* | 34 |
| Doris B. L. Robbins | Kindergarten | Niel's Kindergarten School* | 7 |
| Harriot Baker | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 0 |

### Collicot

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jessie L. Boyd | Principal | Framingham Normal School* | 7 |
| Jessie A. Baldwin | Sixth | Framingham Normal*; Boston University, B.S. | 10 |
| Marjorie Rapp | Sixth | Framingham Normal School* | 6 |
| Vera E. Smith | Fifth | Boston University, A.B. | 4 |
| Nancy A. MacDermott | Fifth | Framingham Normal School* | 6 |
| Elsie D. Thomas | Fourth | Hyannis Normal School* | 7 |
| Helen G. Farrington | Fourth | Bridgewater Normal School* | 13 |
| Clara E. Reed | Third | Gorham Normal School* | 18 |
| Lillian Purcell | Third | Framingham Normal School* | 6 |
| Violet Martin | Opportunity | Salem Normal School* | 6 |
| Margaret Waddell | Second | Bridgewater Normal School* | 8½ |
| Doris Cole | Second | Gorham Normal School* | 7 |
| Lillian Rollins | First | Gorham Normal School* | 18 |
| E. Dorothea Savithes | First | University of New Hampshire, A.B. | 4 |
| Frances M. Phipps | Fresh Air | Bridgewater Normal School* | 8 |
| Gladys O. Bolton | Kindergarten | Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School | 14 |
| Jessie S. Mitchell | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 6½ |
| Mary F. Kendrick | Special | Truro Normal College, N.S.* | 15 |

### Glover

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Evalene M. Povall | Principal, Fifth and Sixth | Wheelock School* | 14 |
| Selina M. Blakely | Third and Fourth | Niel's Kindergarten School* | 11 |
| Edith M. Polley | First and Second | Fitchburg Normal School* | 2 |

### ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1937—Continued

| Name | School and Grade | Where Educated | Years in Milton |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Vose** | | |
| Grace Woodbury | Principal | Worcester Normal School* | 38 |
| Lillian Plummer | Sixth | Gorham Normal School* | 8 |
| Flora Sneddon | Fifth | Framingham Normal School* | 4 |
| Mary F. Halliday | Fourth | Niel's Kindergarten School*; Hyannis Normal* | 7 |
| Florence M. Carlson | Opportunity | Fitchburg Normal School* | 5½ |
| Evelyn E. Martin | Third | Wheelock School* | 11 |
| Ann J. MacKinnon | Second | Perry Kindergarten School* | 12 |
| Helen C. McCuin | First | Johnston State Normal School* | 8 |
| Catherine M. Watson | Kindergarten | Wheelock School* | 10 |
| Alice Kiley | Assistant | Wheelock School*; Boston Univ., B.S. | 0 |
| | **Tucker** | | |
| L. Elizabeth Lusk | Principal | Missouri State Normal School* | 8 |
| Doris L. Riggs | Sixth | Jackson College | 8 |
| Thelma B. Peterson | Sixth | Bridgewater Normal School* | 5 |
| Bertha H. Jaquith | Sixth | Fitchburg Normal School* | 32 |
| Margaret B. Heald | Fifth and Sixth | Bridgewater Normal School* | 13 |
| Doris G. Norton | Fifth | Newburyport Training School* | 7 |
| Florence I. Cross | Fifth | Gorham Normal School* | 17 |
| M. Emelene Wishart | Fourth | Fitchburg Normal School* | 13 |
| Frances A. Murray | Fourth | Salem Normal School* | 7 |
| E. Jennie Farrell | Fourth | Quincy Training School* | 24 |
| Alice V. Morrissey | Third | Symonds School* | 29 |
| Edna M. Buxton | Third | Fitchburg Normal School* | 2 |
| Edith A. Lavalette | Third | Salem Normal School* | 15 |
| Mary A. Welch | Second | Framingham Normal School* | 12 |
| Annie R. Reynolds | Second | Milton High School* | 33 |
| Mildred A. Soule | Second | Bridgewater Normal School* | 9 |
| Ethel C. Hannigan | First | Bridgewater Normal School* | 0 |
| Helen L. Whitcomb | First | Gorham Normal School* | 2 |
| Beatrice Hebert | First | Plymouth, N. H., Normal School* | 8 |
| Annie N. Little | Kindergarten | Symonds School* | 39 |
| Sarah A. Marsh | Assistant | Wheelock School* | 2 |
| S. Frances Marden | Assistant | Lesley Normal School* | 1 |

## Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Garabed K. Yeremian | Supervisor, Instrumental Music | Longy School of Music* | 0 |
| **Esther H. Fleury | Sewing | Simmons College, B.S. | 6 |
| **I. Athalie Hobell | Drawing | Massachusetts School of Art* | 7½ |
| **Edward B. Lewis | Manual Training | Gorham Normal School* | 9 |
| **Frederick A. Schoenherr | Supervisor, Manual Arts | Lowell Institute* | 16 |
| Anne M. Sears | Accompanist | Faelton Pianoforte School* | 17 |
| **Carrie E. White | Supervisor, Vocal Music | Institute of Music Pedagogy* | 21 |
| Alice McCoy | Physical Education | Boston University, B.S. | 0 |
| Margaret Ridlon | Visiting Teacher | Wheaton College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.Ed. | 0 |

**Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.
*Graduated.

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1936

Richard Phillip Ames
Wadsworth Andem
Ruth Beryl Anderson
Bruce Lester Babcock
Norman Irving Baker
Marie Elizabeth Ball
John Alden Baybutt
Virginia Estelle Beck
Dorothy Littlefield Benson
Pauline Therese Blanchard
Susan Bernadine Breslin
Lois Brown
William Chester Browne
James Henry Buono
Malcolm David Campbell
Sumner Tuell Carlson
Robert Emerson Carr
Gertrude Grace Celi
Richard Arthur Chase
Helen Elizabeth Claghorn
Germaine Marie Cormier
Charles Edward Craig
Joseph Vincent Cronin
Marjorie Lorraine Crosby
Ann Cecilia Crowley
Donald Robert Currier
Ralph Henry Dattman
Rose Marie DeSantis
Lillian Irene Donahue
Patrick Henry Donahue
Margaret Mary Donovan
Ellen Patricia Dowling
Gerald Joseph Downey
Ralph William Driscoll
Daniel Edmund Duggan
Alice Kenyon Dunn
John Richard Dunning
Cecilia Mary Egan
Carl Edward Erickson
Ruth Erickson
Virginia Marie Falvey
Vincent Charles Fanning
John Joseph Farrell
Eleanor Martha Findlay
Mary Frances Finerty
Alice Lillian Fisher
Arthur Edward FitzGerald
Donald Allen FitzGerald
Robert Hugh Ford
Esta Mae Fox
Stella Agnes Freethey
Dorothy Irene Ann Friel
James Douglas Gallacher
John Litchfield Gettings
Barbara Mae Gillespie
James Doig Gillespie
Malcolm Allen Gillis
Albert Joseph Gioiosa
Edward Allan Gisburne, Jr.
Hantford Leroy Graham
Myrtle Arlene Grant
Anne Helen Gray
Coll Norman Gruner
Blanche Regina Hallahan
Mildred Gertrude Harris
Stanley Lawrence Hasey
Margaret Mary Hoar
Mae S. Holmes
Barbara Mann Howe
Daniel Warren Hoxie
Robert Corbett Hussey
Richard Thomas Infante
Clifford Herbert Johnson
John Edward Johnson, Jr.
Paul Edward Kehoe
William Henry Kehoe
John Bernard Kelley
Helen Claire Kelty
Mimi Gurney Kennedy
Theodore Edmund Kenney
John William Kersey
Alice Frances King
Russell Henry King
Wilda Mae Kingsland
Stuart Campbell Knox
Mildred Priscilla Knutson
Louise Anne Kopke
Walter Fred Kopke, Jr.
Helen Frances Lamb
John Francis Leahy
Kathleen Lorretta Leahy
Gertrude Marie Lennon
Claire Virginia Leonard
Katherine Victoria Lescoe
Edith Caroline Lindemark
Thomas Joseph Locke
Clara Brooks Loud
Arthur Lawrence MacGregor
Alfred James Martin
Vincent Gerard Mason
John Patrick Masterson
Alice Gertrude Mathewson
Muriel Frances Mathewson
Vincent William McCabe
Francis Russell McDonnell
Edward Joseph McInis
Jean Florence McInnis
Cornelia Alice McIntire
John William McLay
Catherine McLean
Edward Arthur McLellan
Celeste Agnes Melanson
Rosemary Adele Metcalf
Elinor Marie Mockler
Barbara Loretta Mohr
Robert Moodie
Mary Louise Moore
Marie Madeline Moran
Marguerite Ann Moriarty
Leo Gregory Mulhearn
Mary Elizabeth Mullen
Vincent Paul Murdock

Gerard David Murphy
Margaret Ethel Murphy
Marion Nelson Neff
Ira Anton Nelson
Lola Svea Nelson
Marion Smith Nelson
John Gerald Newman
Harold Boynton Nordley
Frank James O'Callaghan
Gertrude Marie O'Connell
Nancy Josephine O'Grady
Cornelius O'Leary
Ronald Wilbur Parker
Philip Frederick Parks
Marion Frances Patch
Richard Glenn Plotner
Marjorie Elizabeth Pond
Kenneth Brereton Pratt
James Roger Queeney
John Francis Reddington
Leslie Richard Reed
Donald Howard Regal
John Frederic Richmond
Frances Catherine Ritchie
Elsa Marie Rost
James Gordon Russell, Jr.
Anna Clarine Sawyer
Carl Peter Schell
William Joseph Sheehan
Helen Claire Shortle
Gertrude Eleanor Sias
Fern Wanda Silliman
John Balch Simpson
Robert Howell Smart
Esther Vendla Victoria Snow
Roy Edward Snow
Catherine Marie Sorgi
Mary Elizabeth Spillane
Ruth Marie Starratt
Annette Mary Sullivan
Charles Richard Sullivan
Mary Theresa Sullivan
Alberta Wilma Swan
Robert Moore Taber
Kenneth Freeman Tavener
Richard Joseph Timmons
Constance Tocher
Ruth Dorothy Torr
Marion Elizabeth Tucker
Loretta Mary Tully
Hazel Elsie Turner
Ainee Bradshaw Tyson
Albert Vespaziani
Barbara Ruth Waitt
Mary Ethel Wall
Loretta Constance Warsheski
Elizabeth Ware Watts
Leonard Wheelock Weaver
Betty Webber
Paul Gordon Webber
Harold Quentin Weber
Clifford Daniel Westcott
Ann Frances White
Olive Rae White
Marion Mabel Wilcox
Muriel Lillian Wilmot
Frederick Theophilus Wright
Edwin George Wurzburg
William Reid Wurzburg
Daniel Lincoln Young
Joseph Zaniboni
Frances Roberta Zonn

## Honor Roll

Donald Currier
Barbara Gillespie
Edith Lindemark
Marion Neff
Marion Nelson
Donald Regal
Elsa Rost
Clarine Sawyer
Annette Sullivan
Constance Tocher
Leonard Weaver
Olive White

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses. They have been members of three successive annual honor rolls.

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1936, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

### Total number of pupils in Class—198

| | Boys | Girls | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colleges | 22 | 13 | 35 |
| Other Institutions | 16 | 29 | 45 |
| Graduate course, Milton High School | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Graduate course, elsewhere | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Total | 44 | 49 | 93 |
| At work | 41 | 38 | 79 |
| At home | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| Total | 97 | 101 | 198 |

### Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1936

| | |
|---|---|
| Bates | 1 |
| Boston College | 4 |
| Boston University | 6 |
| Dartmouth College | 1 |
| Georgetown University | 1 |
| Harvard University | 1 |
| Lowell Institute of Technology | 2 |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 2 |
| Massachusetts School of Art | 3 |
| Middlebury College | 2 |
| Mount Holyoke | 1 |
| New England Conservatory of Music | 2 |
| Northeastern University | 5 |
| Portia School of Liberal Arts | 1 |
| Regis College | 1 |
| Simmons College | 2 |
| Boston School of Domestic Science | 1 |
| Boston Clerical School | 4 |
| Bryant and Stratton | 1 |
| Bentley School of Accounting and Finance | 3 |
| Brown Business College, Brooklyn, New York | 1 |
| Burdett Business College | 2 |
| Boston Filing and Index Institute | 1 |
| Beacon Institute of Podiatry | 1 |
| Chandler Secretarial School | 3 |
| Diesel School of New England | 1 |
| Eastern Radio Institute | 1 |
| Emerson College | 1 |
| Faulkner Hospital Training School | 1 |
| Fay's Secretarial School | 1 |
| Higgins Commercial School | 2 |
| Huntington School for Boys | 1 |
| Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School | 2 |
| Lesley School | 1 |
| Lowell Preparatory School | 1 |
| New England Aircraft School | 1 |
| New England School of Art | 2 |
| Norfolk County Agricultural School | 1 |
| Northfield Seminary | 1 |
| Philips Exeter Academy | 1 |
| St. John's Preparatory School | 1 |
| School of Practical Arts | 1 |
| Thayer Academy | 1 |
| United States Marine Corps | 1 |
| Vesper George School of Art | 2 |
| Wentworth Institute | 1 |
| Miss Wheelock's School | 1 |
| Wilfred Academy of Hairdressing | 1 |
| Y. W. C. A. Secretarial School | 1 |

# SIXTY-SIXTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

## MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1936

---

SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
Thursday Evening, June 11, 1936
Eight O'clock

## PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL "Priests' March" . . . . . . *Felix Mendelssohn*
From "Athalia"

INVOCATION
"Now Thank We All Our God" . . . . . . . . *German Chorale*
"At Twilight" . . . . . . . . . . . . *Johannes Brahms*
Glee Club, Senior Class, Elmer Lindvall, Tenor

DISCUSSION OF TAX TRENDS
The Problem
Federal Taxes
Massachusetts Tax Structure
Relief for Real Estate
The Pittsburgh Plan
Relief for Competitive Industry
New Sources of Revenue

Edward McLellan

Blanche Hallahan
Frances King
John Reddington
Ethel Wall
Walter Kopke
Mary Spillane
Vincent Murdock

Clifford Westcott
Lola Nelson
Fred Wright
Catherine McLean
Vincent McCabe
Annette Sullivan
Barbara Gillespie

PIANO SOLOS
Etude in E Major . . . . . . . . . . *Frederic Chopin*
Hungarian Rhapsody, No. 12 . . . . . . . . *Franz Liszt*
Donald Currier

## DISCUSSION OF CONSERVATION

| | |
|---|---|
| The Issue | Marion Neff |
| Past History | Leonard Weaver |
| Economic Significance | Norman Baker |
| Social Effects as shown by the Recent Flood in New England | Richard Timmons |
| Appeal for Action | Chester Browne |

## PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

John Baybutt

## AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Fern Silliman
Washington and Franklin History Medal to Leonard Weaver
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Donald Currier
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Elizabeth Watts
Milton High School English Literature Prize to Fern Silliman
Clarence Boylston Science Prize to John Balch Simpson

## PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Dr. Francis C. Bates, Chairman of the School Committee

“BUILD THEE MORE STATELY MANSIONS” . . *Mark Andrews*

Glee Club, Senior Class

“ALLEGIANCE”, School Song

RECESSIONAL, March from “First Orchestral Suite” . *Franz Lachner*

# THE MILTON HIGH SCHOOL GLEE CLUB CONCERT

## TWENTIETH SEASON

---

SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
Friday, May 8, 1936

Miss Carrie E. White, Director
Mrs. Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist
Miss Grace Ford '32, Violinist
Miss Nancy Forbes '34, Violinist
Mr. Donald Currier '36, Pianist

## PROGRAM

SALUTATION . . . . . . . . . . *Samuel Richard Gaines*

"Music it was we brought from heav'n,
On an angel's breath so pure
And it alone may we carry back,
As a thing which shall endure.
And thus uplifted do we mount,
Like some celestial throng,
To realms of world-forgotten joy
On wings of living song!"

TO THE HILLS . . . . . . . . . . *Georg Friedrich Handel*

Glee Club

ON WINGS OF SONG . . . . . . . . . . *Felix Mendelssohn*

Girls' Voices

Pauline Murdock
Betty Sidebottom
Constance Tocher
Hazel Turner
Elizabeth Watts

Marion Neff
Janet Norris
Gladys Powell
Fern Silliman
Ann White

PIANO SOLOS

Rhapsody in F sharp Minor . . . . . . *Ernst von Dohnanyi*
Sparks . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Moritz Moszkowski*

Donald Currier

FOLK SONGS

The Three Kings . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *French*

John Peel . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *English*

LEONARD WEAVER '36, SOLOIST

GLEE CLUB

VIOLIN DUET

Allegro energico . . . . . . . . . . *Moritz Moszkowski*

Allegro moderato

NANCY FORBES, GRACE FORD

FOLK SONGS

The Dream of the Birds' Return . . . . . . . . . . *Irish*

Galway Pipers . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Irish*

Men of Harlech . . . . . . . . . *Welsh National Anthem*

GLEE CLUB

SHADOW MARCH (a cappella) . . . . . . . *Daniel Protheroe*

MALE VOICES

| | |
|---|---|
| Addison Craig | Arthur MacGregor |
| Arthur Giddings | Edward McLellan |
| Ralph Gray | Leonard Weaver |

VIOLIN SOLO

Nocturne in E♭ . . . . . . . . *Frederic Francois Chopin*

Lullaby . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Cyril Scott*

GRACE FORD

HAIL, BRIGHT EASTER . . . . . . . *Charles Francois Gounod*

THE WOODLAND LULLABY . . . . . . . . *Johannes Brahms*

GLEE CLUB

PIANO SOLO

Etude in E Major . . . . . . . . . *Frederic Francois Chopin*

Etude in A♭ Major

Scherzo in B♭ Minor

DONALD CURRIER

CHORAL FANTASIA FROM "LOHENGRIN" . . *Richard Wagner*

## GLEE CLUB MEMBERS

### SOPRANOS

Beryl Anderson
Dorothy Benson
Anne Campbell
Eleanor Carilli
Bette Catani
Olive Cheney
Ann Crowley
Stella Freethey
Dorothy Friel
Mae Holmes
Helen McCormick
Jean McInnis
Pauline Murdock
Marion Nelson
Ann Peterson
Barbara Robertson
Clarine Sawyer
Betty Sidebottom
Amelia Simonetti
Dorothy Squire
Constance Tocher
Alice Turner
Hazel Turner
Dorothy Vogel
Elizabeth Watts
Grace Westerveldt

### ALTOS

Lois Brown
Claire Cosgrove
Marjorie DeVoe
Ruth Fife
Mary Gilman
Priscilla Goodridge
Virginia McLeod
Marion Neff
Emily Nelson
Janet Norris
Gladys Powell
Doris Schoenherr
Rosamond Scott
Fern Silliman
Barbara Treat
Ann White
Olive White
Marjorie Wood

### TENORS

Arthur Giddings
Ralph Gray
Frank Nickerson
Russell Nickerson
Charles Page

### BASSES

Edward Bacon
Roy Barnett
John Baybutt
Maurice Beaton
Malcolm Campbell
Carl Catani
Donald Cay
Ralph Dattman
Robert Ford
Paul Johnson
Arthur MacGregor
John Marsolini
Edward McLellan
Ernest Peterson
Walter Robertson
Wilfred Small
Gordon Walker
Robert Watts
Leonard Weaver
Homer Withington
Daniel Young

## GLEE CLUB OFFICERS

President, EDWARD McLELLAN
Vice-President, CARL CATANI
Secretary, MARION NELSON
Librarians, ANNE CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH WATTS
Director's Assistant, LEONARD WEAVER

# FIFTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

## SENIOR AND JUNIOR ORCHESTRAS

## MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 22, 1936
RUSSELL AMES COOK, Conductor

## PROGRAM

SUITE . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Bach*

*a.* Minuet
*b.* Choral
*c.* Gavotte
*d.* Bourrée
*e.* March

WALTZ "THE BEAUTIFUL BLUE DANUBE" . . . . . . *Strauss*
SENIOR ORCHESTRA

SOLDIERS' MARCH . . . . . . . . . . . . *Schumann*

ANDANTE . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Mendelssohn*

MARCH OF THE MEN OF HARLECH . . . . *Old Welsh Tune*
JUNIOR ORCHESTRA

THREE EARLY DANCE FORMS:
Menuet . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Bach*
Sarabande . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Handel*
Bourrée . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Handel*

TAMBOURIN FROM "LES FÊTES D'HEBÉ" . . . . . *Rameau*

ANDANTINO . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Mozart*

SELECTION FROM "H. M. S. PINAFORE" . . . . . . *Sullivan*
SENIOR ORCHESTRA

# ELEMENTARY SCHOOL INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

### HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

### FRIDAY, MAY 29, 1936

### Eight O'clock

---

Garabed K. Yeremian, Instructor of Violin
Eleanor Lutz Diemer, Instructor of Violoncello
Norman Carrol, Instructor of Clarinet
Edward Dale, Instructor of Trumpet
Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist
Russell A. Cook, Director of Instrumental Music

---

## PROGRAM

### I. REGENT SQUARE

COMBINED VIOLIN CLASSES

### II. VIOLIN SOLOS

Menuet . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Dussek*
WILLIAM HAIGH

Tara's Hall
HOWARD BEZANSON

Blue Bells of Scotland
PEGGY JOY

Hebrew Melody
WILLIAM BORNSTEIN

### III. CLARINET SOLOS

Juanita . . . . . . . . . . . . *Spanish Melody*
BETTY COSGROVE
CLAIRE COSGROVE, Accompanist

Auld Lang Syne . . . . . . . . . . *Scottish Tune*
GEORGE KOSKINEN

Long, Long Ago . . . . . . . . . . . . *Bailey*
THOMPSON CROSBY

### IV. VIOLIN SOLOS

Fair Little Maiden
BARBARA MORAINE

Melody
SCOTT DOANE

Auld Lang Syne . . . . . . . . . . *Scottish Tune*
JANET JARDINE

Merlin the Wizard
HARRY NICKERSON

### V. TRUMPET SOLOS

Sunset . . . . . . . . . . . . . *E. F. Goldman*
Thomas Gorman
Margaret B. Heald, Accompanist

Joyous Youth, Gavotte . . . . . . . . *E. F. Goldman*
Philip Grabfield
Mary Dale, Accompanist

### VI. VIOLIN SOLOS

America the Beautiful
Marion Moulton

Norwegian Folk Dance
Marilyn McSorley

### VII. VIOLONCELLO SOLO

Largo . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Handel*
Alice Turner

### VIII. CLARINET DUETS

Blue Bells of Scotland . . . . . . . . *Scotch Tune*
William Wattendorf and Edward Villard

Cathedral Meditation . . . . . . . . . *Le Mare*
Harry McCormick and John Whelan

### IX. VIOLIN SOLOS

Menuet . . . . . . . . . . . . . . *Bach*
Robert Callahan

Dancing in the Meadow
Elinor Christenson

### X. TRUMPET SOLOS

Thoughts of Home . . . . . . . . . *E. DeLamates*
Donald Roberts
Mary Dale, Accompanist

In the Clouds, Waltz . . . . . . . . . *E. F. Goldman*
Harold Melvin
Mary Dale, Accompanist

### XI. TROMBONE SOLO

Rank and File, March . . . . . . . . . *E. Clarke*
William Harrison
Mary Dale, Accompanist

### XII. VIOLIN SOLO

Waltz Intermezzo . . . . . . . . . . . *Kern*
Dorothy Weinz

Premier Waltz . . . . . . . . . . . . *Carse*
Gerard Morgan